NAURUAN FAMILY TREES 1910 AND 1935

© MARK WILLIAMS

(mark.williams1954@gmail.com)

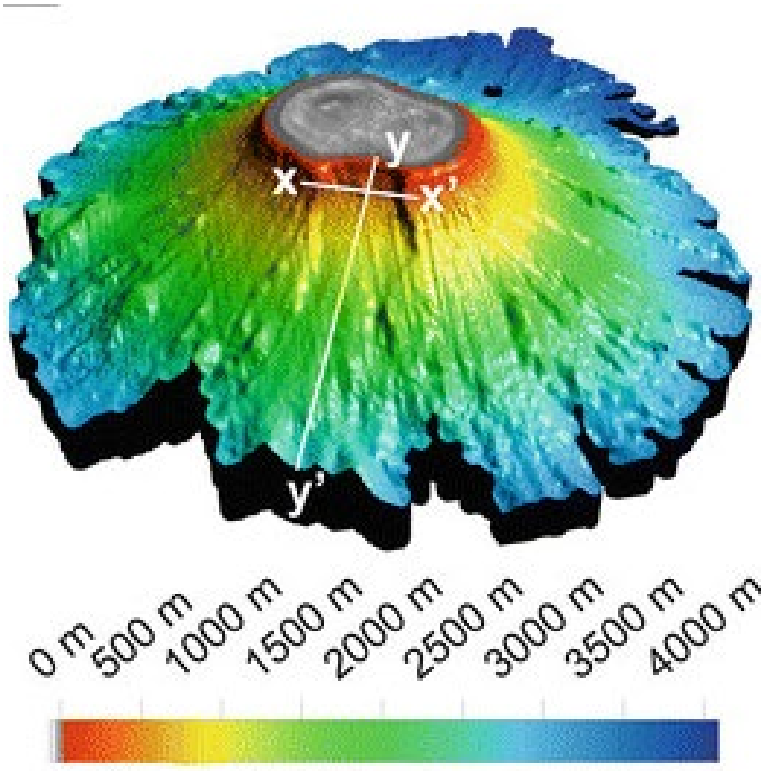
18th February 2026

Contents	Page/s
1 **Introduction**	**3-7**
2 **Background**	**8-9**
3 **Orthographies**	**10-11**
4 **Hambruch's Nauruan Family Trees 1910** Social Organization Lineage The inheritance of the dignity of a clan chief	**12-49** 12-25 25 26-49
5 **Critique of Hambruch by Aloys Kayser**	**50-52**
6 **Wedgwood's Nauruan Family Trees 1935** The Kinship Organization *The Kinship System* *Rank* **Tables of Wedgwood's Nauruan Family Trees 1935** GI GII GIII GIV	**53-134** 53-55 56 56-59 **60-134** 61-92 93-114 115-123 134-134
7 **Notes**	**135-136**
8 **Appendix 1**	**137-149**

Alphabetical List of Personal Names appearing in Hambruch's Nauruan Family Trees 1910	
9 **Appendix 2** Alphabetical List of Personal Names appearing in Wedgwood's Nauruan Family Trees 1935	**150-268**
10 **References**	**269-272**

Introduction.

Nauru, according to geologists, is a raised atoll, formed from a coral reef that grew on top of a submerged volcanic seamount, which was later uplifted by tectonic forces.

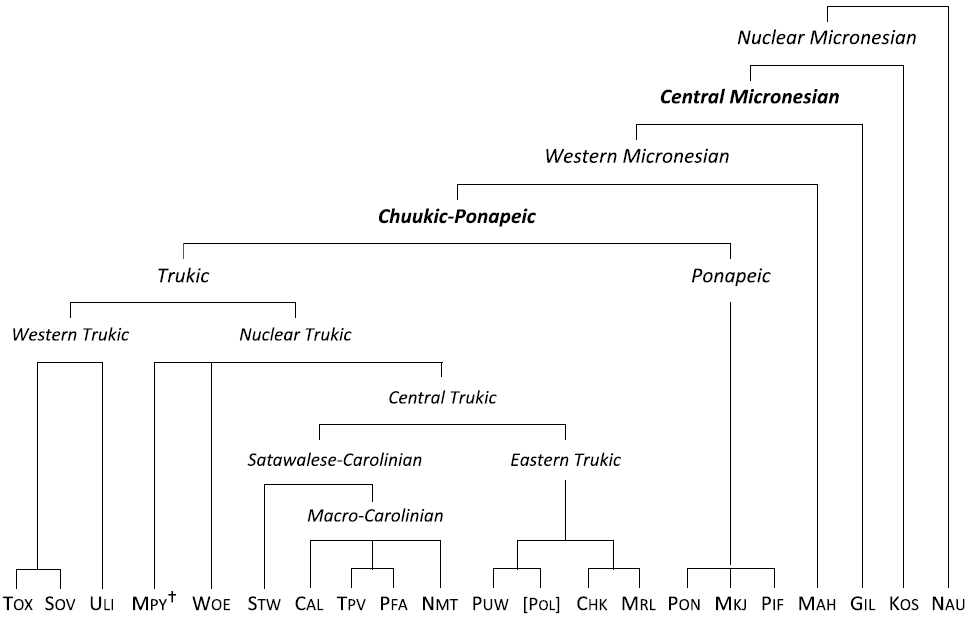


Multibeam Bathymetry Picture: Krüger Jens C. and Pohler Susanne M.L. 2013

It is an island that almost straddles the equator, lying at 0°32' South - approximately 42 kilometers (about 26 miles) south of the equator.

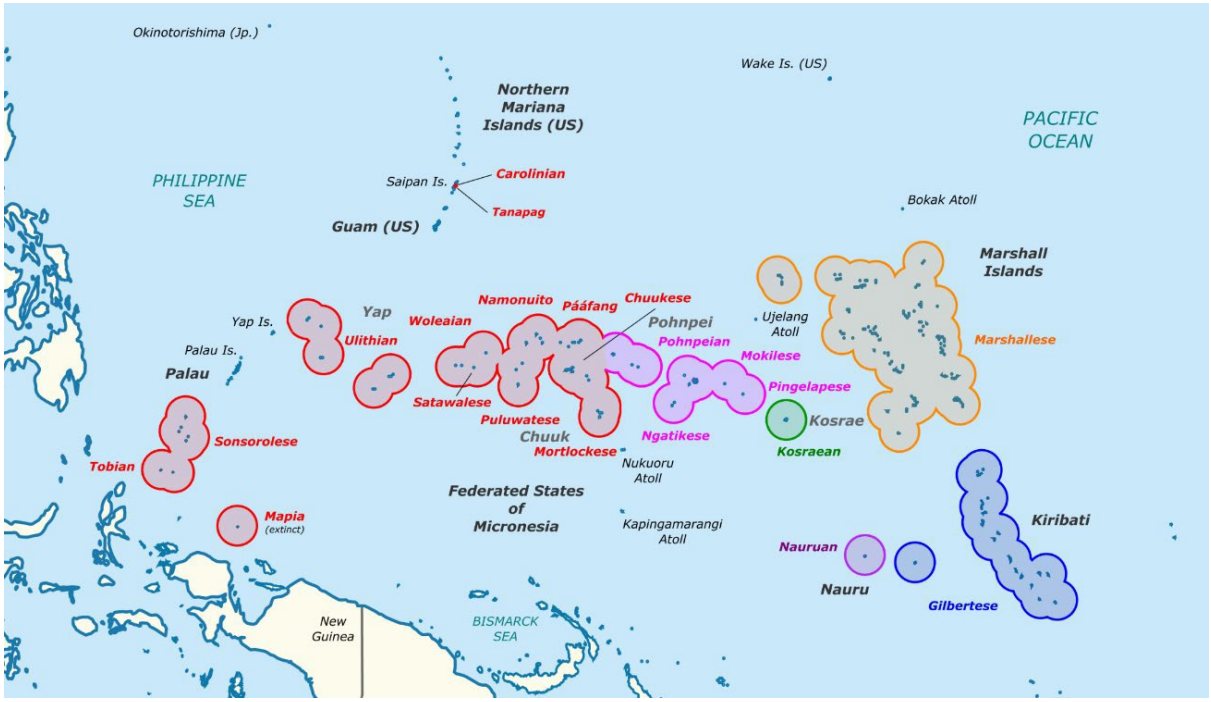
The Nauruan language itself is recognized by linguists as being a divergent member of the Micronesian language family[1] – itself a division of the Oceanic Group within the extensive Austronesian language family. As far back as 1986, Frederick H. Jackson intimated that both Nauruan and Kosraean were the earliest settled outposts of the Micronesian peoples (see: On determining the external relationships of the Micronesian languages.) Researchers have not been able to pinpoint the stepping-stone of the Micronesian peoples other than they came from 'Near Oceania' (the Bismark Archipelago and the Solomon Islands, as well as perhaps the northern Vanuatu islands) between 1500 B.C. and 200 B.C. (Petersen 2009:39,40). The distinctiveness of the Nauruan language indicates a prolonged period of near total isolation from when it was first settled.

Figure 1. Phylogenetic Tree of the Micronesian Languages (from Andrea Bender and Sieghard Beller, 'Ways of counting in Micronesia', Historia Mathematica 56 (2021).



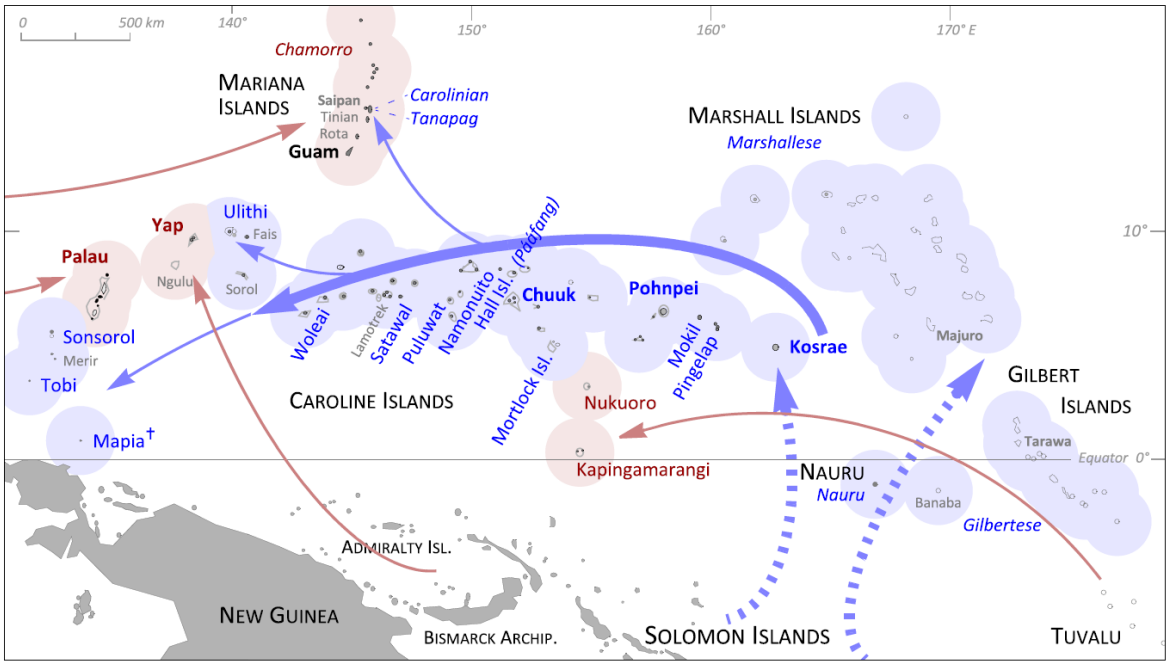
Reference:
CAL = Carolinian
CHK = Chuukese
GIL = Kiribati
KOS = Kosraean
MAH = Marshallese
MKJ = Mokilese
MPY = Mapia (extinct)
MRL = Mortlockese
NAU = Nauruan
NMT = Namonuito
PFA = Pááfang
PIF = Pingelapese
POL = Pollapese (dialect continuum with Puluwatese)
PON = Pohnpeian (including Ngatikese, which is a divergent dialect of Pohnpeian)
PUW = Puluwatese
SOV = Sonsorol
STW = Satawalese
TOX = Tobian
TPV = Tanapag
ULI = Ulithian
WOE = Woleaian

Map 1. Map of Micronesian Language Family. *(https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/User:Tyk)*



Map 2. Micronesian Expansion (from Andrea Bender and Sieghard Beller, 'Ways of counting in Micronesia', Historia Mathematica 56 (2021).

Micronesian pathways in blue, non-Micronesian ones in dark red.
Shaded circles indicate a 100-mile radius around islands, the average distance of an overnight voyage (Marck, 1986)



The only occasional contact seems to have been drift canoes and their occupants from the Kiribati chain of islands as evidenced by the family trees recorded from Nauru, and even rarer visits from the Marshall Islands. Franz Hernsheim reported:

"There are a number of undeniable cases known that Marshallese islanders were washed up to Pleasant Island [an earlier name for Nauru] and the western Carolines, at distances of 1500 nautical miles."
[Die Marshall-Inseln *in* Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg 1885-1886, p.303].

Nauru had contact with European/American individuals from the early 1800's. The newspaper 'Launceston Examiner', published in Launceston (Tasmania), in its issue of Saturday 2 September 1843, gave a report from a 'Captain Samson' of the vessel 'Giraffe', in which he stated that it was reported to him that seven Europeans resided on the island at that time. This European contact resulted in a loss of population through disease and strong spirits, and a period of armed conflicts with the introducion of firearms. This continued until the German Empire proclaimed a protectorate over the island on 3 October 1888, bringing in a period of stability and peace.

The first census taken by the German Imperial authorities enumerated 1,294 islanders. However, the population prior to European contact would have been significantly greater. Paul Hambruch in his work on Nauru in 1910 (Ergebnisse Der Südsee-Expedition 1908-1910: II. Ethnographie: B. Mikronesien, Band 1: Nauru, 1 Halbband. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co., 1914, pages 59 – 62) obtained the names of some 169 hamlets (homesteads), 40 of which were uninhabited in 1910. So, the pre-contact population may have been nearer 2,500 during drought free periods and barring natural disasters like tsunamis or cyclones. [2]

Like all of the Pacific islanders, the population collapsed from the moment of European contact with the introduction of influenza varieties unknow to them, as well as Measles and Smallpox. Similar stories of population collapse have been recorded for the Iles Sous-le-Vent in the the Society Islands (100,000+ down to 8,000 in a fifty year period); the Marquesas Islands (circa 100,000 down to 12,000 in a fifty year period; Hawai'i (300,000+ down to 190,000 in a fifty year period) (see Sodter, F. 1993. L' Histoire Démographique. Atlas de la Polynésie Francaise. Institut français de recherche scientifique pour le développement en coopération; Robert C. Schmitt. 1971. New Estimates of the pre-censal population of Hawaii. The Journal of the Polynesian Society Vol.80, No. 2.); and a similar collapse for the First Nations of the Americas from the moment contact was made with Europeans. These collapses are mostly unrecorded (as with Nauru) as they pre-date sustained European contact.

With regard to diseases, Nauru suffered three serious outbreaks in the 20th Century. As reported by Camilla Hildegarde Wedgwood: in 1907 dysentery resullted in about 150 deaths; in 1910 a form of 'paralysis' carried off more than 50; and in 1920 Spanish Flu resulted in about 100 deaths.

Shortly after German annexation, missionaries of the Roman Catholic and Protestant churches began to be active on the island.

The German administration of Nauru ended at the beginning WW1, when on 9th September 1914 Nauru was occupied by Australian forces. After military control came to an end at the end of WW1, Nauru was then administered by Australia under a League of Nations mandate until the outbreak of WW2. In 1940 the Nauruan people numbered 1800 (Report to the Council of the League of Nations on the Administration of Nauru during the year 1940, page 25). Following the invasion and occupation of Nauru by the Imperial Japanese Forces on 26th August 1942, a horrendous situation befell the Nauruans. Mistreatment and food shortages were daily sufferings until liberation by the Australian armed forces on 13th September 1945 (Tanaka 2010). This was compounded by the forced removal of 1200 Nauruans to the Chuuk archipelago in 1943 where mistreatment and starvation resulted in a 38% fatality rate. It is estimated that up to 500 Nauruans died as a result of the Japanese occupation and forced removal. Australian administration was resumed in 1945 and the United Nations established a Trust Territory status for Nauru under Australian administration. Nauru achieved independence in 1968.

Nauru was the topic of ethnographic studies in the 1900's on four occasions. The first was the visit to Nauru by the German ethnologist Paul Hambruch in 1910; the second was a series of articles published by the long-term Roman Catholic missionary to Nauru Aloys Kayser between 1917 and 1936; the third was a visit to Nauru by the British anthropologist Camilla Hildegarde Wedgwood in 1935; and the fourth was a visit to Nauru by the French ethnologist Solange Petit-Skinner in 1975/1976. In addition to Kayser's articles, Hambruch, Wedgwood and Petit-Skinner published descriptions of their investigations.

This paper presents the various family trees that Paul Hambruch and Camilla Hildegarde Wedgwood collected in 1910 and 1935.

Background.

The last 140 or so years have seen a dramatic change in Nauruan society, a natural consequence of becoming part of the modern Western-oriented society.

At first European contact, Nauruan society was divided into 12 clans (usually referred to as tribes). Clan membership was inherited from the mother, and marriage was not permitted by a man and a woman of the same clan [matrilineal, exogamous clans].

A long term European resident stated in c.1902 that the Irutsi had 6 members, and the Iwi just 2 . [3] Hambruch and Wedgwood reported that the Irutsi and Iwi clans were no longer in existence. An anomaly appears in the 2002 and 2011 censuses, which enumerated persons who gave their clan membership as belonging to these two "extinct" clans.

The number and proportion of people without knowledge to which tribe they belonged stood increased from 6.3% to 9.3% of the population between 2002 and 2011, indicating a gradual breakdown in the clan system.

Table 1. Nauruan Population by tribe/clan: 1935, 2002 and 2011

	1935	2002	2011
	clan number& Percentage of Total		
Deiboe	167 [10.5%]	548 [7.2%]	789 [7.9%]
Eamangum	51 [3.2%]	121 [1.6%]	136 [1.3%]
Eamwidara	33 [2%]	162 [2.1%]	190 [1.9%]
Eamwit	392 [24.6%]	1,696 [22.4%]	1,972 [19.8%]
Eamwitmwit	274 [17.2	1,259 [16.6%]	1,758 [17.6%]
Eano	36 [2.2%]	224 [2.9%]	265 [2.6%]
Emea	186 [11.6%]	616 [8.1%]	710 [7.1%]
Eaoru	96 [6%]	159 [2.1%]	212 [2.1%]
Irutsi	0	5 [0.06%]	4 [.04%]
Iruwa	328 [20.6%]	2,262 [30%]	2,900 [29.1%]
Iwi	0	0	7 [0.07%]
Ranibok	28 [1.7%]	41 [0.5%]	73 [0.7%]
No Tribe/Unknown	0	479 [6.3%]	929 [9.3%]
Total	1,591	7,572	9,945

Based on Ang Kadat Memak Census 2011 (Republic of Nauru) and Oceania, Vol. 6 No. 4, 1936

Orthographies.

The spelling conventions used by these two authors differ widely.

Both Paul Hambruch and Aloys Kayser appear to have used the phonetic alphabet (or a close relative) recommended by the German Catholic clergyman/linguist Wilhelm Schmidt, that appeared in his journal 'Anthropos' in 1907. [4]

An important distinction must be made, however, in that Aloys Kayser was a fluent Nauruan speaker, whereas Paul Hambruch was not, and he was not a linguist. This is very evident by the inconsistent usage of the many diachritic markers on both vowels and consonants by Hambruch and by the numerous mis-recordings of words made by Hambruch.

The attempt to write Nauruan in a phonetic alphabet results in many distinctions which do not have a phonemic relevance.

Camilla Hildegarde Wedgwood, like Hambruch, was neither a linguist nor competent in Nauruan. Her system of writing Nauruan uses a very simplified writing system which reflected to a certain degree what was later promulgated as the 'official' Nauruan orthography in 1938.[5] This 'official' orthography was never adopted, and to this day there is no standard orthography.

There are certain combinations of consonants recorded in the family trees which are impossible according to Nauruan phonology, such as the endings **-kj** and **-p'** which in most cases represent a final **-j** [the voiced palatal approximant, **-y** in current orthographies].

A notable convention is that the velar nasal is represented by **ṅ** in Hambruch, and **ñ/ŋ** in Wedgwood, which in currect orthographic systems in either represented by **ng** or **ñ**. Wedgwood represents the low mid-back vowel by a mixture of **õ**, ö and **ø** (if represented); while the mid-central vowel is represented by Wedgewood as **ə**; this is not a distinct, phonemic sound, but an allophonic variant of o, e, and a under certain circumstances. The high central unrounded vowel is represented by **ũ** (if represented).

It is also evident that some of the individuals' names are duplicated, either by a difference in orthography or by the fact that no definite link to the duplicated forms is given in the original material.

For a full discussion on Nauruan phonetics see Notes on the Synchronic Phonology of Nauruan and Notes on the Diachronic Phonology of Nauruan by Lev Blumenfeld (*in* Oceanic Linguistics, Volume 61, no. 2 pages 651-683 and pages 684-720) and The Synchronic and Diachronic Phonology of Nauruan: Towards a Defifinitive Classification of an Understudied Micronesian Language by Kevin Hughes (2020, The City University of New York).

Hambruch's Nauruan Family Trees 1910.

Hambruch presents a number of family trees gathered in his 1910 visit to the island (found in *Nauru Halbband 1*, Ergebnisse der Südsee-expedition 1908-1910, II.B) under the heading "Social organization". What follows is an English translation of this section. [6]

A number of the comments made by Hambruch came under criticism by Aloys Kayser and Camilla Hildegarde Wedgwood, so both Kayser's and Wedgwood's comments should be read in conjunction with Hambruch's work , and Kayser's and Wedgwood's comments are given after Hambruch's "Social Organization".

Social Organization

[p.183]

A state-like community in our sense does not exist in Nauru. Visitors are initially introduced to ones referred to as "king" or "chief"; these are reminders of bygone days. Upon closer inspection, one soon realizes that the titles "King" and "Chief" are merely additions from earlier white visitors to the island, who misunderstood or misinterpreted certain rights of individuals. The meaning and implications of these terms are foreign to the natives themselves. Those concerned probably perceive that the white man is initially somewhat more polite to the "king" and "chief". They respect their questionable, unknown position of power, and they themselves also derive some material benefits from these titles. But that's all; they treat their fellow countrymen quite differently.
For Nauru, it is no longer so easy to describe the social conditions in their original form. The disarmament of the island, the arrival of the missions, the economic upheavals of recent years have had a transformative impact, loosening the old forms and in some cases already destroying them. The following account is therefore based less on personal observation than on the statements of reliable natives who grew up under the ancien régime. Based on this, a picture of the state organization on the island can be drawn.

Nauru is a clan-based state where the individual clans and their families enjoy equal standing. No clan has an advantage, no clan has a preferential treatment over another; there is also no common leader. Each individual clan has its clan leader, some of whom simultaneously hold the position of leader in the respective district. This position arises in the clan that is inherently more powerful in the district due to its more numerous family branches and larger number of members. Nevertheless, one does not look down on a clan that is not blessed with as many members as one's own with envy or contempt. They, too, are held in high esteem and valued; one merely regrets that their power, as a consequence, cannot match one's own, which enjoys certain privileges due to its numerical strength.

[p.184]

Things were a little different in the past. Jung mentions that in 1894 the population of Nauru numbered 1431 souls. These were divided into 12 tribes, each headed by a chieftain.

"Among these tribes, the Doen Amed [= aroen Eamwit, Eamwit clan] not only held the highest position due to its larger number of members, but also because of the prestige enjoyed by the majority of its members. It was generally regarded as the original tribe from which all others, with the exception of the Irua tribe, originated, and its chieftains were accorded the first position."
[Friedrich Jung: Aufzeichnungen über die Rechtsanschauungen der Eingeborenen von Nauru (Notes on the legal notions of the natives of Nauru), *in* Mitteilungen aus den deutschen Schutzgebieten (Reports from the German Protectorates), Vol. X]

I cannot endorse the last statement. Each individual clan (and its family branches, in part) has its own unique history of origin and ancestry. Unfortunately, I was only able to record a few fragments of these, but these have nothing to do with the Eamuit clan. Likewise, the legends about the origin of the first humans in general, and especially the people of Nauru, indicate that Eamuit should not be considered the original tribe. The following list of clan names suggests Eāno as the likely name.

There are twelve clans in Nauru today. Their names are:

Teboi͡ - large, black fish. [modern spelling: Deiboe]
Eméa = good eyes.[modern spelling: Emea]
Eamuĭt - eel, moray eel (?). [modern spelling; Eamwit]
Eamuitemuĭt = small green grasshopper. [modern spelling: Eamwitmwit]
Rāniběk = drink water. [modern spelling: Ranibok]
Idrua - stranger. [modern spelling: Iruwa]
Emaṅum = the remnant of the torch. [modern spelling: Eamangum]
Eáno = the old one, the first. [modern spelling: Eano]
Emuíděra = the orphans (?) (without father). [modern spelling: Eamwidara]
Eoaru = plover (?).[modern spelling: Eoaru]
Irutsi = beach grass. [modern spelling: Irutsi; extinct]
Iŭi - head louse. [modern spelling: Iwi; extinct]

Teboi͡, Eméa, Eamuĭt, Rāniběk, and Idrua are the largest among them.

The clans, *e̲aro̲e̲n*, are further subdivided among themselves and fall into four rank-based, graded classes:

1)	*temonib̲e̲*	Large Landowners,	free
2)	*ˈmǫ̌*	“”	“”
3)	*am̲ē̲neṅam̲e̲*	Small Landowners	“”
4)	*eṅame*	“”	“”

Following this are two sub-classes of unfree people. Their members are members of the known clans, but serfs of the aforementioned rank classes.

5)	*itsío*	serfs, bondmen	unfree
6)	*itíora*	Prisoners of war “”	“”

The itsío are occasionally granted their own land, while the others never own any. Through marriage, men and women can lose their bondage and rise to higher social classes like free people.

[p.185]

Among the free people, the class belonging to the father determines their class; only among the daughters of the temonib̲e̲ class, who marry a man from a different class, do the children follow the class of the mother. In this case, the firstborn children retain their mother's class; the others enter the next lower class or remain in the fourth class if the mother belongs to that class. If the firstborn child is a girl, the next daughters retain their mother's class until a son is born; those born after the first male child are in a lower class. If a son follows the firstborn, if it is a boy, he immediately enters the lower class, while daughters usually belong to the same class. All children follow and belong to their mother's clan. Every clan has its head. It is the oldest male member of the temonib̲e̲ class of the main family of a clan, namely the family that traces its lineage directly back to the clan's ancestress. If the main line becomes extinct, its functions are taken over by the next oldest collateral line.

This also explains the preeminent position of an elder of the Eamuit clan, whom Jung recounts was the de facto chief in Nauru. The Eamuit tribe is the largest, most respected, and most widespread clan in Nauru. The 'eldest' [that is, the eldest Eamwit line] among the 5 chieftains in the five districts, where the Eamuit occupy a position of precedence, had, as clan chieftain of the Eamuit, a certain position of power ahead of them, which could then easily be regarded, in misapprehension of the actual circumstances, as that of a “chieftain” on the island.

Jung shares the following information:

“The powers of the chiefs, especially those of the [Doen Amed = Eamwit] tribe, were much more extensive before Nauru was incorporated into the protectorate than they are now, where their position is largely maintained only by the recognition they have received from the administration. Even if their power was greater before, it could never be considered absolute, and all chieftains were more or less subject to the rule of the [Amed = Eamwit]'s chieftain. He was the only one who could visit other districts during the wars without any risk to his life. He also had the power to temporarily establish peace or to reignite conflicts. Furthermore, he had the right to claim all land conquered by his tribe during the wars or to distribute it among other chiefs of his tribe. In comparison to the [Amed = Eamwit], the other tribal chiefs occupy only a subordinate position and their prestige is not such that they can exert any special influence over the natives.”
[Friedrich Jung: Aufzeichnungen über die Rechtsanschauungen der Eingeborenen von Nauru (Records of the legal beliefs of the natives of Nauru), in Mitteilungen aus den deutschen Schutzgebieten (Reports from the German Protectorates), Vol. X]

It seems that a woman once stood above all the chieftains.

There is nothing special to mention regarding the free people. The position of men and women will be discussed in more detail during the discussion of marriage.

[p.186]

However, the relationship between male and female serfs and their masters is interesting. These serfs comprised three groups: prisoners of war, voluntary serfs, and serfs serving as punishment. The serfdom of the first group is readily apparent; that of the second and third requires explanation. Voluntary serfs are formed by the homeless. If families were driven from their land during times of war, or had to flee their district for other reasons, they sought refuge and accommodation with the chieftain or a family of another district. They placed themselves in protective custody and pledged their lives and possessions to their protector, who in return had to provide for the livelihood of his protégés.

The serfs, imposed as punishment, were composed of those who had been bound by blood vengeance and redeemed themselves with their freedom and the surrender of their property. Thus, all those guilty of black magic, practicing it, or inciting it, and thereby causing the death of a person, were punished with the loss of their personal freedom and the confiscation of their property for the benefit of the aggrieved family. The sorcerers themselves were often killed.

The serfs were generally quite powerless. Their masters had absolute power over their lives. They could kill their serfs with impunity. A serf serves as a servant to his master and must obey his commands. Disobedience was formerly punished with corporal punishment. Serfdom is inherited from father to son and continues within the family. A servant may not marry a free woman without his master's permission. Through such a marriage, the woman enters into the same relationship as the man. As a rule, masters choose spouses from among their other subordinates. However, with his master's consent, a serf can regain his freedom through marriage with a free native woman, and this almost always occurs when the free woman is a respected figure or a large landowner. In total, there are about 18 to 20 families on Nauru who enjoy the right to keep serfs, and the number of those who are subject to each family varies from two to three families to twenty or more.”

Often, the serfs (especially the volunteers) were employed by their lords as farmers on their former estates. They then cultivated the land in the old way, lived undisturbed, and only had to deliver the produce to their lords. This loosened the bond of serfdom; this was because, on the one hand, the [p.187] yields were not always delivered, and on the other hand, after a number of years the serf administrators considered themselves the rightful owners of the land and felt themselves to be free again. A good portion of the land disputes still ongoing today can be attributed to this self-liberation of serfs and the supposedly derived legal claims to the land. The absolute right of lordship has ceased to exist. There are no longer any real serfs on Nauru; they exist only in name. [The term itsio, when used towards a freeman, is a gross insult and a grave disgrace.]

The individual clans originated on a totemistic basis. This totemism is only traceable; it is no longer consciously known to the natives themselves. However, the names of the individual clans, the family emblems, dietary restrictions, and the origin stories of individual clans have preserved the memory of it. It is important that each clan preserves its family trees. They are passed down orally. The old women are the living books; through them, the children are introduced to the family tree of the main line of the clan and their own family (including any collateral lines) at an early age, through months of instruction. Unfortunately, it was impossible for me to record the family trees of all the clans on the island completely. I had to make do with a few samples. However, these contain important and essential facts and give an idea of the organization of the clan, the families, and their structure.

The work begun and initiated in Nauru was welcomely expanded by the large family trees of the Emea, Eamuit, and Ranibek clans shown below.

These are the names of their clan members, written down by natives in Nauru after my departure, which I will share according to the original given to me by Eóbeden.

This story tells of the origin of the Ranibek, Eméa, and Iritsi clans. [According to a record by natives in Eodeben's book]

Nauruan text	German paraphrase	English translation of German paraphrase
aṅoget earoeni en Raniběk, Emea me Iritsi. Alternative spelling: angoget earoeni n Ranibok, Emea me Irutsi.	Von den Sippen Ranibek, Emea und Iritsi.	About [concerning] the clans of Ranibek, Emea, and Iritsi.
i ta mek ĭnọ aro͞ro͞n Meage bita etabuike. [etabuike = driftwood, as distinct from etabuijue = wood cut from the bush] [NB this is an error as etabwike = wood in general; etabwiye = driftwood] Alternative spelling: Ita meg ino arouro n Meage bita etabwike.	Es lag da am Strande in Meage dieser Treibholzstamm.	There lay this driftwood log on the beach in Meage.
mo oret eṅame iōn̄, ńea Abuenọkue egen, bue e nimo eaiḵj bita etabuike, bue e nĭm ekeuĕn ăn e oāk me eáijiṅ bita etabuike. Alternative spelling: me orret engame ion, ngea Abwenokwe egen, bwe enim eaiy bita etabwike, bwe enim [ekeuĕn ăn e oāk] me eaiyen bita etabwike.	Und es kam ein Mann, der Abuenokue hieß, er wollte diesen Stamm zerschlagen, denn er wollte sich einen Balken für sein Haus anfertigen und er fing an diesen Stamm zu behauen.	And a man named Abuenokue came, he wanted to break up this log, for he wanted to make a beam for his house, and he began to hew this log.

mo obuiĕt inōn mọ oṅaiin̄āt inōn, bui i nān tĭk r̲edóa m̲e tĭk r̲edoaṅ̲en muinana uăn imĭn, mi it̲e e̲r̲e m̲en m̲e e̲z̲iĕt e ọniṇ aiji̇mĭn, aréi oréita ē̲uē̲uọ animĕn bita e̲tabuik̲e, bua aréi e̲ nĭm tọon [p.188] minăna e̲gain̄ m̲e ọmĭn bita e̲tabuik̲e. m̲e enaṅāṅ̲en uréi mo og̲eaṅ̲en uréi: Alternative spelling: m’ obuiet inon mo [oṅaiin̄āt] inon, bw’ inan tik redo a me tik redo angen muinana won imin, m’ it’ ere men m’ etsiet eoning aiyimen, areiy oreita ewewo animwen bita etabwike, bw’ areiy enim t’an minana [egain̄ m̲e ọmĭn] bita etabwike. m’ enanga angen ureiy m’ ouge angen ureiy:	Und er nahm einige mit und holte wieder einige; als er wieder wird zurückkommen und wieder gerade bei seinen Sachen an kommt, da plötzlich erblickt er und erkennt er drei Kinder; diedrei krabbelten auf allen Vieren oben auf diesem Treibholzstamm, denn die drei wollten die Späne essen und sammelten sie an den Kanten des Stammes auf. Und er rief die drei an und sagte ihnen drei:	And he took some [of it] with him and got some more; when he came back again and was just getting to his things, he suddenly saw and recognized three children; the three of them were crawling on all fours on top of this driftwood log, for the three wanted to eat the wood shavings and were gathering them at the edges of the log. And he called to the three of them and said to them:
“amiéi e̲ ọniṅ ọă amiéi e̲ ani?” m̲e e̲ do r̄e r̄, ṅ̲ea bita ouāk ek̲en, mo ọg̲i̲en: “t̲e eo améikj e̲ ani, bua améikj eṅam̲e.” mọ og̲eaṅ̲en uréi: “i̲ég̲en eg̲emiéi?” mọ ọg̲en, ńe̲a bita ou̲ak e̲k̲en: Alternative spelling: “amieiy eoning oa amieiy eani?” m’ edorer ngea bita ouwak eken, m’ ougen: “t’eo ameiy eani, bw’ ameiy engame.” m' ouge angen ureiy: “yegen egemieiy?” m' ouge ngea bita ouwak eken:	“Seid ihr drei Kinder oder seid ihr drei Geister?” Und es antwortete die, welche die größere war, und sprach: “O wir drei sind keine Geister, denn wir drei sind lebende Wesen.” Und jetzt sagte er zu den drei: “Welches ist euer drei Name?” Und nunantwortete, welche die größere war:	“Are you three children or are you three spirits?” And the one who was the tallest answered and said: “Oh, we three are not spirits, for we three are living beings.” And now he said to the three: “What is your three names?” And now the one who was the tallest answered:

“e̲ko ṅă̱ṅa, bua aṅa Raniběk.” mo o̱ge̲n, ńe̲a bita e̲bue̲nin: “e̲ko ṅă̱ṅa, bua aṅa Emea.” mo o̱ge̲n, ńe̲a bita o kadúdu e̲ke̲n: “e̲ko ṅana, bua aṅa Iritsi.” Alternative spelling: “ego nanga, bw’ anga Ranibok.” m' ougen ngea bita ebuenin: “ego nanga, bw’ anga Emea.” m' ougen ngea bita okadudu eken: “ego nanga, bw’ anga Irutsi.”	“Ich heiße so, weil ich Ranibek (trink Wasser) bin.” Und dann antwortete, welche dieandere war: “Ich heiße so, weil ich Emea (Gute Augen) bin.” Und dann antwortete, welche die kleinste war: “Ich heiße so, weil ich Iritsi (Strandgras) bin.”	“I am called that because I am Ranibek (drink water).” And then the other one answered: “I am called that because I am Emea (good eyes).” And then the one who was the smallest answered: “I am called that because I am Iritsi (seaweed). “
mo oge̲aṅe̲n uréi: “amueikj eo̱gó̱da ko̲, bua ām͡o roga apoı̯̂, bua amuéikj e̲o me̲k ṅāni, bua ebāka.” me̲ ē̲da uréi mo̱ oṅai͡ieo̱ue̲n uréi eā̲t e̲bar̄ mo ogeaṅe̲n uréi: “amuéikj ta me̲k ko̱ ini, bua a nān tik re̲do a kamiéi.” mo̱ oṅoue̲n ubuŭn. mo e̲tĭk re̲do a ṅe̲n uréi mo o̱gi a uréi: “iṅa kamiéi?”: Alternative spelling: m’ ouge angen ureiy: “amweiy eogoda ko, bw’ am roga apoe, bw’ amweiy eo meg ine, bw’ ebaka” m’ eda ureiy m’ ongaeowen ureiy eat ebar m’ ouge angen ureiy: “amweiy ta meg ko ine, bw’ a nan tik redo a kamieiey.” m’ ongowen ubwien. m’ etik redo angen ureiy m’ ouge a ureiy: “inga kamieiy?”:	Und nun sprach er zu ihnen drei: “Ihr drei, steht auf, denn wir wollen fortgehen, weil ihr drei nicht hier bleiben sollt, denn es ist hier schlecht.” Und er nahm die drei mit und legte die drei in einen Korb und sagte zu ihnen drei: “Ihr drei bleibt nun hier, bis ich wieder zu Euch drei zurückkehren werde.” Und er ging jetzt aus dem Hause. Und er kam wieder zu den drei und sagte zu ihnen drei: “Wo seid ihr drei?”	And then he spoke to the three of them: “You three, get up, for we are leaving, because you three should not stay here, for it is bad here.” And he took the three of them and put them in a basket and said to the three of them: “You three will stay here now until I return to you three.” And then he left the house. And he came back to the three of them and said to the three of them: “Where are you three?”

[p.189] ma aréi ọgẹn: “améikj ńānẹ.” Alternative spelling: m’ areiy ougen: “ameiy ine.”	Und die drei antworteten: “Wir drei sind hier.”	And the three answered: “We three are here.”
mo ogẹańẹn uréi: “ekẹ mi̱ẹ́ijin nāgā, ńẹa “kitsĭn i Meagẹ”. Alternative spelling: m’ ouge angen ureiy: “ege [mi̱ẹ́ijin] naga, ngea “[kitsĭn i] Meage”.	Und er sagte nun zu ihnen drei: “Ich will Euch nachher einen Namen geben; der lautet “Sand von Meagẹ.” [footnote: Diesen Namen wollten die Wesen nicht haben und verliessen daher den Abuenokue]	And he then said to the three of them: “I will give you a name afterward; it is “Sand of Meage.” [footnote: The beings did not want this name and therefore left Abuenokue]
mo ọroga, ńea ẹta Raniběk mẹ ẹ tọtumẹn iaṅ bŏk Aniuaṅaṅ mẹ ẹo rẹda. mo rogauẹn Kikiui. Alternative spelling: m’ oroga ngea eita Ranibok m’ etotuen ian bok in Aniwangang m’ eo rogawen Kikui.	Und es stand die Frau Ranibek auf und ging weg in das Wasserbecken Aniuaṅaṅ [footnote: Wassertümpel in Meage], und sie kam nicht wieder. Und dann ging sie nach Kikiui [footnote: Dorfname in Meage].	And the woman Ranibek got up and went away into the pool of water Aniuangang [footnote: a pond in Meage], and she did not come back. And then she went to Kikiui [footnote: the name of a hamlet in Meage].
mo o rọga, ńea ẹta Emea mẹ ẹ tọtumẹn iaṅ bŏk Aniuaṅaṅ mẹ ẹo rẹdodu mo rogauẹn iaṅ Eráŭ erăn me opuduen ṅa͡in. Alternative spelling: m’ oroga ngea eita Emea m’ etotuen ian bok in Aniwangang m’ eo redodu m’ orogawen ian eraw eran m’ opuduen ngain.	Und es stand die Frau Emea auf und ging fort in das Wasserbecken Aniuaṅaṅ, und sie kam nicht wieder und begab sich nach Eráu [footnote: Höhle in Meage] und gebar Kinder.	And the woman Emea arose and went away into the pool of Aniuangang, and she did not return, but went to Erau [footnote: a cave in Meage] and bore children.

The narrative thus appears to have no real conclusion. It is followed by the names of the ancestresses of the main lines from the Ranibek and Emea clans.

[Emea]	[Ranibek]
Secure	Questionable; secure for 23-23
1 Emea ♀	1 Raniběk ♀
2 Etsiopuikj ♀	2 Emo͡l ♀
3 Merapuikj ♀	3 Erenemeoṅuikj ♀
4 Ededa͡upuikj ♀	4 Einúuọ ♀
5 Edego ♀	5 Enạn ♀
6 Eidānugo ♀	6 Etsibogen ♀
7 Etsiyeda ♀	7 Eibuedo ♀
8 Emirea ♀	8 Etsienuáe ♀
9 Etsiago ♀	9 Eniyuk ♀
10 Etibat ♀	10 Eijimen ♀
11 Edonini ♀	11 Temamaeọp’ ♀
12 Edimer ♀	12 Eanakuati ♀
[p.190]	
13 Ediagoe ♀	13 Eane ♀
14 Edonini ♀	14 Ariup ♀
15 Ebuenáuọ ♀	15 Abo͡i͡ai i ♀
16 Ebēr ♀	16 Ejenin ♀
17 Temaṅ ♀	17 Midrióu ♀
18 Etiṅap ♀	18 Egabuea♀
19 Ebade ♀ ← Erete ♀ [1]	19 Edoubaro ♀
20 Emadara͡i ♀	20 Ebuĭni ♀
21 Eno͡ai ♀	21 Garidria ♀
	22 Teado ♀
	23 Eididĭn ♀

[1] Erete, as the next oldest sister of the childless Ebade, continues the line.

Unfortunately, the above story doesn't explain what these three beings are. In Nauru, various ideas about the origin of clans are prevalent among their individual members. What I was told was given to me bona fide. The informants are reliable men. The information itself is meager and only offers faint hints of what existed or still exists—because, unfortunately, I was unable to uncover the best sources, the old women. Furthermore, the following information was provided to me in response to the question: who their ancestors were.

K<u>e</u>n<u>e</u>méi and A͡uuiyeda told me that their clans originated from the Eamuit clan.

“The Ranibek had the waterhole At<u>e</u>r<u>e</u>bŏk as their home. Here lived an octopus, dagiga, and one day white terns, dagíagía, flew in, which he took as wives; and one of them gave birth to a creature that then became the matriarch of the clan. The Emea trace their origin to the union of a flower, ėamot<u>e</u>nio, and the crab <u>e</u>buij<u>ege</u> . They are said to have had a daughter who later became the ancestress of the Emea.”

These details should be verified as soon as possible and possibly supplemented by information from other clans. Besides these traces of tribal totemism, there may also be evidence of individual totemism. Certain indications of this are found in the legends and folktales of the Nauru people.

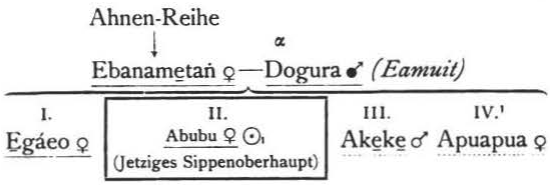
[p.191]

Within one clan, that of the Tebo͡i the gender relations could be examined more closely. The information I owe to the old Abubu provides sufficient insight into the class distribution within the main family, the inheritance of the clan chief's dignity, and the kinship between the Tebo͡i, Emea, and Eamuit.

The symbols ♂ and ♀ represent the clan members; family members who marry into the clan or are related are represented by the symbols <u>♂</u> and <u>♀</u> [in the original text, the body of the symbols are filled in with black] . The individual generations are designated with α, β, γ, δ , the children in the generations according to their birth order with I, II, III, etc., the currently living clan head with □₁, their successors or their representatives during the minorhood of the successors with □₂, □₃, etc. The family of the clan head and their successors are framed.

Ancestresses of the main Teboi line.

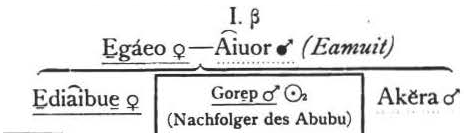
1 Erōmuromiyauī ♀
2 Edọeaī ♀
3 Eda ♀
4 Erubuitāni ♀
5 Ejuuiebĕn ♀
6 Eturíeō ♀
7 Ejimaṅa ♀
8 Egababūa ♀
9 Edamauĭn ♀
10 Emōmō ♀
11 Emamagṓ ♀
12 Etuuaauo ♀
13 Etenamai ♀
14 Eturuaroi ♀
15 Ebanametaṅ ♀
16 Egáeo ♀
17 Ediaibue ♀
18 Ekioueda ♀



[1] sister Ebagai of Abubu
[Ahnen-Reihe = ancestral series]
[Jetziges Sippenoberhaupt = current clan head]

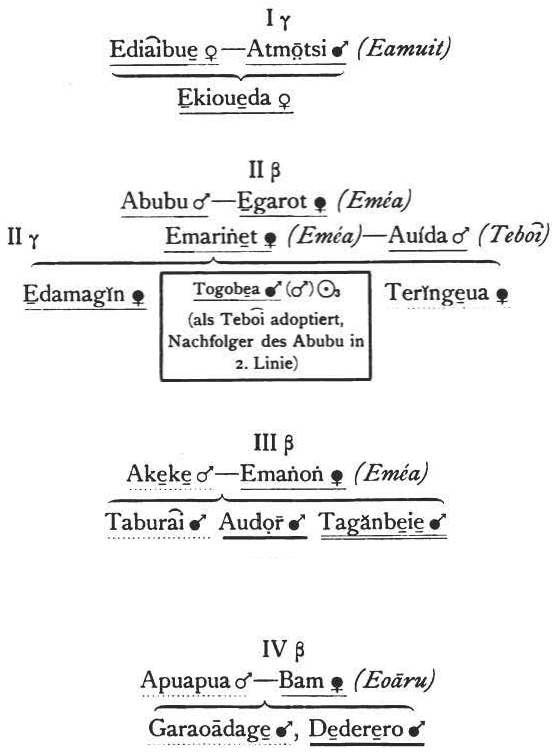
(this particular family tree is commented on and adjusted by Kayser in his critique on page 329 of his article – see below)

The marriages of these children.



[Nachfolger des Abubu = successor of Abubu]

[p.192]



The family tree lists the ancestors in each generation of the main line. From the great-grandmother [Erōmuromiyauī] ♀ down to the youngest future ancestress, little Ekioueda ♀ , there are 18 generations. Assuming an average interval of 15 years between two generations, the Teboî lineage would be approximately 270 years old. However, the names of the matriarchs reveal nothing about the kinship between the individuals; it is not clear whether the list truly lists the first daughter following the mother, or whether, in the case of an ancestress without daughters, her next younger sister and her successor are mentioned. (Compare the genealogy of the Emea, p. 190.)

The nature of this genealogical tradition is remarkable, significant, and interesting. Although the male clan leaders possess considerable power during their lifetime, which pales in comparison to that of the female ancestors, their names are considered so important that they are preserved for their descendants, while the names of the female clan leaders are largely forgotten. (Compare the genealogical tables of the Eméa.)

The matriarch of the 15th generation, Ebanametaṅ ♀, married the Eamuit man Dogura ♂, the eldest son of a matriarch of this family. Dogura, to whom the clan chiefdom of the Eamuit should have passed, left the Eamuit clan through his marriage to a matriarch of the Teboi and ceded the dignity to his next younger brother.

[p.193]

Both spouses belonged to the temonibe class and had four children: two daughters and two sons. Their firstborn, Egaeo ♀, and her second-born brother, Abubu ♂, belong to the same class, the temonibe. Their siblings, Ekeke ♀ and Apuapua ♂ , enter the next lower class, the ʻmo.

All four married and have adult children, some of whom have already remarried and have offspring. Teboi and Eamuit preferentially marry among themselves.

The marriages of the first two children, Egaeo ♀ and Abubu ♂, are of particular interest, as they clearly provide information about the lineage and the inheritance of the proper dignity of the clan chief.

Lineage.

The temonibe Egaeo ♀ married the ʻmo-man Aiuoɾ̄ ♂ from the Eamuit clan. They had three children together. First, a girl was born, Ediaibue ♀; she belongs to the class of temonibe and is listed as a direct descendant of the main line in the Teboi family tree as the matriarch. She marries the temonibe-man Atmotsi ♂ from the Eamuit clan, and they have a young daughter, Ekioueda ♀, who is listed as a temonibe and as the future matriarch in the family tree of the main Teboi family. The other children of Egaeo ♀ are the temonibe-man Gorep ♂ and his younger brother Akera ♂, who belongs to the ʻmo class. We will return to Gorep ♂ shortly.

The inheritance of the dignity of a clan chief.

The early clan chief of the Teboi the temonibe Abubu ♂, married the temonibe woman Egarot ♀ from the Emea clan. They have a daughter, Emariṅet ♀, who also belongs to the temonibe class and, according to the law of matrilineal succession, to the clan of the Emea. This daughter is married to the temonibe man Auida ♂ from a branch family of the Teboi clan. They have three children. The first two, a girl and a boy, belong to the ʿmo class, the youngest to the ameneṅame class. All three originally followed their mother and are members of the Emea clan.

The succession to the clan chiefdom of the Teboi now presents an interesting phenomenon: the conversion of an Emea member into a member of the Teboi to secure the succession.

This happens as follows.

The clan leader Abubu ♂ has only one next heir entitled to inherit, the eldest son of his sister Egaeo ♀, the temonibe Gorep ♂.

Gorep ♂ is young and unmarried; his sister also has no sons who could inherit the honor of clan chief in the second line, but only a daughter. If she later has a son, he is the rightful successor of Gorep ♂. Therefore, the determination of a successor for Gorep ♂ is necessary for the time being. A temonibe is required for this; and as such, the Emea man Togobea ♂ is the closest candidate to the main line. Togobea ♂ is therefore included in this clan as Teboi and is considered the successor of Gorep ♂. If a son is born to the Ediaibue, then Togobea ♂ becomes the guardian of this son, who is likely to be a minor, upon the death of the Gorep ♂.

[p.194]

The marriages of the two other sons of Ebanametaṅ ♀ , Ekeke ♂ and Apuapua ♂, are of interest because of the class classification of their children. Both married temonibe women as ʿmo-men. Ekeke ♂ has three sons who successively enter different classes. The first son, like his father, belongs to the ʿmo class; his younger brother is one class lower in the ameneṅame class; the youngest belongs to the last class of free landowners, the eṅame.

The situation is similar with Apuapua ♂. His eldest son is a member of the ʿmo class, the second belongs to the ameneṅame.

For the main lines of the Ranibek and Eméa, the lineage and inheritance of the clan chiefship is as follows [unfortunately, the class assignments were not recorded].
:

Ranibek
Main line of Ranibek

α. Teado ♀—Etóuda ♂ † *(Emuidera)*

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.
Edidĭn ♀,	Etuméi ♀,	Keneméi ♂ ⊙1, Sippenoberhaupt	Aṅĭn ♂,	Erere ♀,	Gaûnibue ♂

The marriages of these children.

I. β.
Edidĭn ♀—Teiyeaûue ♂ † *(Eoaru)*
ohne Kinder.

[ohne Kinder = childless]

II. β.
Etuméi ♀—Natoiṅ ♂ *(Eoaru)*
ohne Kinder.

III. β.
Keneméi ♂—Ebinimar ♀ *(Eméa)*
ohne Kinder.

IV. β.
Aṅĭn ♂ ⊙3 [2]—Egadrea ♀ † *(Idrua)*

γ. Gaûde ♂, Dabe ♂, Daûgage ♂, Emóu ♀, Ekeŭoru ♀, Edeḍaṅe ♀, Emaûuo ♀

[2] Since Deie ♂ is still very young, upon Keneméi [♂] 's death his brother Aṅĭn ♂ will assume guardianship of Deie ♂ and hold the dignity of the Ranibek clan chief until he reaches adulthood. - This occurred in 1911.

[p.195]

V. β.
Erere ♀—Timor ♂ *(Eano)*
Deie ♂☉₂

VI. β.
Gaûnibue ♂—Eap ♀ *(Emuidera)*
Dedoboniba ♂, Agiañañ ♂, Méibitobure ♂

Eméa
Main line of Eméa.

α Edińep ♀—Téireme ♂ *(Eamuit)*

I. β Ebabóuo ♀†, II. Uanigaije ♂, III. Toboiep ♂†, IV. Ebade ♂, V. Âuuiyeda ♂☉₁, Sippenoberhaupt, VI. Edimueneńiń ♀†, VII. Erete ♀, VIII. Giri ♂

The marriages of these children.

I. β.
Ebabouo ♀—Bobéi ♂ *(Eamuit)*
starben kinderlos.

[starben kindderlos = died childless]

II. β.
Uanigaije ♂—Edogâi ♀ *(Eamuit)*

γ I. Demeń ♀, 3. Rańăp (♂) ♂☉ vor der Geburt des Otto (VII β, 1 γ) als Eméa adoptiert und zum Nachfolger des Âuuiyeda ♂ designiert, 3. Tabita ♀

[box: before the birth of Otto (VII β, Iγ), adopted as Eméa and designated as the successor of Âuuiyeda ♂]

1 γ
Demeń ♀—Tegerŏp ♂ *(Eméa)*

δ Bageuo ♂

3 γ
Tabita ♀—Ęgéidu ♂ *(Ęoaru)*
δ Jūitęrar ♂, Emōuar ♂

III β.
Toboięp ♂
als Junggeselle gestorben.

[als Junggeselle gestorben = died a bachelor]

[p.196]

IV β.
Ebadę ♂—Ętięniaṅār ♀ *(Eamuit)*
1. 2.
γ Gōudaŭa ♂, Bidriaram ♂

1 γ
Gōudaŭa ♂—Ęmęmea ♀ *(Eamuitemŭt)*
kinderlos.

V β.
Âuuiyęda ♂—Ębęnua ♀ *(Eamuit)*
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.
γ Abâinę ♀, Ekaběn ♀, Egaga ♀, Domoâit (♂) ♂ ⊙₃ als Emea adoptiert, als Vormund von Otto (VII β, 1 γ) bestimmt, Dĕnéi ♂, Bagōjęda ♂, Nemía ♂,
8.
Eódeben ♂

[box: adopted as Emea, appointed as guardian of Otto (VII β, I γ]

1 γ
Ębâinę ♀—Koābĭn ♂ *(Idrua)*
δ Helena ♀, Auguste ♀, Djŏn ♂, Lilli ♀

2 γ
Ekaběn ♀—Aratagâi ♂ *(Idrua)*
δ Heinrich ♂

3 γ
Egāgā ♀—Dęduna ♂ *(Teboî)*
δ Eboîęrik ♀, Arńika ♀

4 γ
Domoâit ♂ (♂) ⊙—Ędamagéi ♀ *(Eamŭttemŭt)*
ohne Kinder.

5 γ, 6 γ, 7 γ, 8 γ still unmarried.

VI β
Ẹdimuẹnẹniṅ ♀ starb unverheiratet.

[starb unverheiratet = died unmarried]

VII β
Ereṭẹ ♀—Dẹburagâi ♂ *(Eamuitemuŭt)*
1 2
γ Emedarâi ♀, Ẹnigo ♀

[p.197]

1 γ
Ẹmadarâi ♀—Dẹkarubẹ ♂ *(Idrua)*
Ẹnuâi ♀, Otto ♂ ⊙₂, Djĭm ♂, Djōn ♂

2 γ
Enigo ♀—Tâû'uaṅo ♂ † *(Teboî)*
Ẹdabarâidĭt ♀, Douâi ♀

Giri married three women, two of whom are still alive.

Giri ♂ { 1. Ẹdiakuĕn ♀ / 2. Ẹbuẹdo ♀ / 3. Ẹbābā ♀ } *(Eamŭitemuit)*

Giri ♂—1. Ẹdiakuĕn ♀ *(Eamuitemuŭt)*
keine Kinder

Giri ♂—2. Ẹbuẹdo ♀ *(Eamuitemuŭt)*
γ Ẹgogo ♀

Giri ♂—3. Ẹbaba ♀ † *(Eamuitemuŭt)*
γ Ẹmeap ♀, Adiẹ ♂, Ṅauẹn ♂, Ẹmogoroua ♀, Amẹ ♂, Âiiṅẹ ♂, Elisabet ♀

An overview of the generational series of the main lines just named is provided by the scheme shown on the table (see p. 198).

The number of male and female clan members, as well as the number of adopted members from outside the clan, has been noted separately for each generation. (Table, p. 198).

This list of names, which I recorded on Nauru, encouraged the natives to write down the names of their ancestors, which had been passed down orally. Although it was done in a rather cumbersome way, it is now possible to trace the development of a tribe, the Emea, over a period of approximately 200 years; interesting details, which one would hardly or never obtain through lengthy questioning, emerge naturally.

In writing, the natives proceeded in the manner illustrated by the sample from the beginning of the Emea name table.

Toroṅap it earoẹn Eméa.

1.

Ẹtsigo, agen Abaĩuoṅ, opŭdu ṅaĩn me Daũbuk, Etibāt, Tibon, Adibẹn me Goudẹto.

2.

Ẹtibat opudu ṅaĩn me Ẹdonini.

3.

Ẹdonini, agen ṅẹa Gaũrap, opudu ṅaĩn me Ẹdimeṝ me Âuuidẹ.

4.

Ẹdimer, agen Tabaratabagẹ, opudu ṅaĩn Ẹdiagoĩ.

usw.

Translation.

[p.199]

Story of the Emea clan.

1.

Ẹtsigo, wife of Abaĩuoṅ, had children, Daũbuk, Etibāt, Tibon, Adibẹn and Goudẹto

2.

Ẹtibat bore Ẹdonini.

3.

Ẹdonini, wife of Gaũrap, had children, Ẹdimeṝ and Âuuidẹ.

4.

Ẹdimer, wife of Tabaratabagẹ, bore Ediagoĩ.

And so on

The genders listed in the table were subsequently provided to me as evidence when I reviewed these names. Where a question mark is indicated, the name of the father or mother (husband or wife) is no longer known, or the women were born out of wedlock.

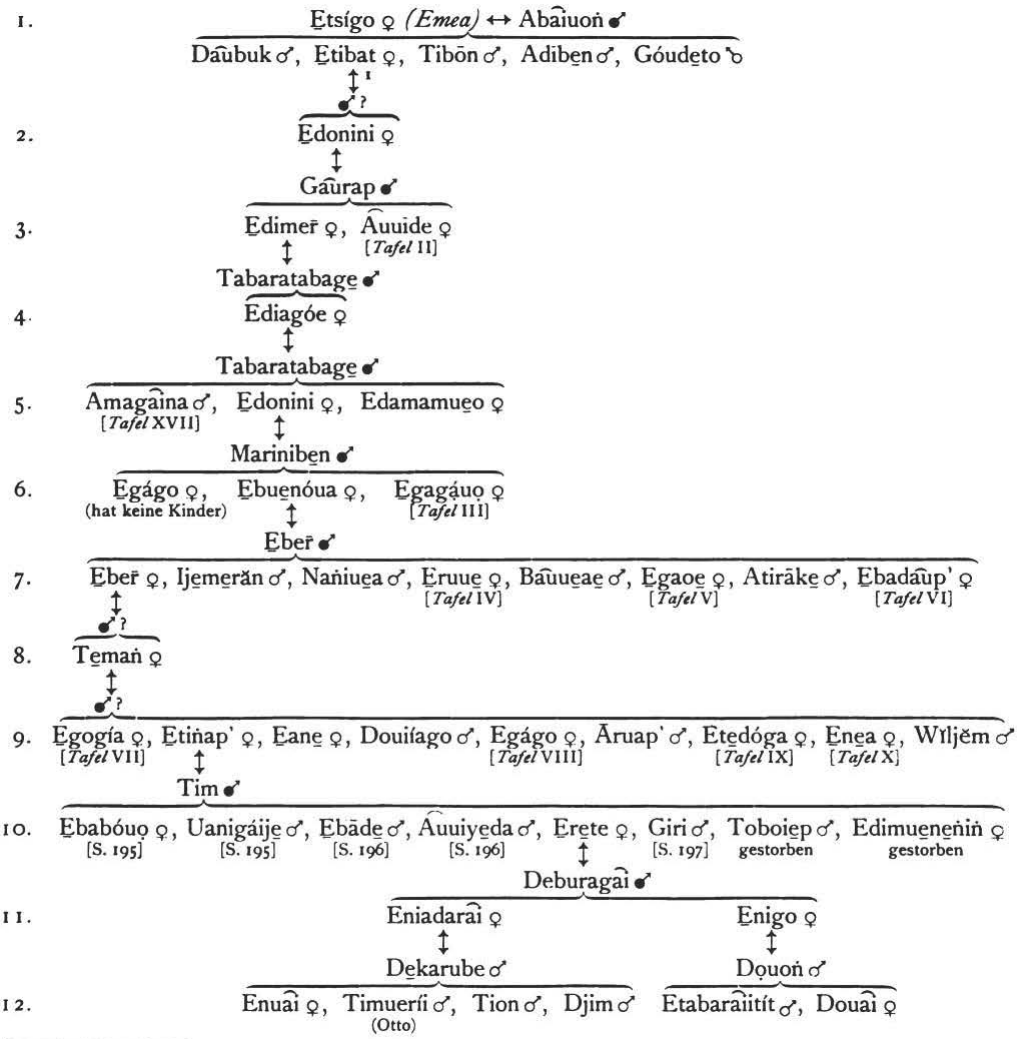
When examining the Emea family tree, it will be noticeable that most lines only show a generational sequence of 1 or 2 generations, while one collateral line records 14 generations. This is peculiar; but can probably be explained by the fact that marriages were contracted very early in this line.

The overview is further interesting because of the information it provides about the fertility of marriages. Monogamy is predominant; polygamy is rare; polyandry is recorded only once.

Unfortunately, I was unable to determine with absolute certainty the number of living members in the last few generations. In the main line, all members of the nine generations have passed away. The members of the tenth generation have an average age of approximately 50 years. In the 14-generation collateral lines, the members of the eleventh generation, who are also around fifty years old, are recorded.

[p.200]

Table I.


1. Etsígo ♀ (Emea) ↔ Abaîuoń ♂
Daûbuk ♂, Etibat ♀, Tibōn ♂, Adibẹn ♂, Góudẹto ♂
2. Ẹdonini ♀
Gaûrap ♂
3. Ẹdimeř ♀, Âuuide ♀ [Tafel II]
Tabaratabage ♂
4. Ẹdiagóe ♀
Tabaratabage ♂
5. Amagaîna ♂ [Tafel XVII], Ẹdonini ♀, Edamamuẹo ♀
Mariniben ♂
6. Ẹgágo ♀ (hat keine Kinder), Ebuẹnóua ♀, Egagáuọ ♀ [Tafel III]
Ẹbeř ♂
7. Ẹbeř ♀, Ijẹmẹrăn ♂, Nañiuẹa ♂, Ẹruue ♀ [Tafel IV], Baûueaẹ ♂, Ẹgaoẹ ♀ [Tafel V], Atirākẹ ♂, Ẹbadâûp' ♀ [Tafel VI]
8. Tẹmaṅ ♀
9. Ẹgogía ♀ [Tafel VII], Ẹtiṅap' ♀, Ẹaneẹ ♀, Douíago ♂, Egágo ♀ [Tafel VIII], Āruap' ♂, Etẹdóga ♀ [Tafel IX], Ẹneẹa ♀ [Tafel X], Wĭljĕm ♂
Tim ♂
10. Ẹbabóuọ ♀ [S. 195], Uanigáijẹ ♂ [S. 195], Ẹbādẹ ♂ [S. 196], Âuuiyẹda ♂ [S. 196], Ẹrẹte ♀ [S. 197], Giri ♂ gestorben, Toboiẹp ♂ gestorben, Edimueṇeṅiṅ ♀
Deburagaî ♂
11. Eniadaraî ♀, Ẹnigo ♀
Dẹkarube ♂, Dọuoń ♂
12. Enuaî ♀, Timuerîí ♂ (Otto), Tion ♂, Djim ♂, Etabaraîitít ♂, Douaî ♀

[↕ ↔ = married to]

[p.201]

Table II.

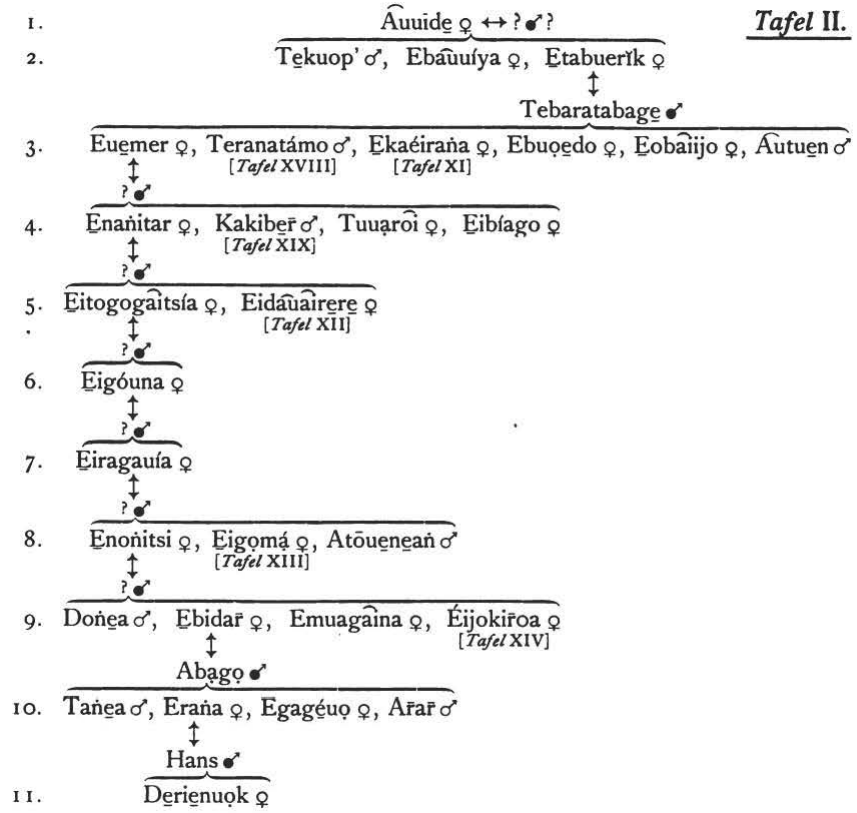
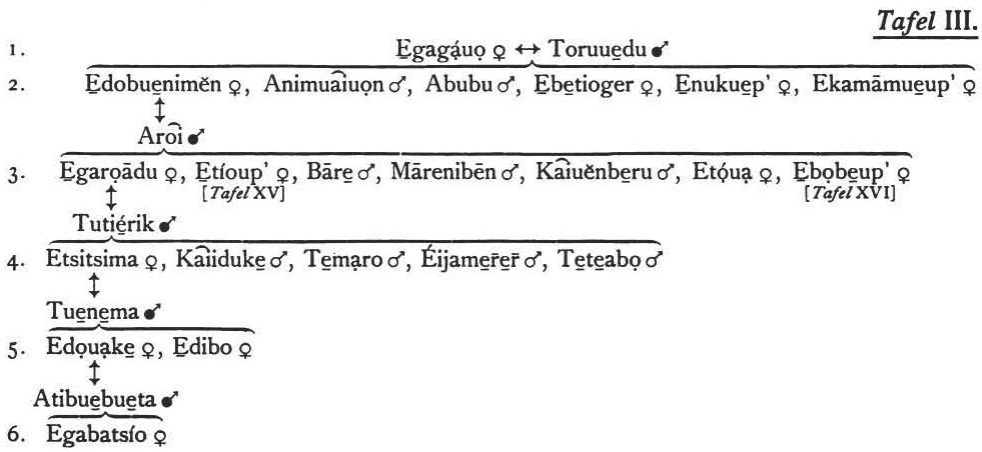


Table III.


Tafel III.
1. Ęgagąuǫ ♀ ↔ Toruuędu ♂
2. Ędobuęnimĕn ♀, Animuâiuǫn ♂, Abubu ♂, Ębętioger ♀, Ęnukuęp' ♀, Ekamāmuęup' ♀
Aroî ♂
3. Ęgarǫādu ♀, Ętíoup' ♀, Bāręˇ ♂, Mārenibēn ♂, Kâiuĕnbęru ♂, Etǫúą ♀, Ębǫbęup' ♀
[Tafel XV] [Tafel XVI]
Tutiérik ♂
4. Ętsitsima ♀, Kâiiduke ♂, Tęmąro ♂, Éijameř̄ęř̄ ♂, Tęteabǫ ♂
Tuęnęma ♂
5. Ędǫuąkę ♀, Ędibo ♀
Atibuębueta ♂
6. Ęgabatsío ♀

[p.202]

Table IV.

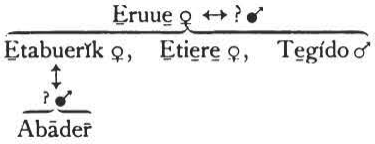


Table V.

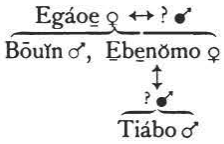


Table VI.

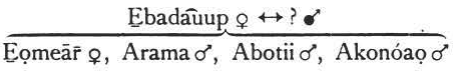


Table VII.

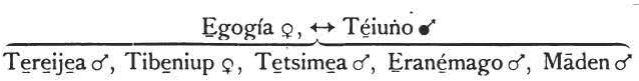


Table VIII.

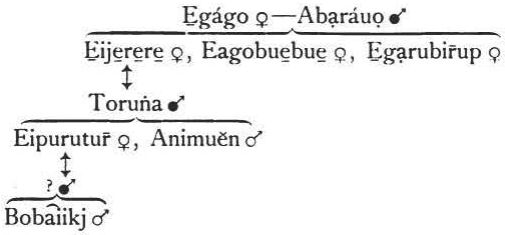
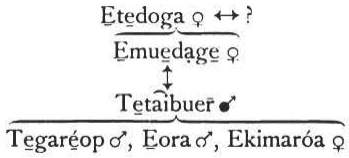


Table IX.



[p.203]

Table X.

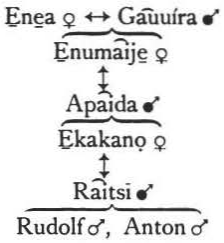


Table XI.

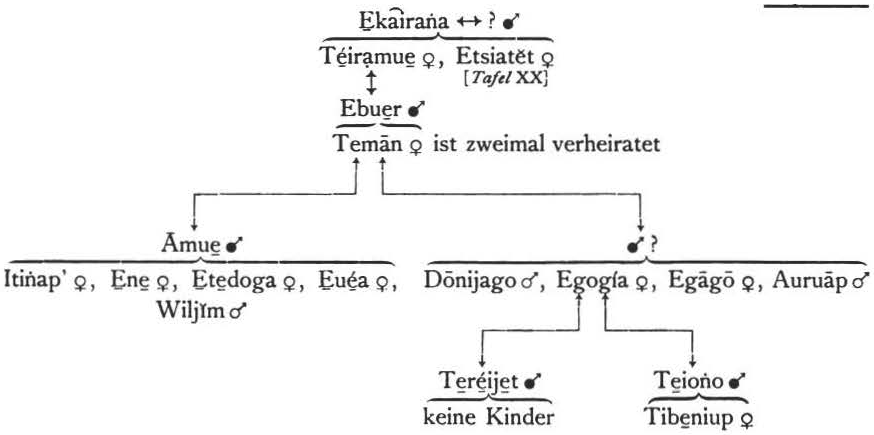


Table XII.

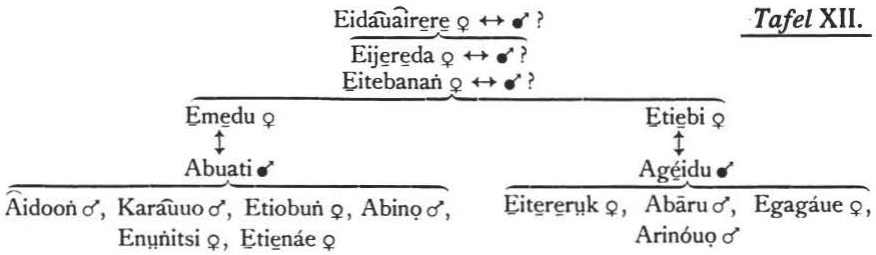
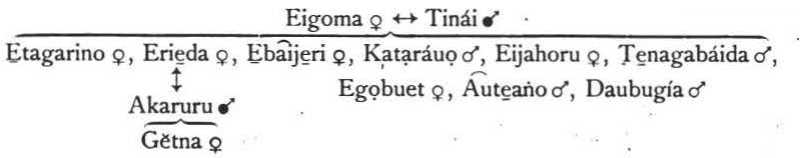


Table XIII.



[p.204]

Table XIV.

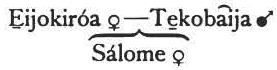


Table XV.

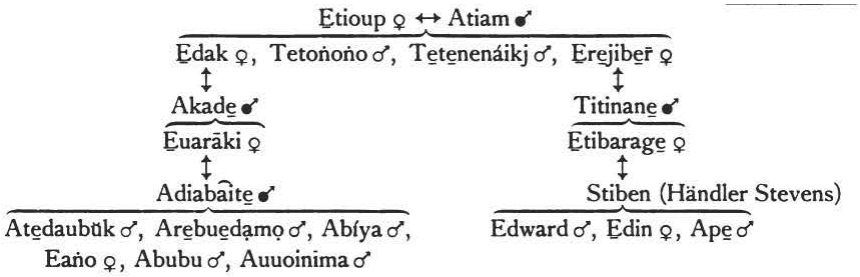

Ẹtioup ♀ ↔ Atiam ♂
Ẹdak ♀, Tetoñoño ♂, Tẹtẹnenáikj ♂, Ẹrẹjibẹr̃ ♀
Akadẹ ♂
Ẹuarāki ♀
Adiabaîtẹ ♂
Atẹdaubŭk ♂, Arẹbuẹdạmọ ♂, Abíya ♂,
Eaño ♀, Abubu ♂, Auuoinima ♂
Titinanẹ ♂
Ẹtibaragẹ ♀
Stiben (Händler Stevens)
Edward ♂, Ẹdin ♀, Apẹ ♂

Table XVI.

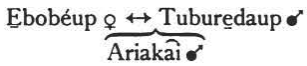
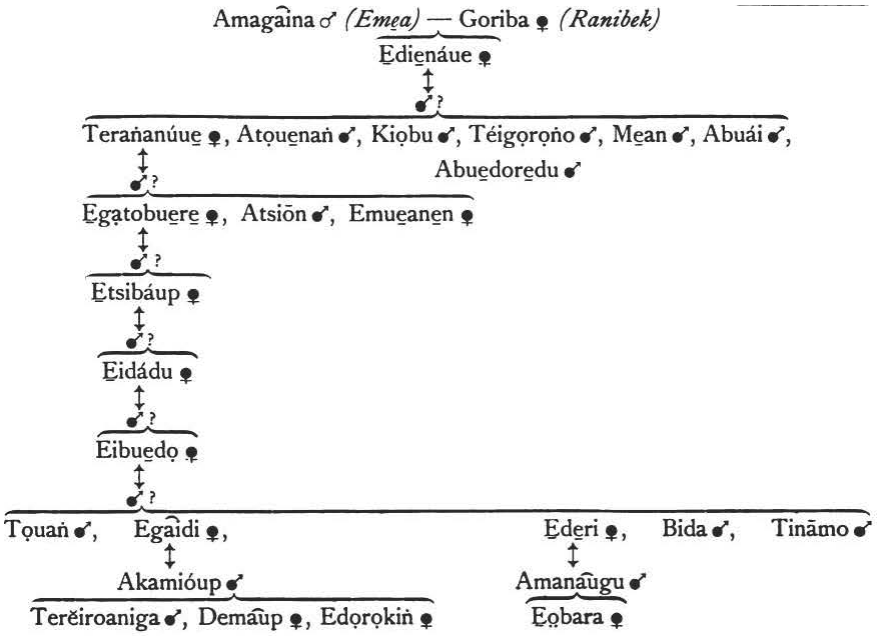


TABLE XVII.


Amagaîna ♂ (Emẹa) — Goriba ♀ (Ranibek)
Ẹdiẹnáue ♀
Teraṅanúuẹ ♀, Atọuẹnaṅ ♂, Kiọbu ♂, Téigọrọño ♂, Mẹan ♂, Abuái ♂,
Abuẹdorẹdu ♂
Ẹgạtobuẹrẹ ♀, Atsiōn ♂, Emuẹanẹn ♀
Ẹtsibáup ♀
Eidádu ♀
Eibuẹdọ ♀
Tọuaṅ ♂, Egaîdi ♀,
Akamióup ♂
Terĕiroaniga ♂, Demaûp ♀, Edọrọkiṅ ♀
Ẹdẹri ♀, Bida ♂, Tināmo ♂
Amanaûgu ♂
Ẹọbara ♀

[p.205]

Table XVIII.

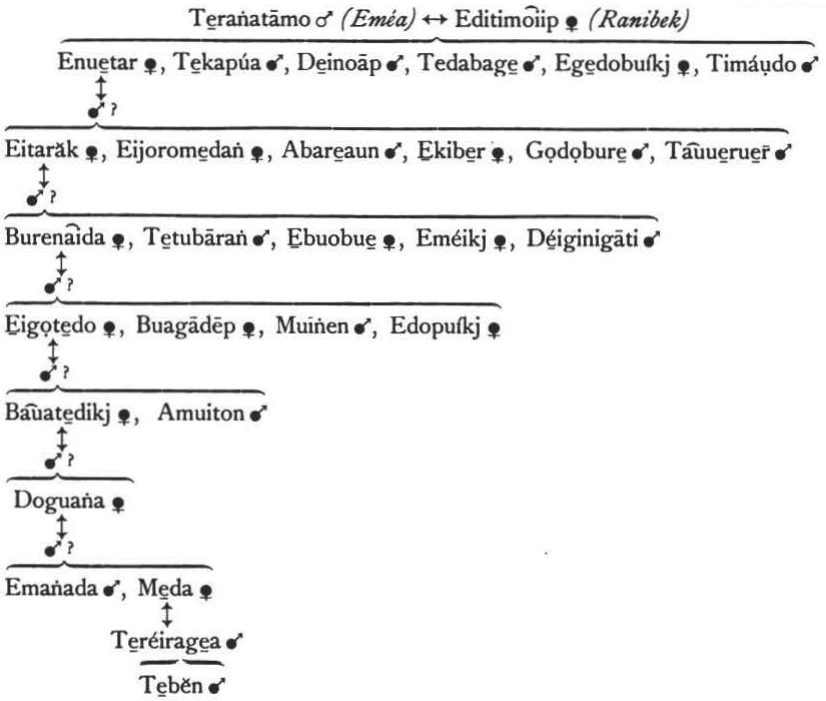
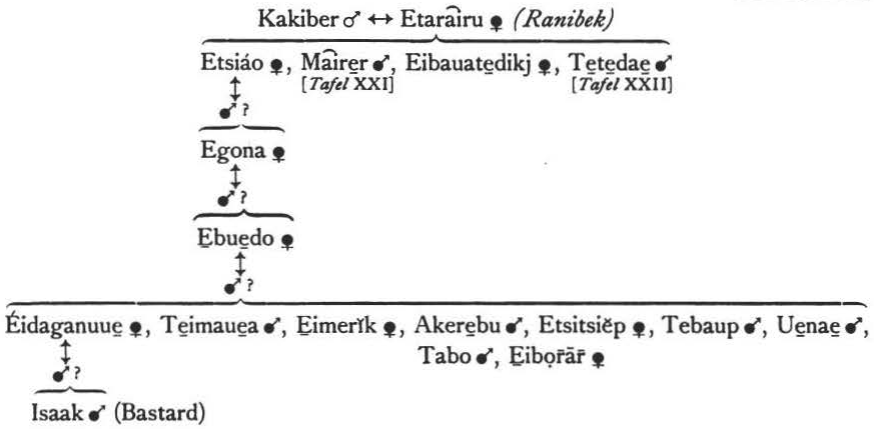

Teraṅatāmo ♂ (Eméa) ↔ Editimo͡iip ♀ (Ranibek)
Enuętar ♀, Tękapúa ♂, Dęinoāp ♂, Tedabagę ♂, Egędobuſkj ♀, Timáụdo ♂
Eitarăk ♀, Eijoromędaṅ ♀, Abarędaun ♂, Ękibęr ♀, Gọdọburę ♂, Ta͡uuęruęr̄ ♂
Burena͡ida ♀, Tętubāraṅ ♂, Ębuobuę ♀, Eméikj ♀, Dę́iginigāti ♂
Ęigọtędo ♀, Buagādēp ♀, Muiṅen ♂, Edopuſkj ♀
Ba͡uatędikj ♀, Amuiton ♂
Doguaṅa ♀
Emaṅada ♂, Męda ♀
Teręiragęa ♂
Tębĕn ♂

Table XIX.


Kakiber ♂ ↔ Etara͡iru ♀ (Ranibek)
Etsiáo ♀, Ma͡irer ♂ [Tafel XXI], Eibauatędikj ♀, Tętędaę ♂ [Tafel XXII]
Egona ♀
Ębuędo ♀
Ęidaganuuę ♀, Tęimauęa ♂, Ęimerĭk ♀, Akerębu ♂, Etsitsiĕp ♀, Tebaup ♂, Uęnaę ♂, Tabo ♂, Ęibọr̄ār̄ ♀
Isaak ♂ (Bastard)

[p.206]

Table XX.

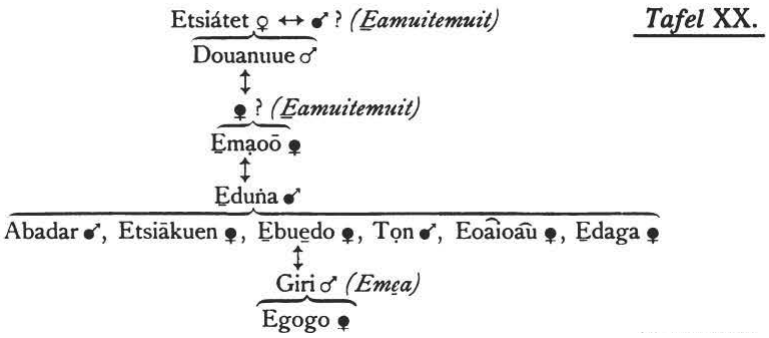
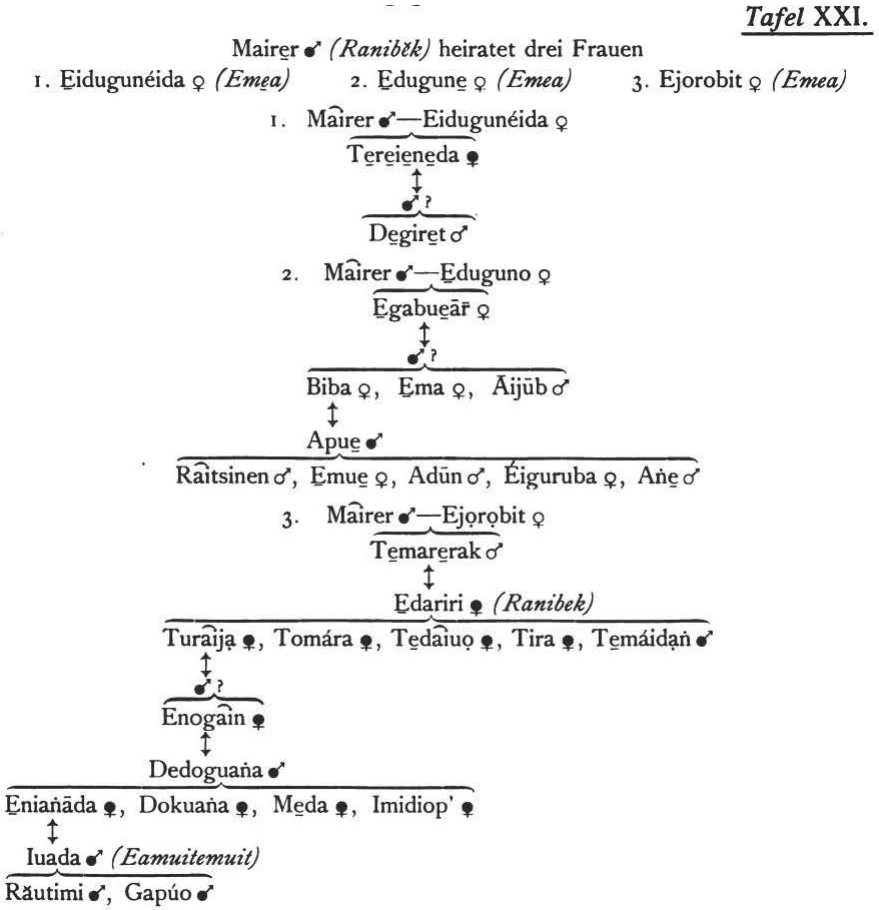
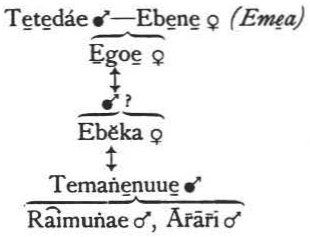


Table XXI.



[p.207]

Table XXII.

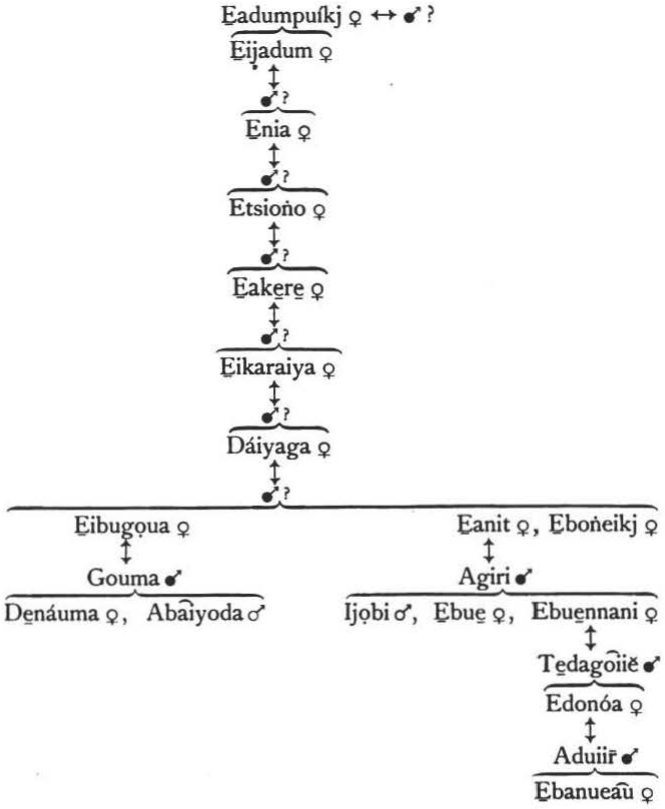


Tafel XXII.

Table XXIII.

Adoptive line of Emea.

The woman Eadumpuikj ♀ migrated from the Ellice Islands to Nauru years ago and was accepted into the Emea clan. Her descendants are therefore considered true Emea.



[p.208]

Other related lines of the Emea.

Table XXIV.

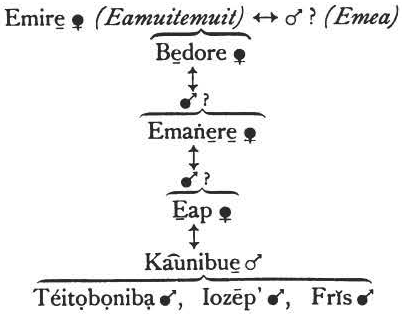


Table XXV.

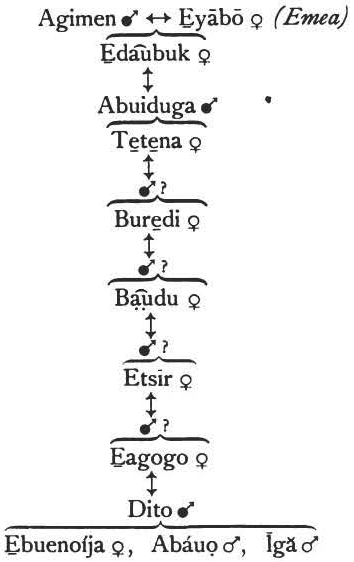
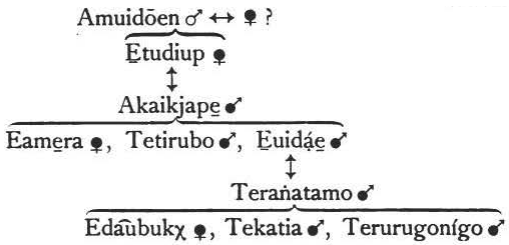
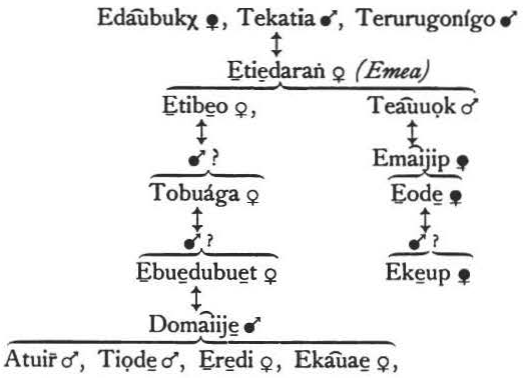


Table XXVI.



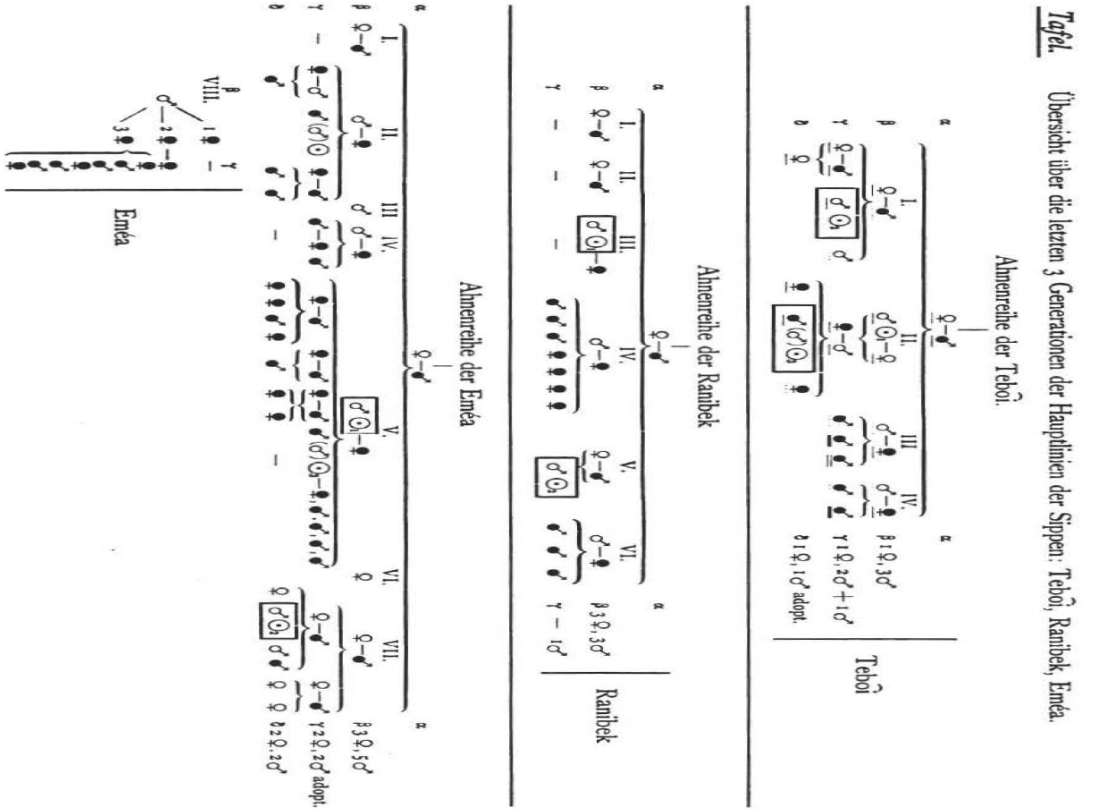
[p.209]


Edaûbukχ ♀, Tekatia ♂, Terurugonígo ♂
Etiẹdaraṅ ♀ (Emea)
Etibẹo ♀,
Teaûuọk ♂
♂?
Emaijip ♀
Tobuága ♀
Ẹodẹ ♀
♂?
♂?
Ebuẹdubuẹt ♀
Ekẹup ♀
Domaijẹ ♂
Atuiř ♂, Tiọdẹ ♂, Ẹrẹdi ♀, Ekaûuaẹ ♀,

Table, p.198

Overview of the last 3 generations of the main clan lines: Teboi, Ranibek, Eméa.

There follows the ancestral lines of Teboi, Ranibek and Eméa.



Continuation…..

[p.212]

The recordings of the other clans, the Eamuit, a branch line, the Eamuídera and the many branches of the ldrua [Iruwa] clan, unfortunately remained fragmentary because a complete investigation could not be achieved in the short time available.

Main line of Eamuit clan.

1. Ẹenparoi ♀ — 7. Ẹkādia ♀
2. Ẹmeneār ♀ — 8. Ẹgagáuẹ ♀
3. Ẹdonār ♀ — 9. Ediaiaro ♀
4. Ẹogẹop ♀ — 10. Adreyẹ ♀
5. Ẹtion ♀ — 11. Ẹnomer ♀
6. Ẹgobo ♀ — 12. Ẹnuai ♀
13. Ẹduṅa ♀ hatte keine Tochter, Emoi ♀ Schwester von Eduṅa ♀
14. Edarua ♀, Tochter der Emoi ♀
15. Emẹai ♀

A branch of the Eamuit clan.

1. Ẹdababagu ♀ — 5. Egaumuān ♀
2. Emẹrapuikj ♀ — 6. Ekiẹba ♀
3. Emotĕna ♀ — 7. Ebẹdẹ ♀
4. Emāk ♀ — 8. Eginōba ♀

8 entspricht 15 der Hauptlinie.

[8 entspricht 1 5 der Hauptlinie = 8 corresponds to 15 of the main line]

[p.213]

Main line of Eamuídera clan.

The lines of the Idrua clan.

The Idrua clan's very name indicates that they are not native to Nauru. (Idrua = stranger, foreigner). All immigrants to Nauru who were not accepted into one of the existing clans (cf. Emea p. 207) form a special clan. They all consider themselves to be part of a group, regardless of their affiliation with the clans of their homeland. Thus, the Idrua clan actually consists of quite diverse elements. Since the wives and daughters of the mostly involuntary strangers who were stranded on Nauru were highly sought after as wives—the men were mostly beaten to death—the Idrua clan was able to grow into one of the strongest on the island. From eight lines, I received the following information about their origin and matriarch.

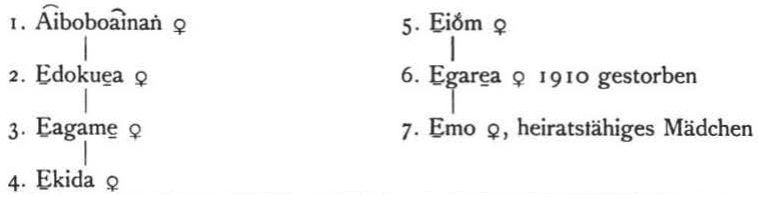
1.

A family comes from Marakāe = Merkin in ep ĭnʿrua (Land of Strangers). [Nauru name for Ni makin, i.e. Makin atoll, and Ni piru, i.e. Beru atoll, in the Gilbert Islands (=Kiribati). There is also an atoll in Kiribati named Marakai.]

They tell this story about their origins:
One day, several people from Marakāe traveled to Maiĭěn [Maiana atoll ?] for a festival. Among those in the canoe were the woman Edogúa and her daughter Eboboi anaṅ. On the way, the canoe drifted away. It reached Nauru, where the canoe's occupants were welcomed. [That has not always been the case. Just a few years ago, castaways were beaten to death by Nauruans.]

After some time, they returned to their homeland. After some time, they returned to their homeland. But not all of them. The girl Eboboi anaṅ stayed behind. Against her will, because the Nauruan man Aiyobu, who is still praised in song today as one of the island's most skilled divers because he could dive 35 fathoms deep, abducted the girl and took her as his wife. They lived in a cave in Aiyuba.

This girl is the ancestress of an Idrua lineage, which so far lists the following generations:

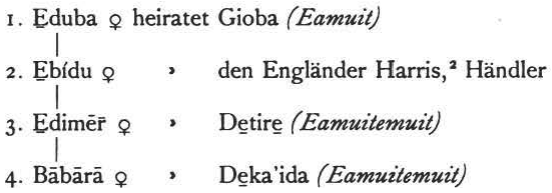


[gestorben = deceased]
[heiratsähiges Mädchen = girl of marriageable age]

[p.214]

2.

The woman Ẹdeoa from the southern Gilbert island of Onodōr [Onotoa atoll, Kiribati] married Dabuanap of Tăbiteuea [Tabiteuea atoll, Kiribati]. They had a daughter, Ẹduba, and wandered together to Nauru. Here, Ẹduba married the man Giōba from the Eamuit clan and thus became the matriarch of the following Idrua line:


1. Ẹduba ♀ heiratet Gioba (Eamuit)
2. Ẹbídu ♀ › den Engländer Harris,[2] Händler
3. Ẹdimēr ♀ › Dẹtirẹ (Eamuitemuit)
4. Bābārā ♀ › Dẹka'ida (Eamuitemuit)

From his last marriage came a Black-looking, curly-haired, dark-skinned, intelligent individual Koābin ♂ (p. 196), known as David. His mother Barbara is the child of Ẹdimer and a Black man from the whaling ships. Koābin has four children, in whom the Black type is also clearly preserved.

3.

The Gilbert [I-Kiribati] man Gadaraua came to Nauru from Apamama [Abemama atoll, Kiribati] with his wife Eríga. They had a daughter Egairo, who married the Nauruan man Debaudar from the Emea clan.

1. Egairo ♀ heiratet Debaûdar ♂ *(Eméa)*
2. Edoṅa ♀

4.

The woman Edaraua migrated from Makin with her husband and daughter Edaberanimadaṅ. The girl married a Nauruan man from the Eamuit clan.

1. Edaberanimadaṅ ♀ heiratet Akuida ♂ *(Eamuit)*
2. Doriuogi ♀ › Amenoāk *(Eamuit)*
3. Ebadidi ♀ › Dekaraûa *(Teboi)*
4. Daûbuk ♀

5.

The Gilbertese [I-Kiribati] couple Edumumuĭn ♀ from Taróa [Tarawa atoll, Kiribati] and Daugoriri ♂ from Maiana [atoll, Kiribati] wandered to Nauru with their daughter Erío, where she married the man Dobáiya from the Eamuit clan.

[p.215]

1. Ḛrio ♀ heiratet Dobáiya ♂ *(Eamuit)*
2. Ḛbiri ♀ › Buāga ♂ *(Ēāno)*
3. Ḛdḛdumaîār ♀ › Akaidibuḛ *(Emea)*
4. Ḛraîdḛt ♀ — ledig
   |
5. Abirinaṅ ♀ uneheliches Kind der Ḛraîdḛt.

[ledig = single]
[uneheliches Kind der = unmarried child of]

6.

The Gilbertese couple Nau͡ ‘ui ♀ and Eṅidaoḛ from Tabitḛuea came to Nauru with their daughter Ḛgḛ and married her to the Nauruan man Au͡’uāk.

1. Ḛgḛ ♀
   |
2. Ḛbiānu ♀
   |
3. Emḛnum ♀

4. Ḛgāda ♀
   |
5. Ḛdokireḛ♀
   |
6. Emouo’ua ♀

Ḛmouo’ua ♀ has only one son, Agau͡ganaṅ. The lineage of this Idrua line thus dies out with him.

7.

The Gilbertese couple Dḛmaibīn ♀ and Dau͡adu wandered from Makin with their daughter Ḛdau͡’uogo, who later married the Nauruan man Dau͡bok.

1. Ḛdaû'uogo ♀ heiratet Dâûbok ♂
   |
2. Ḛyiouina ♀ › Abábuĭn ♂
   |
3. Ḛuiŏt ♀ › Dḛriḛnāgo ♂
   |
4. Ḛbḛbḛiya ♀ › Ḛogŏruá ♂

5. Ḛkirôi ♀ › Buidăgḛ ♂
   |
6. Ḛuarārik ♀ › Tagaburōrō♂
   |
7. Ḛbuabāni ♀ ledig
   |
8. Ḛgḛnuuḛdḛ ♀ uneheliche Tochter der Ḛbuabani ♀

8.

The Gilbert couple Ed͟egaĭt ♀ from Taróa [Tarawa atoll] and her husband, who came from Abaĭ'iaṅ [Abaiang atoll], wandered with their daughter Ebugóua to Nauru, where she married the Nauruan man Dagaûdu from the Tebôi clan.

1. Ebugóua ♀ heiratet Dagaûdu *(Tebôi)*
2. Eyogoméi ♀ » Baîran *(Tebôi)*
3. Enóua ♀ [2], unverheiratet.

[Here ends Hambruch's section]

Critique of Hambruch by Aloys Kayser

Aloys Kayser wrote a paper criticising Paul Hambruch's two volume exposition on Nauru. Here follows a translation of that part of his critique that touches on the clan system and family trees – taken from Die Eingebornen von Nauru (Südsee). Eine kritische Studie [The Nauruan Native (South Seas): A critical study], Anthropos Vol. 12/13, 1917/1918.

[p.327]

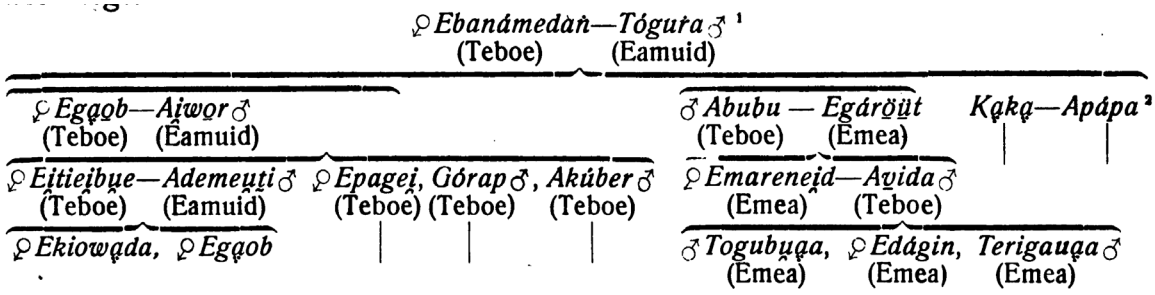
Hambruch divides the population into "four rank-based classes," I, 184: 1. Temónibe̲, 2.ˑ mŏ̤, 3. amē̲neṅame̲, 4. eṅame̲, and into "two sub-classes of unfree people": itsío and itíora. I cannot agree with this classification of the population. During my eleven years on Nauru, I only encountered three rank classes: the *demónibo̤* (family elders), also called *e̤o̲mó̲*, the *emó̤no̤ṅamo̤*(the free people) and the *ifiö* (the serfs). The two names *demónibo̤* and *e̤o̲mó̲* mean one and the same thing and may be used interchangeably.

[p.328]

demónibo̤ is a loan word (de-, te- is the Gilbertese article) while *e̤o̲mó̲* is the proper native Nauruan word. Both words mean 'the best, the most senior, the family head'. The dignity of such a person is also denoted by *e̤o̲mó̲*. The last expression is by far the most common on the island; one never says that *eko̤owen mo̲nibö̤n*, but *eko̤owen o̲mó̲n, 'his dignity is gone'* (*o̲mó̲ o̲mó̲m o̲mó̲n = my, thy [your, singular], his dignity of being an elder*). If a chief marries below his rank
e.g. an *ifiö*), then one says *o púduen o̲mó̲n*, *magó̤n o̲mó̲n, e totuen o̲mó̲n*, 'his rank as elder has fallen (lost), ended, been reduced'. The term *eṅamo̤* does not denote a social class as such, but rather generally means a living being (the chick in the incubated egg is an *eṅamo̤*, a piglet is also an *eṅamo̤*. Regarding *ifiö* and *ifiöṙa̲*, no distinction in rank can be established either. *ifiö* is the lower, propertyless class (not slave, as is often mistakenly translated), while *ifiöṙa̲* is a very nasty insult and roughly means: Poor fool, parasite, etc.; the expression is always contemptuous. *ṙa̲* means to beg, to parasitize, to stare hungrily, and is especially said of a hungry dog who sits during his master's meal, greedily eyeing every bite his master brings to his mouth, expecting that something will fall its way; *ṙa̲* is also used by old people when, rejected by their relatives, they loiter and beg among strangers. The intensified form is *ra̲ra̲*, meaning to constantly parasitize. This expression, combined with *ifiö*, then yields *ifiöra̲*, *ifiöra̲ra̲*; for the elders it becomes *éṅab e ṙa̲ṙa̲*, *éṅab e ṙa̲* (literally: grown man, he begs), i.e. an old parasite. *ifiö* can be called anyone who truly is one, *ifiöra̲*, on the other hand, always gives rise to disputes, formerly even to wars. The three estates are distributed evenly among all districts and clans…

Class-determining (1, 185) is not only the position of the father, but also of the mother, and in the same way. If a person marries below their station, e.g., a *demónibą* man marries an *emą́nąṅamą* woman, then the children are *demónibą* ex parte patris and *emą́nąṅamą* ex parte matris (and vice versa), and the children, in order to characterize their position, refer to their parents: *öüga bue demónibą ṅéa etönö, demónibą ṅéa innö,* thus, 'because my father is *demónibą*, my mother is *demónibą*'. If both parts are *demónibą*, then all children also bear the title *demónibą*. The firstborn holds a position of precedence; however, subsequent younger siblings are also considered *demónibą*. *demónibą*, who head an entire clan or district, are unknown. Therefore, if the author consistently refers to clan chiefs and house chiefs, he is granting the *demónibą* excessive powers. According to native law, the *demónibą* only has authority within his own family, where "family" is understood in a broader sense. Thus, one often hears the phrase: ei̯ ta *demónibą ubu̯íen*, that is 'he is only a *demónibą* in his homestead (kinship)'. After what has been said, one no longer notices that so many people - men and women, their sons and daughters, even little children themselves - call themselves and allow themselves to be called *demónibą*, [p.329] the firstborn as well as all subsequent siblings.

The *demónibą* dignity is only passed on within the family (and has nothing to do with the clan), and always in the linea recta ascendens; if this line dies out, then the firstborn (male or female, it remains the same) of the next collateral line comes into consideration. According to Hambruch, only male persons would be candidates for the *demónibą* dignity; and if one such person were to fail, there would be no other solution than to seek a replacement in another, foreign clan by "transforming a member of one clan into another." The example Hambruch uses to illustrate his claim is unfortunately very poorly chosen, as it demonstrates precisely the opposite of what he intended to explain. I am fortunately very familiar with the family of Abubu (1, 191). According to him, the circumstances are as follows:



The marriage of Ebanámedaṅ with Tóguṙa was of equal standing; consequently, all legitimate children from this marriage are *demónibą*, namely Egą̣ob and Abubu. Egą̣ob was the firstborn and exercised the *demónibą* right of primogeniture until her death, while Abubu is an ordinary mortal.

Upon the death of Egaob, her eldest daughter, Eitieibue, took her place as family elder and holds this position to this day. If Eitieibue dies, then the Ekiowada becomes the family elder. A male firstborn was lacking, so only women took their turn. If the young Ekiowada had a son as her firstborn, the dignity would pass to him upon her death. According to Hambruch, Abubu should always have been the family elder, since he was the oldest male member of this *demónibą* family. Everything said about Gorap and Aoida (1, 193) is therefore also invalid.

The line of descent is inherited only through the eldest daughter of the main branch of the clan; if there is no daughter in the main branch, then the line continues through the eldest daughter of the next closest family. A common clan head is unknown; unless the female heir is considered as such, in which case a male person is always excluded. Therefore, all genealogies always list only female names (the initial letter 'e' is characteristic for female names).

[1] Das Zeichen ♀ bedeutet weiblich, ♂ männlich.

[The symbols X means female, and X[1] means male]

[2] *Kąką* und *Apápa* kommen hier für die *demónibą*-Würde nicht in Betracht, da sie unehelich sind. — Die *Apápa* (nicht *Apuapua*) ist die Schwester des *Abubu*, die *Épageį* die Schwester der *Eitieibue*, also die Nichte des *Abubu*. — S. I, 191 ist *Apuapua* eine Frau (♀), auf Seite 192 ist sie zum Manne geworden (♂). Auch ist *Bam* (I, 192) keine Frau (♀), sondern der Mann der *Apápa*.

[Kąką and Apápa are not eligible for the *demónibą* dignity here, as they are illegitimate. - Apápa (not Apuapua) is the sister of Abubu, Épageį the sister of Eitieibue, thus the niece of Abubu. - On page I, 191, Apuapua is a woman, on page 192 she has become a man. Also, Bam (I, 192) is not a woman, but the husband of Apápa.]

[p.330]

Each clan has its own totem, after which it is named. (The *irúa* = foreign clan, had different totems, corresponding to the various family groups of their homeland from which they separated. The totem is not so important to them in terms of whether they can marry each other, which would be considered incest in the Nauruan clans.) According to legend, all the clans emerged simultaneously from a cave in Juw (in eastern Nauru); others, including the Eel People, derive all totems from their own (*eámuid* = Eel); still others divide the totems into main groups with branched subgroups. This question presents difficulties that can hardly be resolved. The most numerous are the *irúa* (the foreigners, the newcomers), followed by *eámuid*, and *téboę*. The family trees recorded by Hambruch should be treated with extreme caution. Even if the three informants were "reliable men," as men they are never truly competent in these matters. Only women are the guardians of these genealogies. I cannot verify the accuracy of the family trees from here, but for some genealogies I obtained different results than Hambruch.

[Here ends Kayser's section]

Wedgwood's Nauruan Family Trees 1935.

Camilla Hildegarde Wedgwood visited Nauru in 1935 and her ethnographic results were published in the journal 'Oceania' in 1936 in two separate articles.

The following comments are reproduced from her article "Report on Research Work in Nauru Island, Central Pacific Part I [Oceania Vol. VI No.4, 1936].

[p.372]

The Kinship Organization.

The Nauruans were divided into twelve matrilineal, exogamous clans. Of these two, Irutsi and Iwi, have been extinct for some twenty years. The names of the remaining ten are : Eamwit, Eamwidumwit, Deboe, Eoaru, Emea, Eano, Emañum, Ranibõk, Eamwidara and Iruwa. Of these the most important, because the largest, is Eamwit, with a membership of 392, and next in size are Iruwa with 328 and Eamwidumwit with 274. Historical legends show that Eamwit was for many generations the most powerful and influential clan in the island, though for perhaps a couple of generations, after the leading man of Eamwit had suffered a humiliating defeat in battle, Deboe rose to the position of greatest force and authority. To-day, Deboe has only 167 members.

In Hambruch's opinion, the clans of Nauru were originally totemic, though, as he rather naively adds, the people do not recognize this fact and only traces of it are apparent. [Hambruch, *op. tit.* I, p. 187. " Die einzelnen Sippen sind auf totemistischer Grundlage entstanden. Dieser Totemismus ist nur in Spuren nachweisbar ; er ist den Eingeborenen selbst nicht mehr bewusst." (The individual clans originated on a totemistic basis. This totemism is only detectable in traces; it is no longer consciously recognized by the natives themselves.)

It is certainly true that the names of the clans are such as one would expect to find associated with toternism : thus Deboe is a variety of large, black fish ; Eamwit is an eel ; Eamwidumwit is a small green grasshopper or locust; Eoaru is a plover and Iwi means "hair-louse." Furthermore, some of the clan origin-myths have a distinctly totemic flavour, as for example, [p.373] that which tells of the two *deboe* fish which were stranded at low tide on the reef and out of which came two worms, which then gave place to two women, one of whom became the ancestress of the Deboe clan. Whether such names and such origin myths prove a totemic "origin " for the Nauruan clans is however a matter of only theoretical interest.

To-day there is nothing to suggest that even in pre-European times the members of a clan had any ritual attitude towards the creature whose name the clan bore. It is true that I was told by one informant that the people of the Eamwit should not eat eels, but another elderly informant who was himself an Eamwit man, denied this. So much of the old ritual life of the people has gone during the past fifty years that it is very possible that typical totemic rites and tabus did once exist ; but their complete disappearance even from the memory of elderly men and women, strongly suggests that, even if they did exist at the beginning of last century, they were probably of little sociological importance.

Hambruch also suggests that originally the clans were probably local groups. There is I think little evidence for this, although several of them are associated in their origin myths with particular places on the island. Thus, there is a spot on the beach of Nibok where, according to tradition, the ancestresses of Ranibok, Emea and Irutsi first came to land ; on the beach of Aiwo is another place where the two first women of the Deboe clan first appeared, and inland in Boe is the cave where one of them dwelt. But these places are not regarded as the property of the clans with which they are associated, nor of individual members of these clans.

[p.374]

There is no evidence even that they were ever venerated as places of ritual importance to the· clansmen.

[Hambruch, *op. cit.* I, pp. 58-62. " Nauru zahlt zeit altersher vierzehn Gaue, von denen jeder urspriinglich im Besitz einer Sippe war. Das hat sich heute geandert." (Nauru has historically had fourteen districts, each originally owned by a clan. This has changed today.)

At the time of his visit he reported that the clans and districts were associated as follows :

To Eamwit belong the districts Ijuw, Baitsi, Denigomodu, Buada, Menen.
To Emea belong the dist1icts Boe, Nibok.
To Deboe belong the districts Yarren, Anabar, Anetan.
To Ranibok belongs the district Aiwo.
To Eamwidara belongs the district Ewa.
To Irua belong the districts Anibari, Waboe.

In saying, however, that these districts belonged to these clans Hambruch is certainly wrong ; actually these were no more than the clans to which the " district chiefs " of that time belonged, and by no means all of them were of true *temonibe* rank, though many of them were.

….

[p.377]

In Nauru, as in so many parts of the Pacific, considerable stress is laid upon primogeniture, and the most important man in the clan is the eldest son of the woman who traces her descent back, through a line of eldest daughters, to its original foundress. Such a woman and her children are spoken of as being *temónibe.* People who belong to junior branches of the clan are *amenеŋame.* Often it is very difficult to determine clearly whether an individual is *temónibe* or *amenеŋame* for there is no hard and fast distinction between the two, and men or women whose position is on the borderline may be regarded as either, their personal character and popularity often helping to determine which. What power or influence the leading man or woman of the clan had we cannot now really tell. During the nineteenth century one who had a dominant personality and, if a man, was a noted warrior, could wield considerable authority, not only within his own clan, and also within his own locality, but even throughout the greater part of the island. Before this time, however, and especially before influences fro_m the Gilbert Islands had introduced the God of War and the Gilbertese methods of fighting, it is probable that the head of the clan though respected on account of his or her birth, had little political importance, and it is interesting to notice in this context, that the word *temónibe* by which they are designated is itself of Gilbertese origin.

In the nineteenth century when warfare became increasingly important, certain men belonging to junior branches of a clan came to be regarded as *temónibe* on account of their valour and skill in fighting, and sometimes seem to have eclipsed in importance the true clan leader. Thus to-day, Meta is the senior woman of Eamwit, but a hundred years ago it was not her ancestress in the direct line nor the brother of this ancestress who counted most politically but rather certain members of a junior branch : Dagaidabara and his sisters' sons Agoijaruk and Ijibauwo, whose qualities as champions in war raised them to the status of *temónibe* and clan leaders. Probably however they were never considered to be on an equal footing with the true *temónibe* by birth.

It is significant that of the district chiefs who have held office since the coming of the white man's government many have not been of true *temónibe* rank. and I was told that when selecting a new district chief relatively little attention is paid to the rank of a man but rather to his suitability for the work which this office entails. The position is regarded as a European innovation for which there was really no parallel in old Nauruan society, and the district chief is never spoken of as *temónibe* but always by the English word "Chief," the status and function of each being regarded as absolutely distinct and dissimilar.

[p.378]

The Kinship System.

The kinship system of Nauru is a variety of the so-called "Hawaiian" system. In Nauru, however, people do not address each other by kinship terms, but by their personal names, and it is not easy therefore to know what is the range of the terms. Generally speaking, it seems that they are only used for those with whom the speaker can trace a genealogical connection. It is possible that in pre-European days the range may have been wider, for to-day the rights and duties of kin towards one another are less important than they almost certainly were of old. It is probable, however, that the most important kinship group was always the *amenubwien,* or group of people related to an individual on both sides of the family, with whom a genealogical relationship can be traced. The word is used in very much the same vague way as we use the word "relative," and just as we distinguish, again rather vaguely, between close and distant relatives, so too the Nauruans distinguish between *amenubwien kər* and *amenubwien ogoijok,* and as regards the latter the kinship bonds and obligations are slight. Even those who are related by marriage are spoken of as *amenubwien,* but I am inclined to believe that primarily it is a word used for true relatives and not for affinals. It is probable therefore that the range of the kinship terms is the *amenubwien,* and that what relatives are included in this category is determined by circumstances rather than by rule.

[Oceania Vol. VII No.1, Part II]

[p. 1]

Rank.

It has already been said that Nauruans lay great emphasis upon primogeniture and distinguish those who are *temónibe* (the senior members of the senior branch of a clan) from those who *ameneŋame.* Actually there seem to have been three social classes in Nauru: the *temónibe,* the *ameneŋame,* and the *itsio.* The distinction between the two first is determined by the accident of birth; the *itsio* or serf class, however, was composed of men and women who had been taken prisoner in war or who, having escaped from the enemy, had put themselves under the protection of a *temónibe* or of some powerful man living in a district other than their own. Such people were often landless and, unless they married someone of higher status, their offspring seem usually to have held the same lowly and dependent position. They might acquire land and trees, for these were often given in return for services, but the stigma of being *itsio* was still theirs. According to one informant a *temónibe* or a war-leader had the right of life and death over his *itsio,* and would resent it if they were injured by another. It is said too that *itsio* could be given away or inherited like other goods, but I do not know of any instances of this, and I am inclined to believe [p.2] that their position was not in fact as unenviable as it may have been in theory. To-day, under the administration of the white man,

the serf-like condition of *itsio* is no longer known, but the descendants of these people are still very generally looked down upon.

Quite distinct from the position of such prisoners or refugees of war, and of impoverished folk who had put themselves under the charge of a *temónibe,* was that of the castaways, who from time to time reached Nauru from the Gilbert Islands. Sometimes such people were killed before they came ashore, but if they reached land safely they were usually taken under the protection of the *temónibe* or other important man of that part of the island in which they found themselves. From their protector they often received land and were indeed frequently adopted into his family. They were sometimes spoken of as *rawen* or pets and were treated as such, but never as lowly dependants such as *itsio.* A man of importance liked to have such people attached to him. The Gilbertese were good warriors, and, more important, the cult of the war god Taburig was theirs, and it was by the correct worship of Taburig that victory in battle could be assured. Furthermore it was the Gilbertese who had knowledge of sorcery-a subject of which the Nauruans were ignorant-and through their help in performing death or sickness magic therefore, a man could gain power and influence over his

fellows. So highly were their knowledge and help valued, that not infrequently a Gilbertese castaway was given a woman of noble birth to wife, and it was common for a *temónibe* to take a castaway girl into his home and rear her as a bride for his son.

Among the middle class, the *ameneŋame,* some Nauruans distinguish between those who are nearly related to the *temónibe,* or who are senior members of important branches of a clan, and those who are but juniors and belong only to unimportant branches. The former they term *ameneŋame* ; the latter only *eŋame.* The *ameneŋame* are generally owners of a considerable amount of land, and have much influence, and I was told that in olden days they had the right to join any gathering of *temónibe* and take part in their [p.3] discussions. The *eŋame* on the other hand usually own only a small amount of land and are considered to be entirely unimportant.

Kayser in his critique of Hambruch's work denies that there is any distinction between *eŋame* and *ameneŋame,* maintaining that the latter word means only " the *eŋame* people," and I was therefore very doubtful at first as to whether I had understood my informants aright, but since the distinction was made spontaneously by several different men and women I have come to the conclusion that it must be genuine. Hambruch also records the existence of two other classes: *mo,* which he places as second in importance to the *temónibe,* and *itsiora,* which he places lowest in the scale, beneath *itsio.* As Kayser points out the word *mo* (or more correctly *eomo)* means "good," and is in this context synonymous with *temónibe,* as indicating the best or most senior member of the clan or lineage. As regards the *itsiora,* Kayser states that this is no more than a word of abuse, used alike for men and dogs who cadge food from others. I myself only heard it used once in a sense that might suggest

that it had a class significance. My informant was telling me of a man of low rank who had married a *temónibe* woman, and said of him that he was ugly, lazy and *itsiora.* Hoping to find out in what sense this word was being used I asked whether he was *itsio,* and was told "no, *itsiora."* I am not satisfied, however, that this was used to denote a social rank lower than *itsio* ; it seemed rather an expression of the deepest contempt for which *itsio* was not strong enough, for to-day I believe that this latter word is often employed in a general derogatory sense and not only as a definition of social status. The woman whose husband was under discussion had previously broken off her engagement to a near kinsman of my informant, and had very much degraded herself in the eyes of the community by marrying a man so far beneath her socially; it was therefore to be expected that my informant would use the most degrading term he could by which to describe this man.

One man, speaking to me of rank in Nauru named the *temónibe, ameneŋame* and *itsio,* but then substituted for the last the word *eŋame,* indicating that *itsio* was a somewhat too opprobrious term to use for the lowest rank at the present day.

[p.4]

As regards marriage between members of the different social classes and the status of their children my evidence is by no means clear. It seems that although it was correct for a *temónibe* girlespecially an eldest daughter, to marry a *temónibe* man (in which event their offspring would inevitably be *temónibe) ,* sometimes she did marry beneath her. Indeed the union of a *temónibe* woman and an *ameneŋame* man of wealth and importance was not uncommon and their children were I believe usually regarded as *temónibe.* Rarely did a woman of the upper rank wed a poor and uninfluential man, and still more rarely a man of the *itsio* class, though such marriages are not unknown. I gathered that the status of the children was then often disputed. In the instance which I have mentioned above the *temónibe* woman claims *temónibe* rank for her children, but most of the people with whom I spoke on the matter were unwilling to accord this, so contemptible did they consider the father. One man said, however, that their position in society when they were grown up would depend to some extent upon their own personalities.

It was probably always more common for a man to marry beneath him than for a woman to do so, but even in such unions the position of the children is not clearly defined and depends to a great extent upon the characters of their parents and of themselves. It seems that in Nauru there were no special insignia of rank, no special privileges or obligations by which members of the different social classes were distinguished from each other, and that apart from the importance of primogeniture and seniority, wealth and personality did more to determine social status than parentage.

Hambruch *(op. cit.* pp. 185, 191-3) gives a clear account of rules regulating the social status of children, but I myself could not find that any such rules existed. I believe that in his desire to have everything clear cut, Hambruch elaborated them from the (insufficient) data in his possession and did not realize how flexible the whole system of rank is in Nauru. Certainly he is wrong in his general statement that, apart from marriage with a *temónibe* woman, among " freemen " (that is among *ameneŋame* and *eŋame)* a child always belongs to the rank of its father. According to Kayser the children of " mixed " marriages refer to their parents in order to define their own position. Thus if a *temónibe* man married an *ameneŋame* woman, the children are *temónibe ex parte patris,* and *ameneŋame ex parte matris.* (P. Kayser, *op. ut.* p. 328.)

[p.5]

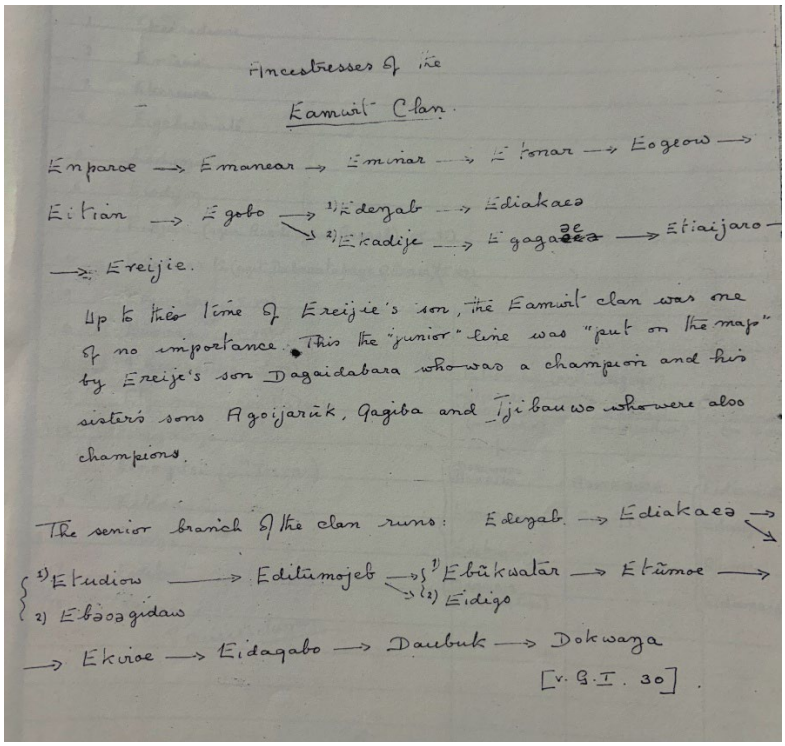
It is true that I was sometimes told that *temónibe* did have special privileges, as for instance that only they could own frigatebird stands and that only they could impose a taboo upon the coconuts of a district, but closer investigation showed that such things were not regarded as the inalienable rights of a ll who were *temónibe* : it was either in virtue of his being the senior member of a clan that a true *temónibe* had special powers, or that, through force of arms and·wealth some *temónibe* (or some men who through prowess had been accorded *temónibe* status) had acquired or appropriated to themselves such rights.

[Here ends Wedgwood's comments on kinship and clan]

Tables of Wedgwood's Nauruan Family Trees 1935.

Here follows the family trees collected by Wedgwood during her stay on Nauru in 1935 and are located in Papers of Camilla Wedgwood. Many of these overlap with those taken by Hambruch in 1910.

GI.1A



Forecastresses of the

Kamwit Clan.

Enparoe → Emaneaar → Emeiar → Etonar → Eogeow →

Eitian → Egobo → 1) Edegab → Ediakaea

→ 2) Ekadije → Egagaeea → Etiaijaro →

→ Ereijie.

Up to this time of Ereijie's son, the Kamwit clan was one of no importance. This the "junior" line was "put on the map" by Ereije's son Dagaidabara who was a champion and his sisters sons Agoijarūk, Gagiba and Tjibauwo who were also champions.

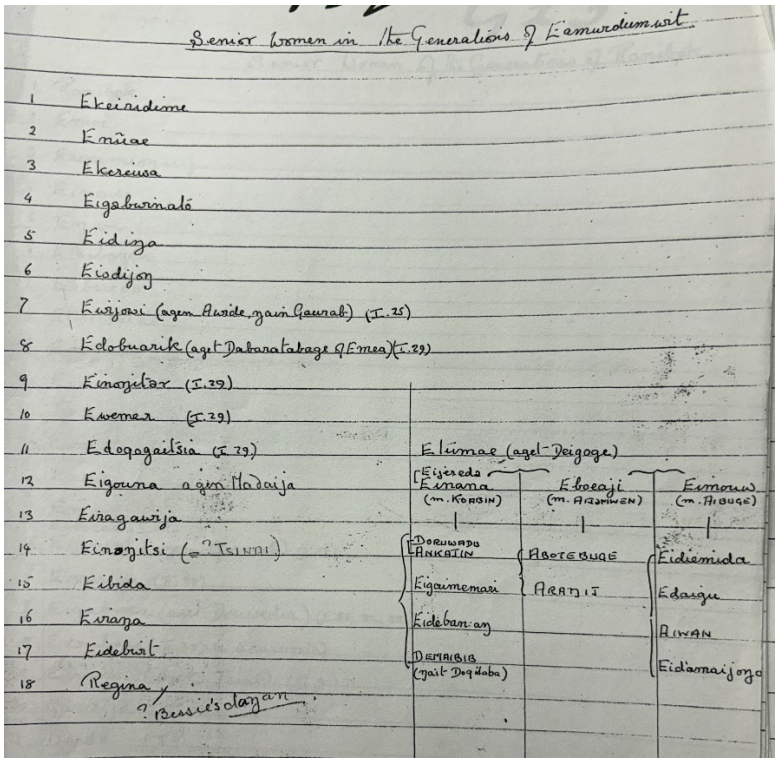
The senior branch of the clan runs: Edegab → Ediakaea →

{ 1) Etudiow → Editūmojeb → { 1) Ebūkwatār → Etūmoe →
  2) Ebāoagidaw → { 2) Eidigo

→ Ekiroe → Eidagabo → Daubuk → Dokwanga

[v. G.I. 30].

GI.2A



Senior Women in the Generations of Kamwodumwit

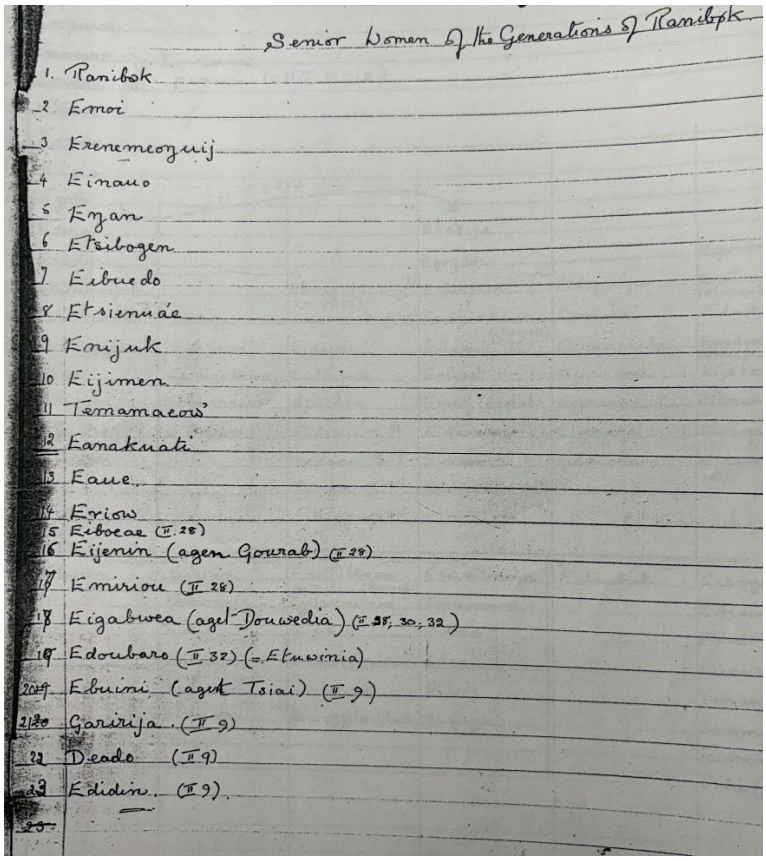
1 Ekeiridime
2 Emūae
3 Ekeseiwa
4 Eigabwinaiō
5 Eidinga
6 Eiodijoj
7 Ewijowi (agem Awide gain Gaurab) (I. 25)
8 Edobuarik (agel Dabaratabage of Emea) (I. 29)
9 Einojetar (I. 29)
10 Eswemea (I. 29)
11 Edogagaitsia (I. 29)
12 Eigauna agin Madaija
13 Eiragawija
14 Einojitsi (= ?Tsiuni)
15 Eibida
16 Eviaja
17 Eidebūt
18 Regina / ?Bessie's olagan

Etūmae (agel-Deigoge)

Eijireda Einana (m. Konsin) | Eboeaji (m. Aromiwen) | Einouw (m. Aibuge)

Dorumadu Ankatin | Abotebuge | Eidiamida
Eigaimemari | Aranij | Edaiqu
Eideban ag | | Aiwan
Demaibig (gait Dogdaba) | | Eidiamaijojo

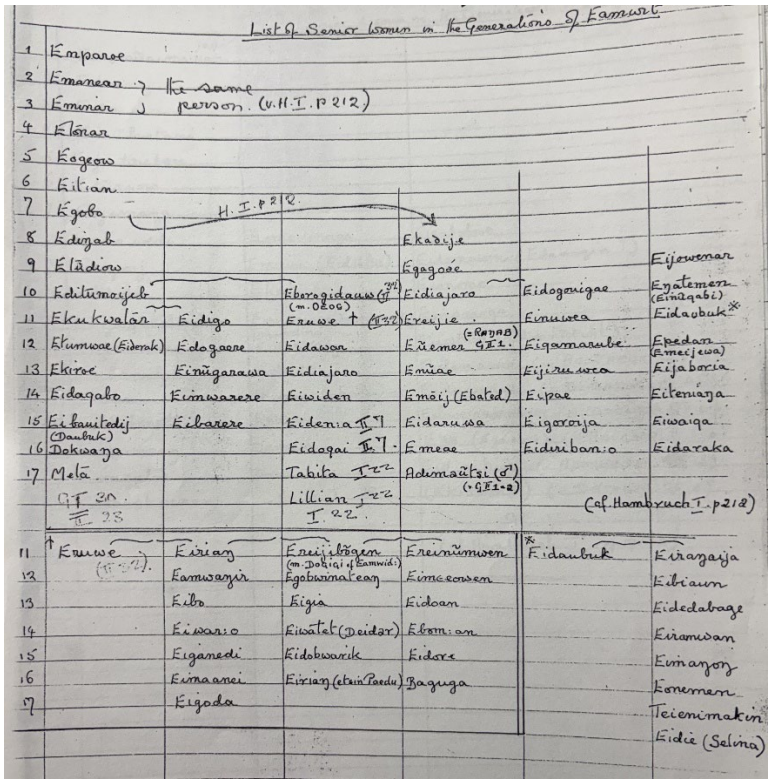
GI.3A



Senior Women of the Generations of Ranibok

1. Ranibok
2. Emoi
3. Erenemeoguij
4. Einano
5. Enjan
6. Etsibogen
7. Eibuedo
8. Etsienuae
9. Kanijuk
10. Eijimen
11. Temamaeow
12. Eanakuati
13. Eaue
14. Eriow
15. Eiboeae (II 28)
16. Eijenin (agen Gourab) (II 28)
17. Emiriou (II 28)
18. Eigabwea (agel Douwedia) (II 28, 30, 32)
19. Edoubaro (II 32) (= Etmwinia)
20. Ebuini (agek Tsiai) (II 9)
21. Garirija (II 9)
22. Deado (II 9)
23. Edidin (II 9)
24.

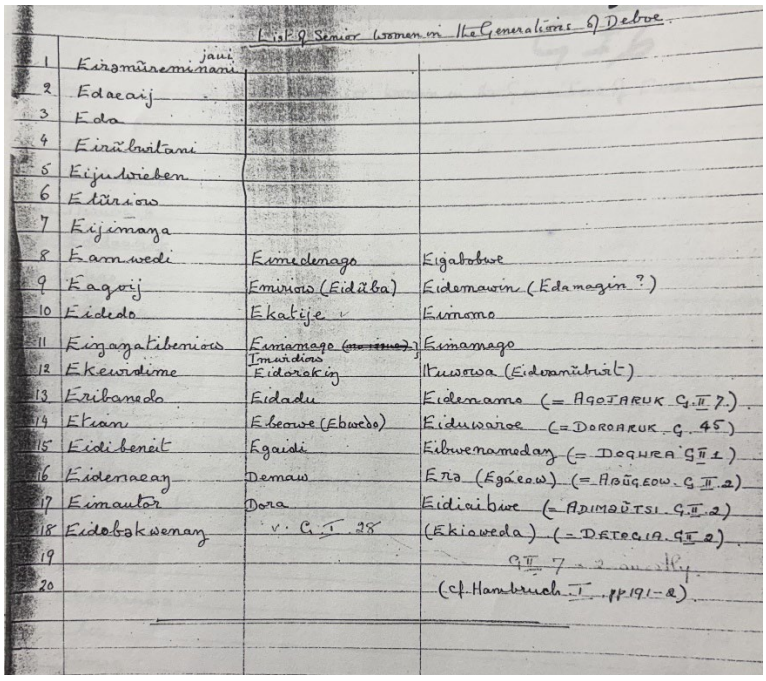
GI.4A



List of Senior Women in the Generation of Famuri

1	Emparoe						
2	Emanean } the same						
3	Emwar } person. (v. H.I. p 212)						
4	Elōnar						
5	Kegeow						
6	Eitian						
7	Egobo	H.I. p 212.					
8	Edigab			Ekadije			
9	Elādiow			Egagaōe			Eijowenar
10	Editūmaijeb		Eborogidauw (m. 0206)	Eidiajaro	Eidogonigae		Eyatemen (Einaqabi)
11	Ekukwalōr	Eidigo	Enuwe † (II 32)	Eraijie (= Ronab)	Einuwea		Eidaubuk *
12	Etumwae (Eiderak)	Edogaare	Eidawoa	Eātemer (= Ronab)	Eigamarube		Epedan (Emeijewa)
13	Ekiroe	Einūgarawa	Eidiajaro	Emūae	Eijiruwea		Eijaboria
14	Eidaqabo	Einwarere	Eiwiden	Emōij (Ebated)	Eipae		Eiteniaja
15	Eibanitedij (Daubuk)	Eibarere	Eidenia II 7	Eidaruwa	Eigoroija		Eiwaiqa
16	Dokwaja		Eidaqai II 7	Emeae	Eidiribano		Eidaraka
17	Melā		Tabita I 22	Adimaūtsi (♂) (= QII-2)			
	QI 30. II 28		Lillian I 22				(cf. Hambruch I. p 218)
11	† Enuwe (II 32).	Eiriaj	Eneijebōgen (m Dorigi of Famuri)	Ereinūmwen	* Eidaubuk		Kiraqaija
12		Eamwagir	Egobwinaieaq	Eimeeowen			Eibiaun
13		Eibo	Eigia	Eidoan			Eidedabage
14		Eiwano	Eiwātet (Deidar)	Ebonoan			Eiramwan
15		Eiganedi	Eidobwarik	Eidore			Eimanjoj
16		Einaanei	Eiriaj (etwin Paredu)	Baguga			Eonemen
17		Eigoda					Teienimakin
							Eidia (Selina)

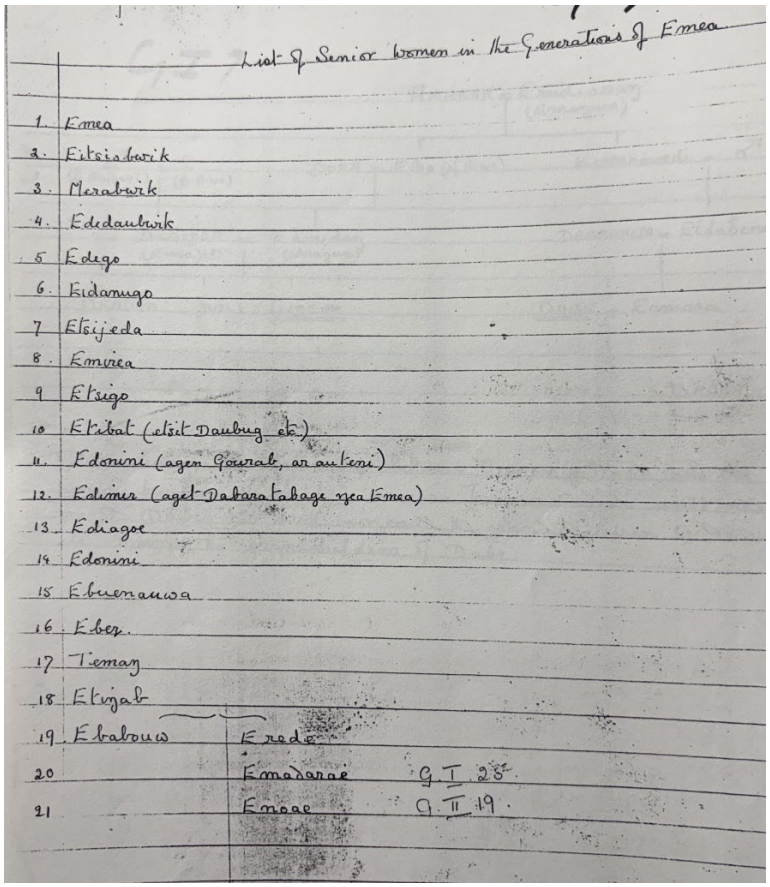
GI.5A



List of Senior Women in the Generation of Debwe

1	Kiramūremimani (jaui)		
2	Edaeaij		
3	Eda		
4	Einūbwitani		
5	Eijudrieben		
6	Edūriow		
7	Eijimaja		
8	Kamwedi	Emedenago	Eigabobwe
9	Kagoij	Emiwaw (Eidāba)	Eidemawin (Edamagin ?)
10	Eidedo	Ekatije	Einamo
11	Eiganatibenieow	Einamago (~~no mwe~~) Imwidiow	Einamago
12	Ekewidime	Eidorakin	Ituwowa (Eidemūtbiat)
13	Eribanedo	Eidadu	Eidenamo (= AGOIARUK Q.II 7.)
14	Etuan	Ebeowe (Ebwedo)	Eiduwaroe (= DORARUK Q. 45)
15	Eidibenēit	Egaidi	Eibwenamedaj (= DOQHRA Q II 1)
16	Eidenaeaj	Demaw	Era (Egāeow) (= ABŪQEOW Q II 2)
17	Einautōr	Dora	Eidiaibwe (= ADIMAŪTSI Q.II 2)
18	Eidobakwenaj	v. Q I 28	(Ekioweda) (= DETEQIA Q II 2)
19			QII 7 - 2
20			(cf. Hambruch I. pp 191-2)

GI.6A



List of Senior women in the Generations of Emea

1. Emea
2. Eitsiabwik
3. Merabwik
4. Ededaubwik
5. Edego
6. Eidanugo
7. Etsijeda
8. Emirea
9. Etsigo
10. Etibat (etsit Daubug etc)
11. Edonini (agen Gourab, ar aukeni)
12. Edimer (aget Dabaratabage nga Emea)
13. Ediagoe
14. Edonini
15. Ebuenauwa
16. Eber.
17. Tiemay
18. Etinjab
19. Ebabouw — Ereder
20. Emaaarae — G. I. 28
21. Emoae — G. II. 19.

GI.1

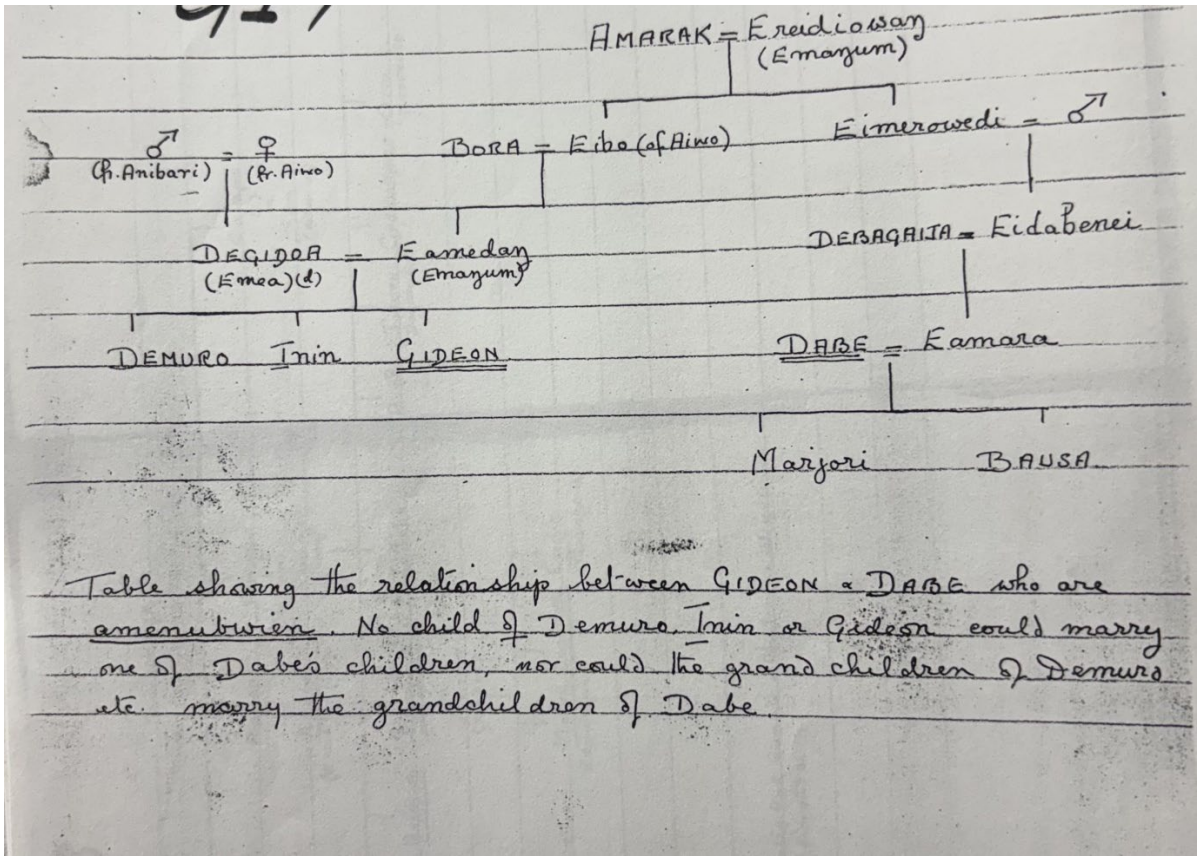
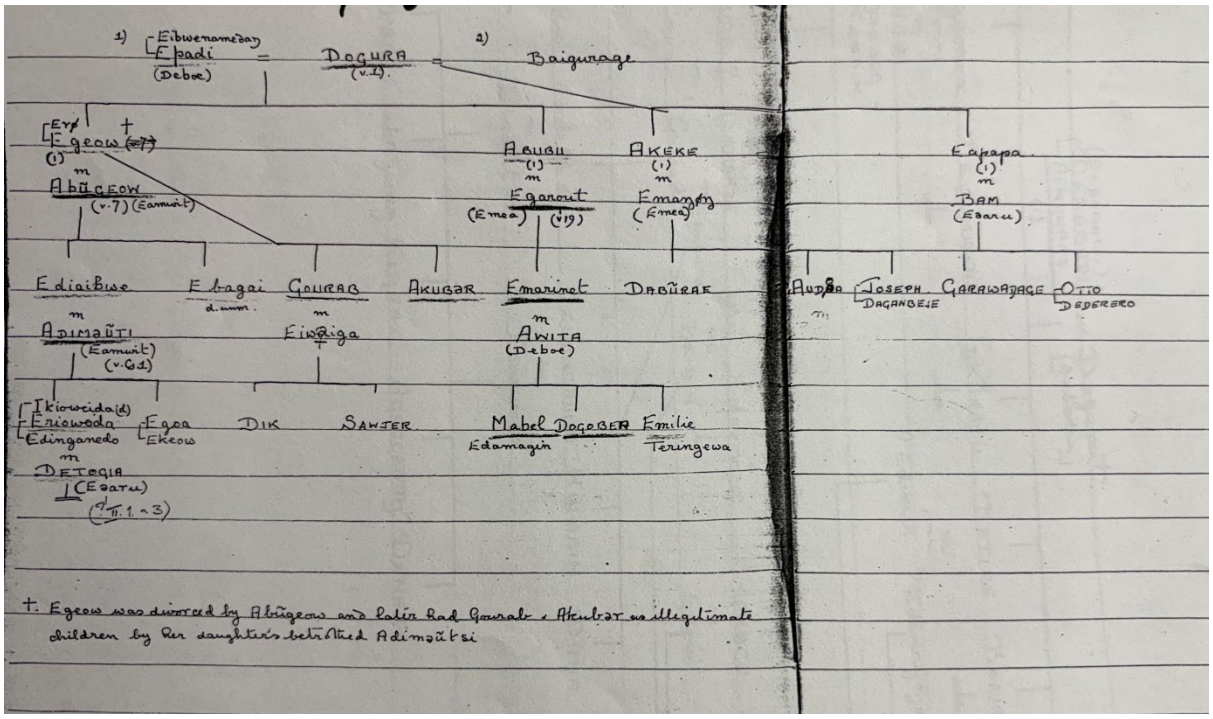
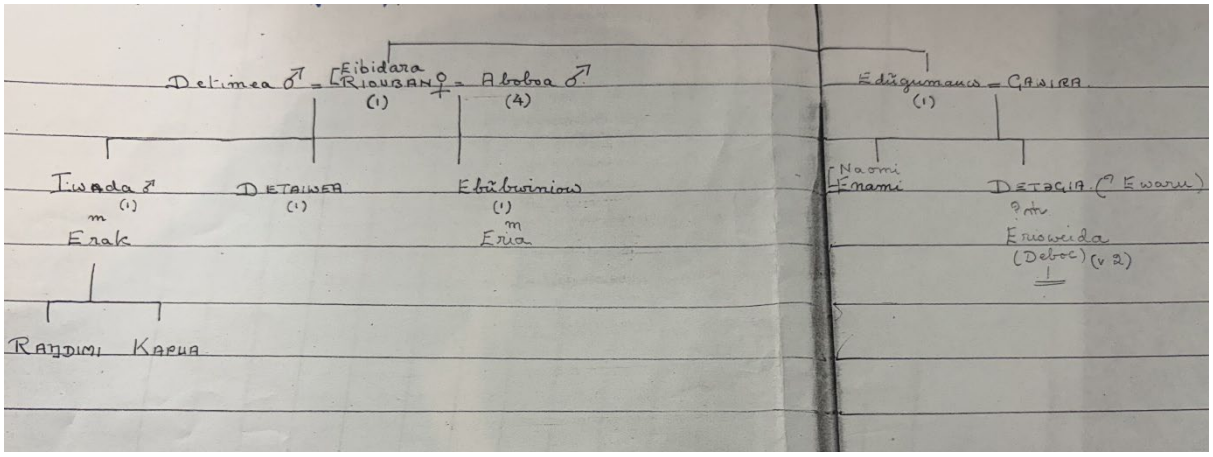


Table showing the relationship between GIDEON & DABE who are amenubwien. No child of Demuro, Inin or Gideon could marry one of Dabe's children, nor could the grand children of Demuro etc. marry the grandchildren of Dabe.

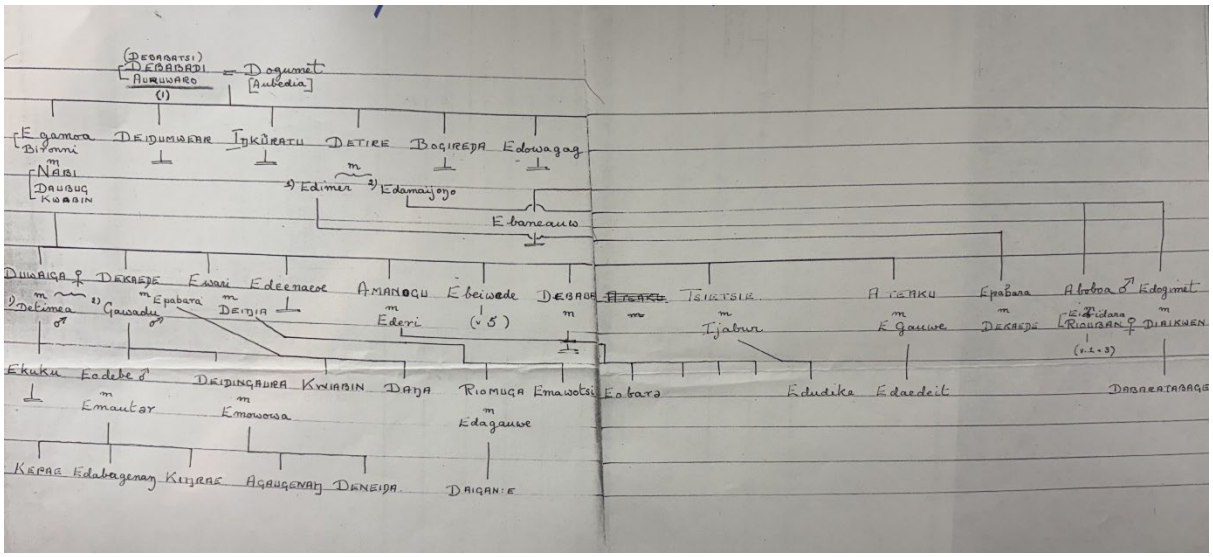
GI.2


1) Eibwenamedan
Epadi
(Debor)
=
DOGURA
(v.1)
=
2)
Baigurage
Egeow (=7)
(1)
m
Abũgeow
(v.7) (Eamuit)
Abugu
(1)
m
Egarout
(Emea) (v.19)
Akeke
(1)
m
Emanzoy
(Emea)
Eapapa
(1)
m
BAM
(Ebaru)
Ediaibwe
m
Adimaũti
(Eamuit)
(v.21)
Ebagai
d. unm.
Gourab
m
Eiwaiga
Akubar
Emarinet
m
Awita
(D-eboe)
Dabũrae
Audra
m
Joseph
Dagangeie
Garawajage
Otto
Dederero
Ikiowedad
Eniowoda
Edinganedo
m
Detegia
(Ebaru)
(1 Tm. 1 ~ 3)
Egoa
Ekeow
Dik
Sawter
Mabel
Edamagin
Dogober
Emilie
Teringewa
† Egeow was divorced by Abũgeow and later had Gourab & Akubar as illegitimate children by her daughter's betrothed Adimaũtsi

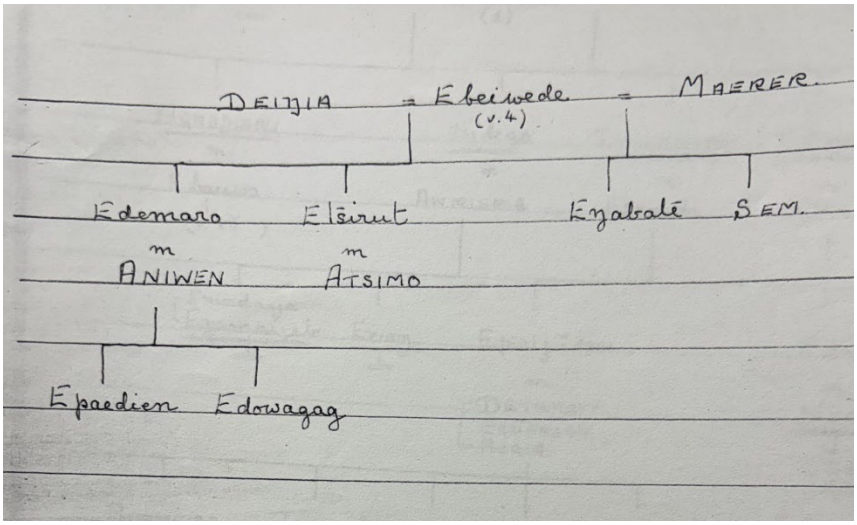
GI.3


Detimea ♂
=
Eibidara
RIOUBAN ♀
(1)
=
Aboboa ♂
(4)
Iwada ♂
(1)
m
Erak
Detaiwea
(1)
Ebũbwiniow
(1)
m
Eria
Ediũgumaua
=
CASIRA
(1)
Naomi
Enami
Detegia (Ebaru)
2 m
Eniowoda
(Deboe) (v 2)
Randimi
Kaeua

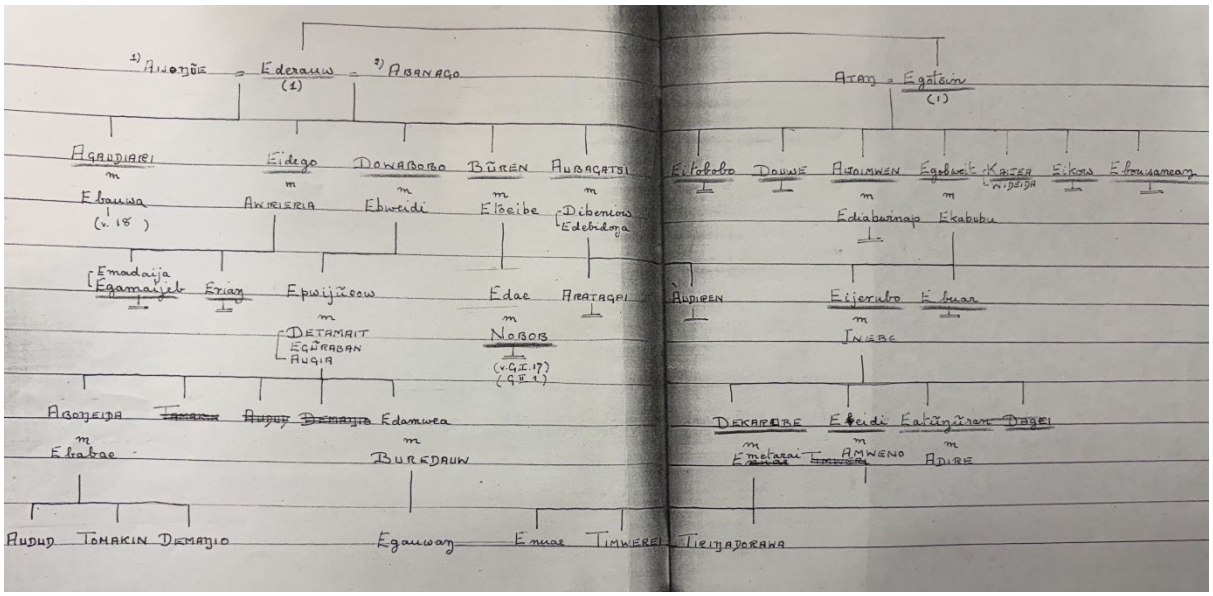
GI.4


(Degabatsi)
Degabadi
Aurwaro
(1)
Dogumet
[Aubedia]
Egamoa
Bironni
Naibi
Daubug
Kwabin
Deidumwear
Idkurathu
Detire
Boqireda
Edowagag
1) Edimer
2) Edamaijeje
Ebaneauw
Duwaiga
Dekede
Ewari
Edeenaese
Amandqu
Ebeiwede
(v. 5)
Degaba
Tsiatsie
Ijabur
Aietiku
Egauwe
Epabara
Dekede
Abobra
Edogimet
Ridara
Riquban
(v. 2 - 3)
Dibikwen
Dabaeatabage
Delinea
Gasadu
Epabara
Deidia
Ekuku
Eadebe
Emautar
Deidingabwa
Emowosa
Kwiabin
Daja
Riomuqa
Edagauwe
Emawotsi
Eabara
Edudike
Edaedeit
Kepae
Edabagenay
Kijeae
Agaugenay
Deneida
Daiqan:e

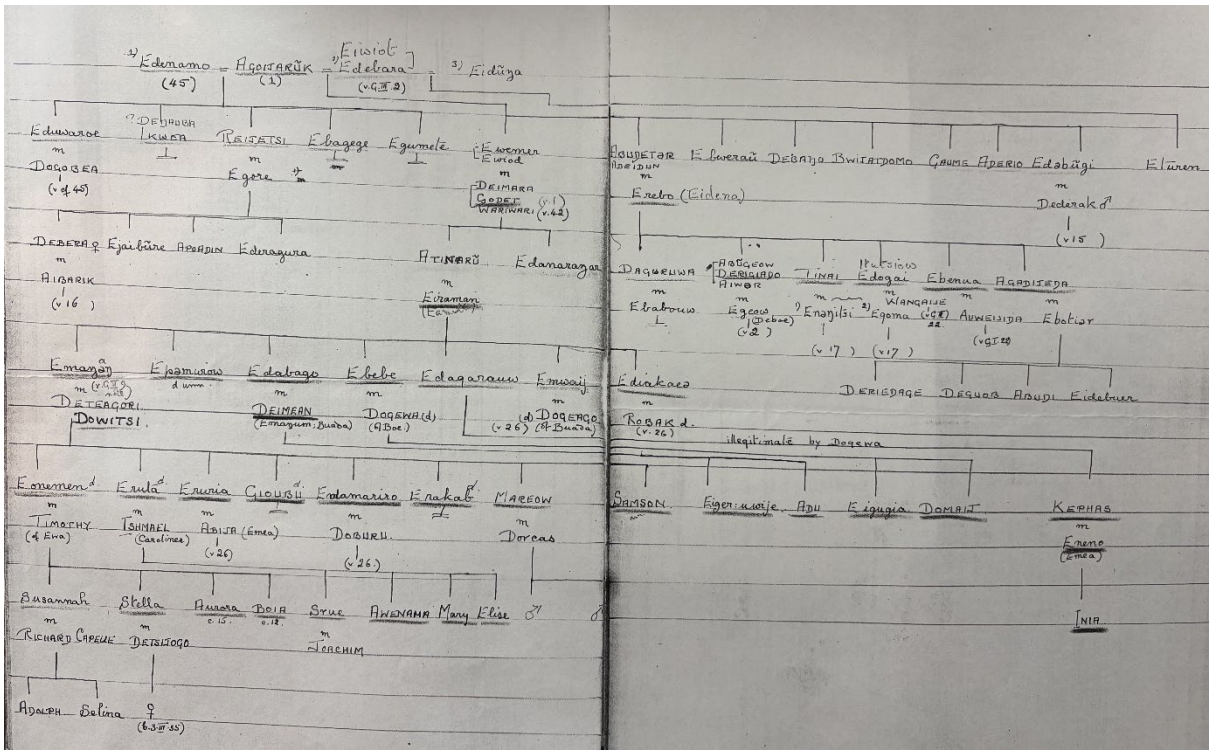
GI.5


Deidia
= Ebeiwede
(v.4)
= Maerer.
Edemaro
Elsirut
Eyabale
Sem.
Aniwen
Atsimo
Epaedien
Edowagag

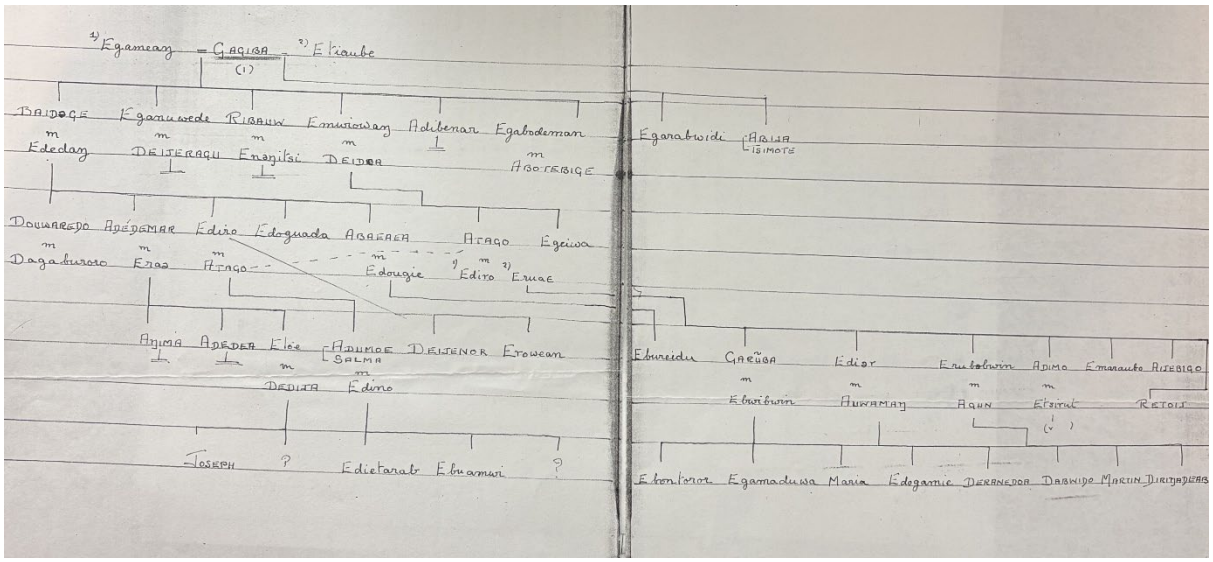
GI.6



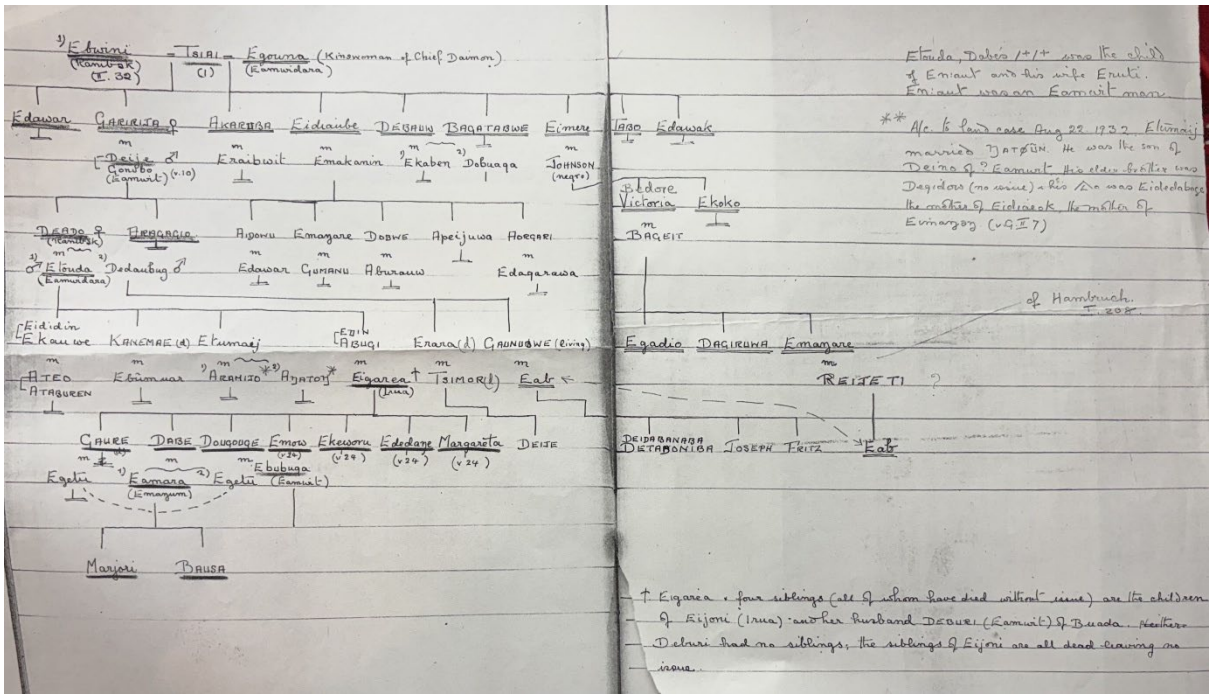
GI.7



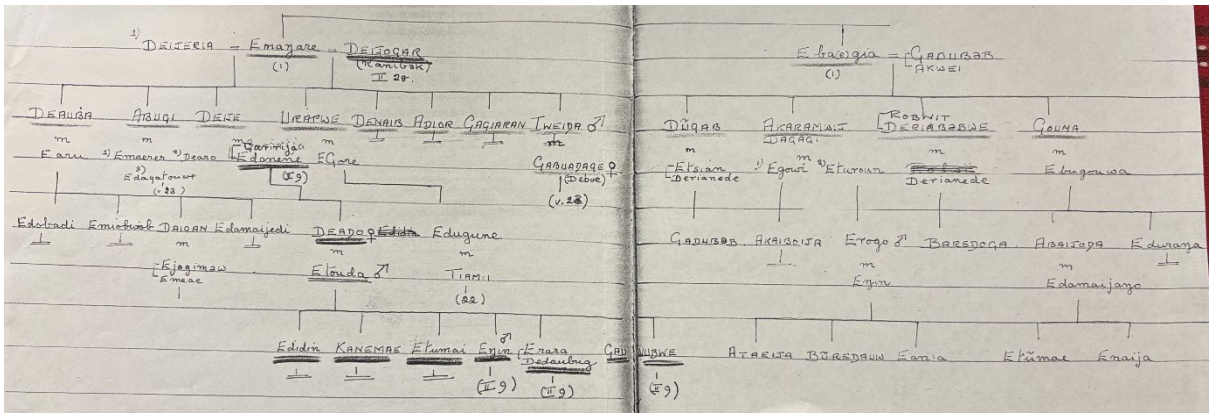
GI.8



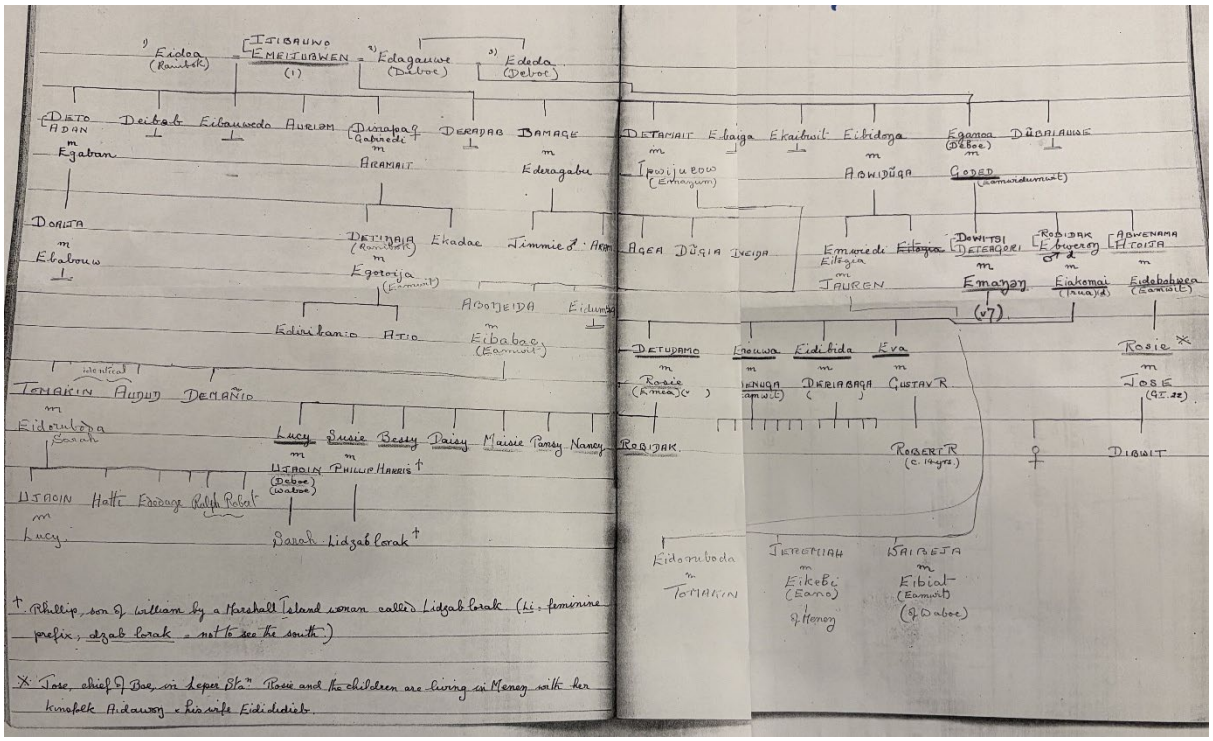
GI.9



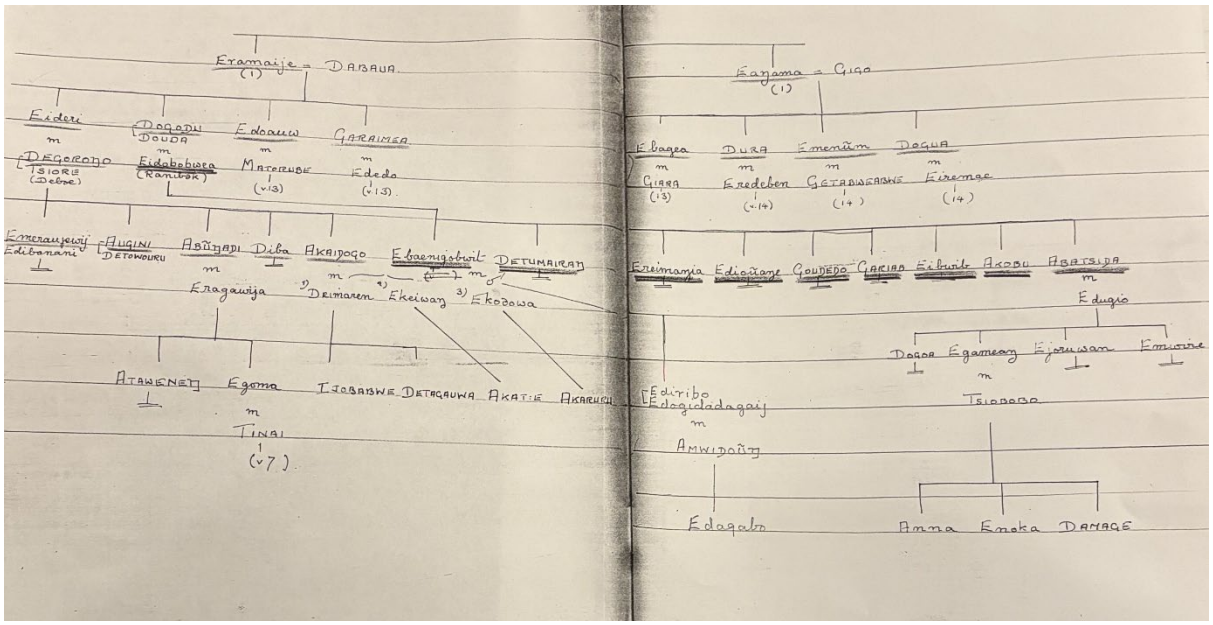
GI.10



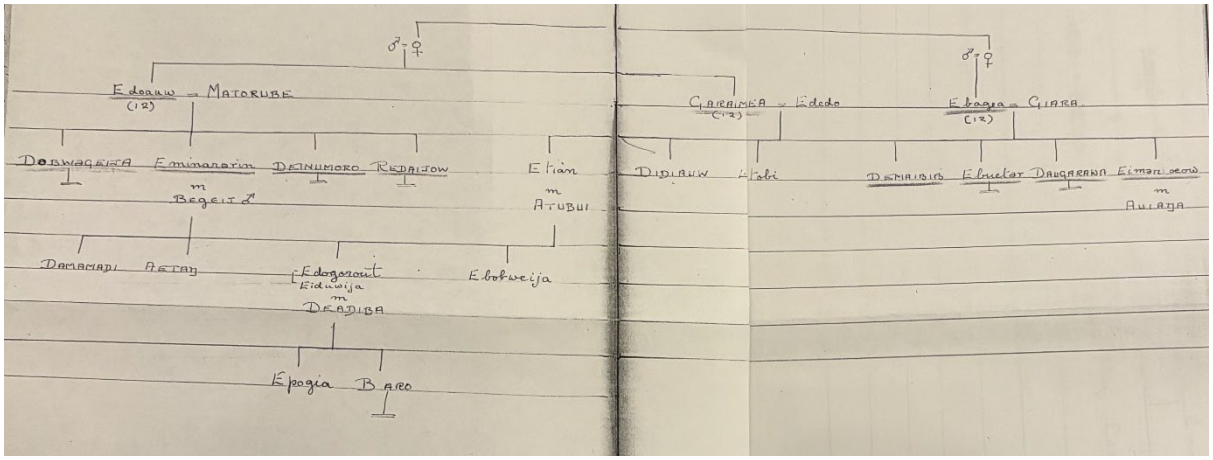
GI.11



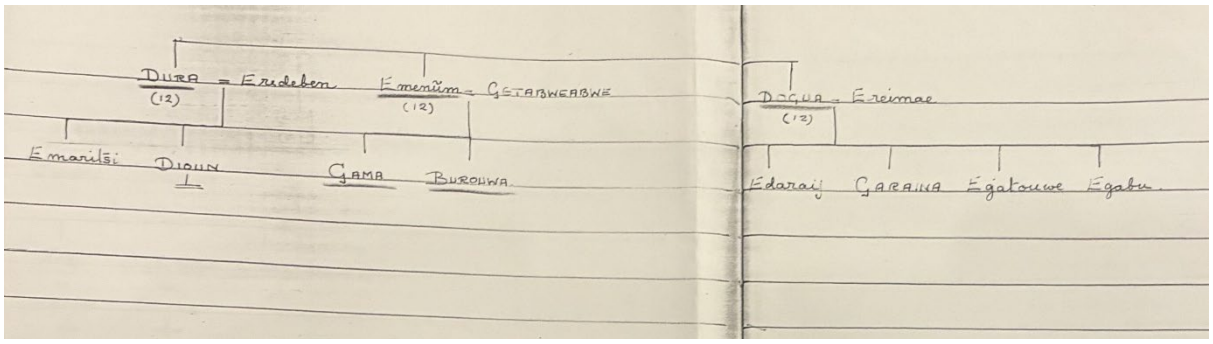
Gl.12


Eramaije = DABAUA
(1)
Eideri
DEGOROJO
(Debbe)
Dogodu
Douda
Eidabobiara
(Kambok)
Edoauw
MATORUBE
(v.13)
GARRIMEA
Ededo
(v.13)
Emeraujewij
Edibaraanu
AUGINI
DETOWOLKU
ABUNADI
Diba
AKAIDOGO
Ebaemjabuil
DETUMAIRAN
Eragawija
1) Deimaren
2) Ekeiwaj
3) Ekodawa
ATAWENETJ
Egoma
TINAI
(v7)
IJABABWE
DETAGAUWA
AKATIE
AKAREWEI
Eajama = Gigo
(1)
Ebagea
GIARA
(13)
DURA
Eredeben
(v.14)
Ememum
GETABWEABWE
(14)
DOGUA
Eiremae
(14)
Ereimamia
Ediaotane
GOUDEDO
GIARIBA
Eibuite
AKODU
ABATSIBA
Eduaio
Dogoa
Egameaj
Ejoruisam
Emirine
Ediribo
Edogidadagaij
AMWIDONJ
Edagalo
TSIOGOGO
Amma
Eneka
DAMAGE

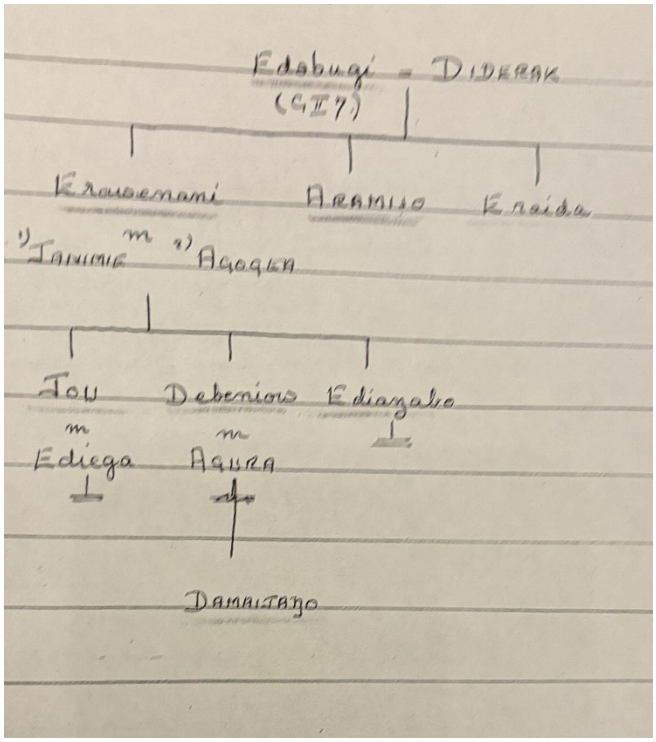
Gl.13


♂-♀
Edoauw = MATORUBE
(12)
Dobwageita
Eminanarin
Begeid
DETNUMOKO
REDAITOW
Etian
ATUBUI
Damamadi
AETAN
Edogaraut
Ediwaija
DEADIBA
Ebakweija
Epagia
BARO
CARRIMEA = Ededo
(12)
DIDIAUW
Ebi
♂-♀
Ebagea = GIARA
(12)
DEMAIBIB
Elmeker
DAUGARANA
Eimanieau
AUIANA

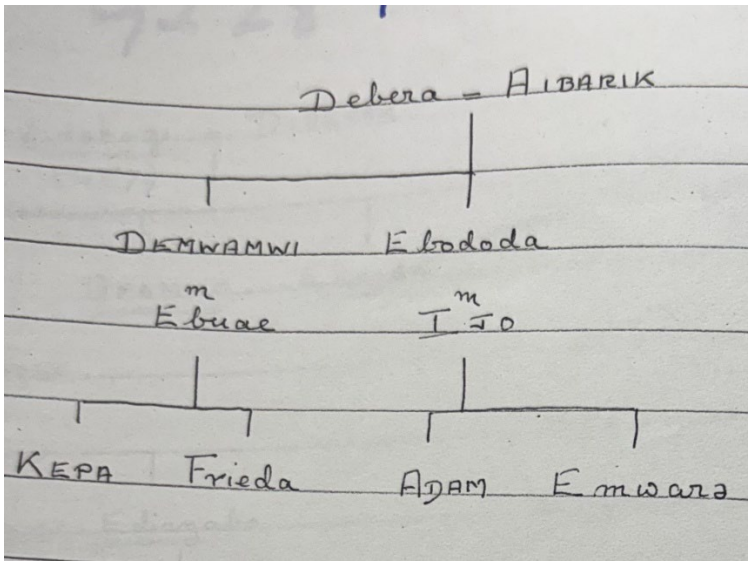
GI.14.


DURA = Erudeben
(12)
Emenũm = GETABWEABWE
(12)
DOGUA = Ereimae
(13)
Emarilẽi
DIOUN
GAMA
BUROUWA
Edaraij
GARAINA
Egatouwe
Egabu

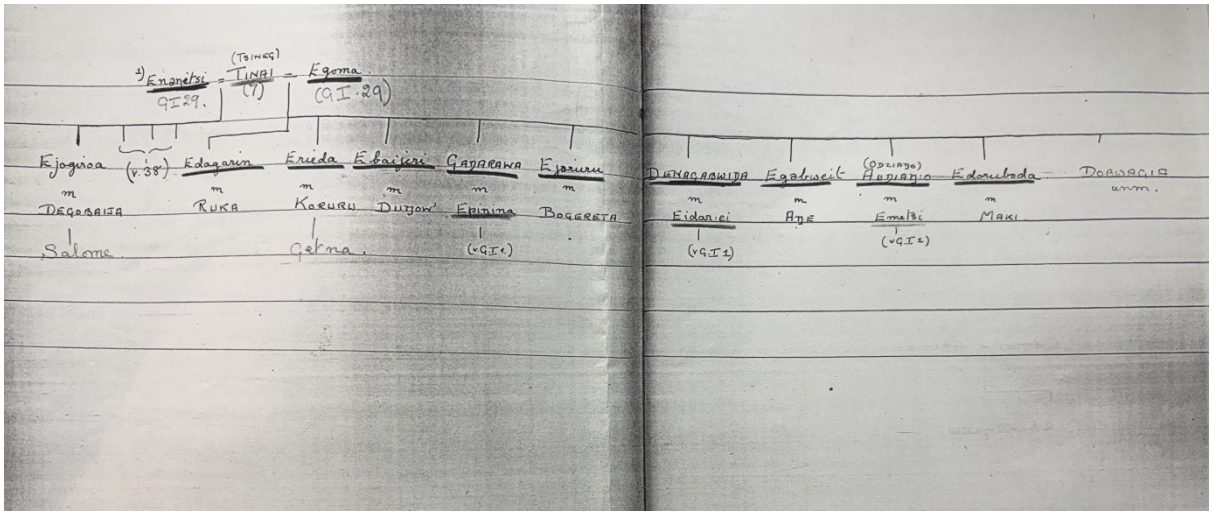
GI.15


Edabugi = DIDERAK
(GI?)
Eraubenani
ARAMISO
Enaida
1) JANIMIE m 2) AGOGEA
JOU
Debenios
Ediazako
m
Ediega
m
AGURA
DAMAITAGO

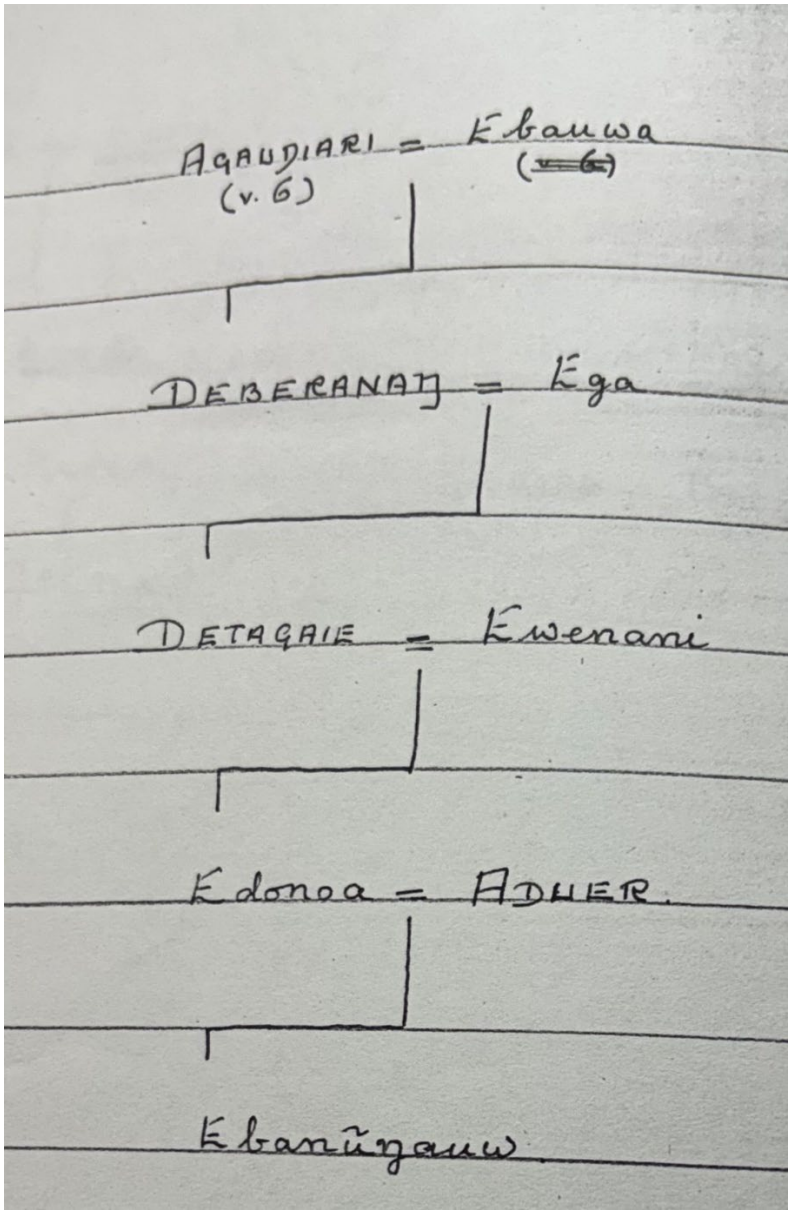
GI.16


Debera = AIBARIK
DEMWAMWI
Ebododa
m
Ebuae
m
IJO
KEPA
Frieda
ADAM
Emwara

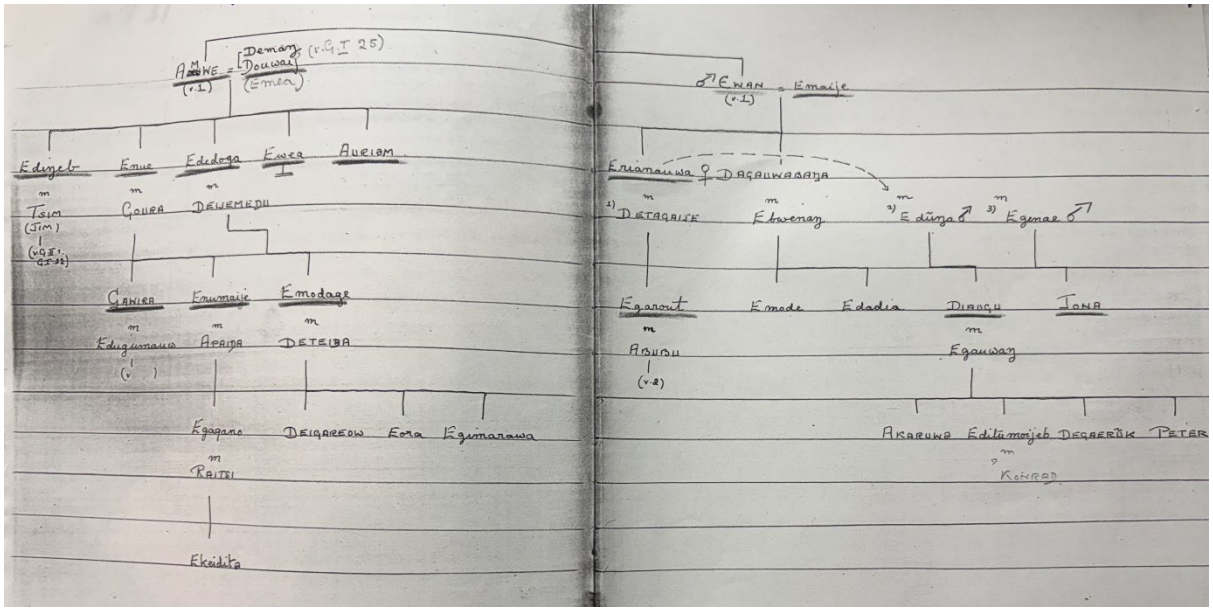
GI.17


1) Enaneisi = (TAINAS) TINAI = Egoma
GI 29.
(7)
(GI 29)
Ejogiroa
(v. 38)
Edagarin
Eneida
E.baijeni
GATARAWA
Ejaruru
DEGABAITA
RUKA
KOERUR
DIJIOW
EPIRIMA
BOGERETA
Salome
Gekma.
(vGI 4)
DEMAGABWIDA
Egabweit
(ODRIARO)
AUDIARIO
Edoriboda
DORIAGIA
Eidanei
AJE
Emaibi
MAKI
(vGI 1)
(vGI 2)

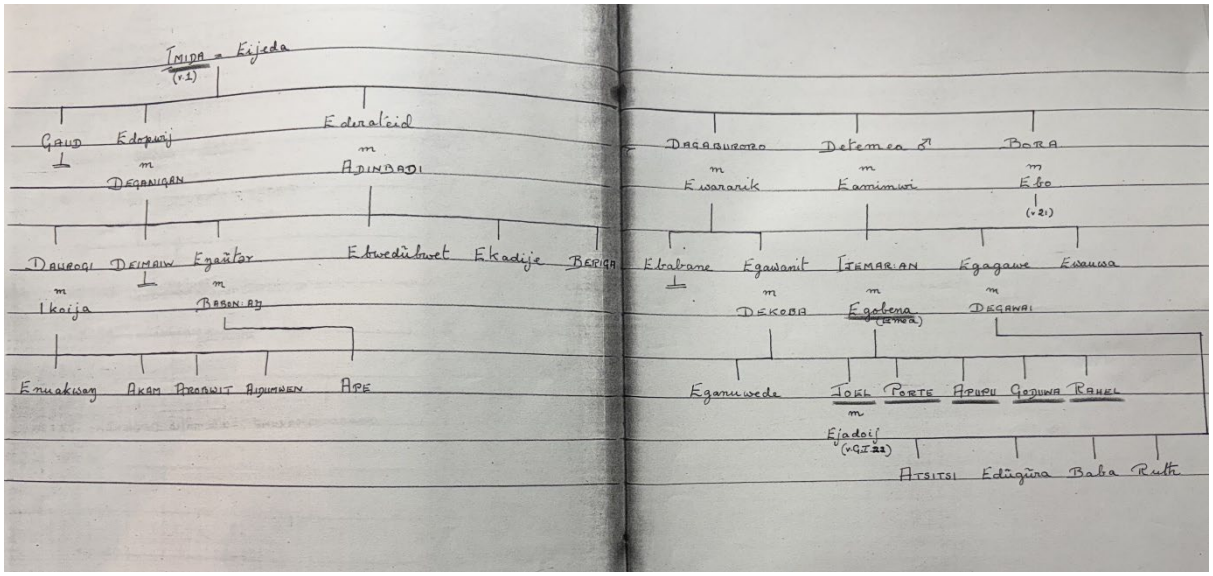
Gl.18


AGAUDIARI = Ebauwa
(v. 6)
DEBERANAM = Ega
DETAGAIE = Ewenani
Edonoa = ADHER.
Ebanũnganw

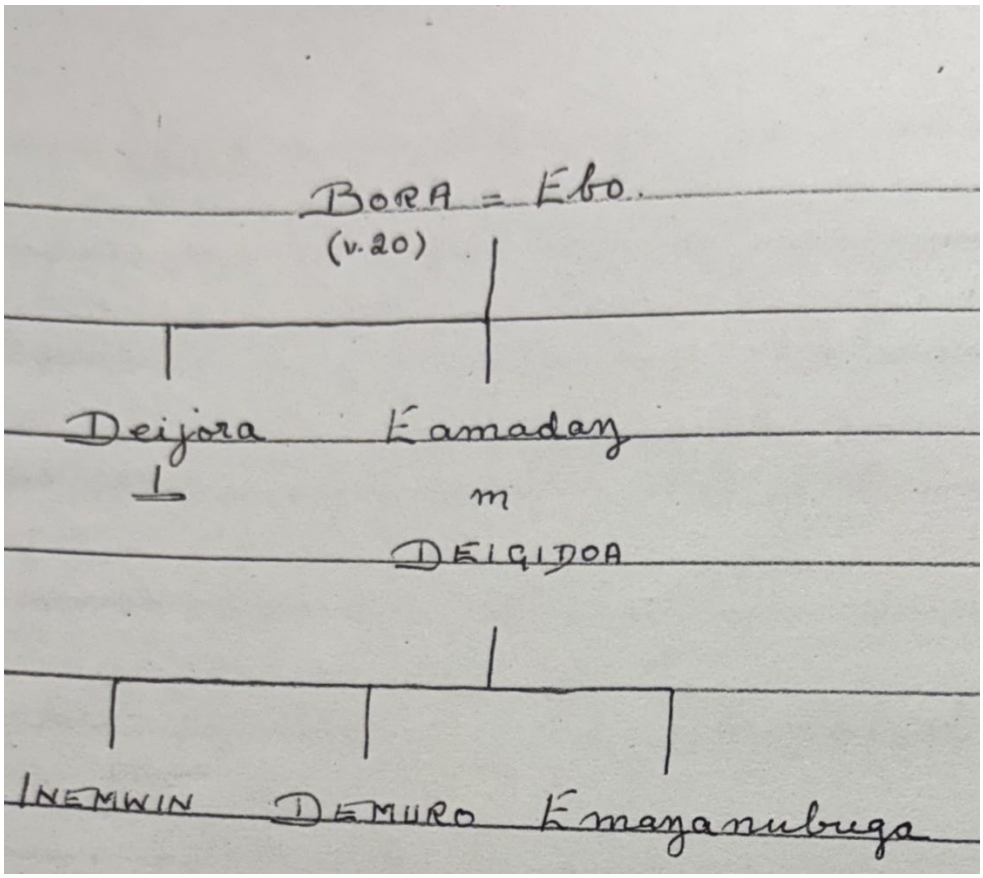
GI.19


Ame (v.1) = Demaŋ / Douwaŋ / Emea (v.GI 25)
Ediyeb
Enue
Ededoga
Ewea
Aueiam
Tsim (Jim) (v.GI 93)
Goura
Delemedu
Ganiga
Enumaije
Emodage
Edugumawa (v.)
Apaida
Deteiba
Egagano
Deigareow
Ezra
Egumarawa
Raitsi
Ekeidita
Ewan (v.1) = Emaije
Eniamauwa ♀ Dagauwadaja
1) Detagaite
Ebwenaŋ
3) Edũŋa
3) Egmar
Egarout
Emode
Edadia
Diaŋu
Iona
Abubu (v.2)
Egauwaŋ
Akapuwa
Edũmoijeb
Degberũk
Peter
Konrad

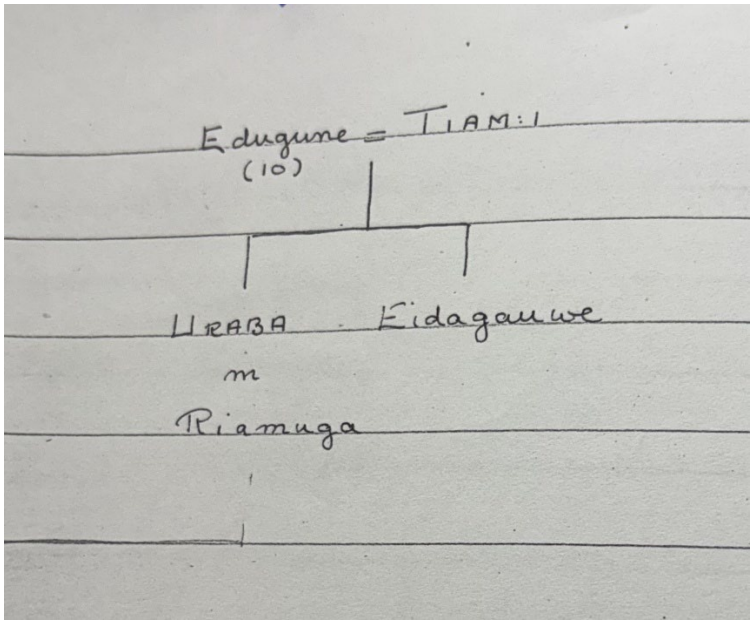
GI.20


Imida = Ejeda (v.1)
Gaud
Edopuij
Edoraleid
Adinbadi
Deganigan
Daueogi
Deimaiw
Egaŋtar
Ebwedũbwet
Ekadije
Berga
Ikaija
Basen:ay
Emuakwaŋ
Akam
Apaniit
Aidumnen
Ape
Dagaburoto
Detemea ♂
Bora
Ewararik
Eamimwi
Ebo (v.21)
Etabane
Egawanit
Iemarian
Egagawe
Ewauwa
Dekoba
Egobema (Ema)
Degawai
Eganuwede
Joel
Porte
Apupu
Gozuwa
Rahel
Ejadoij (v.GI 22)
Atsitsi
Edũgũa
Baba
Ruth

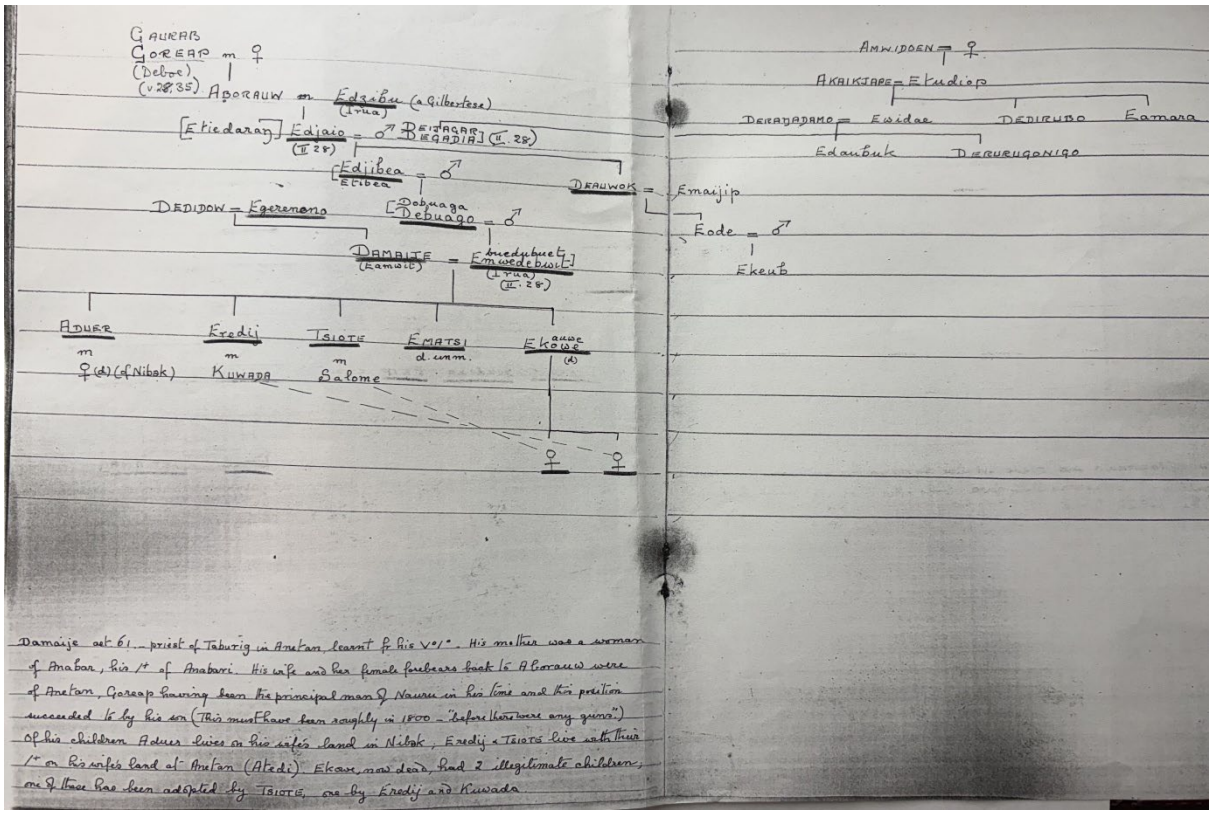
GI.21


BORA = Ebo.
(v.20)
Deijora
Ɛamadaŋ
m
DEIGIDOA
INEMWIN
DEMURO
Ɛmaŋanubuga

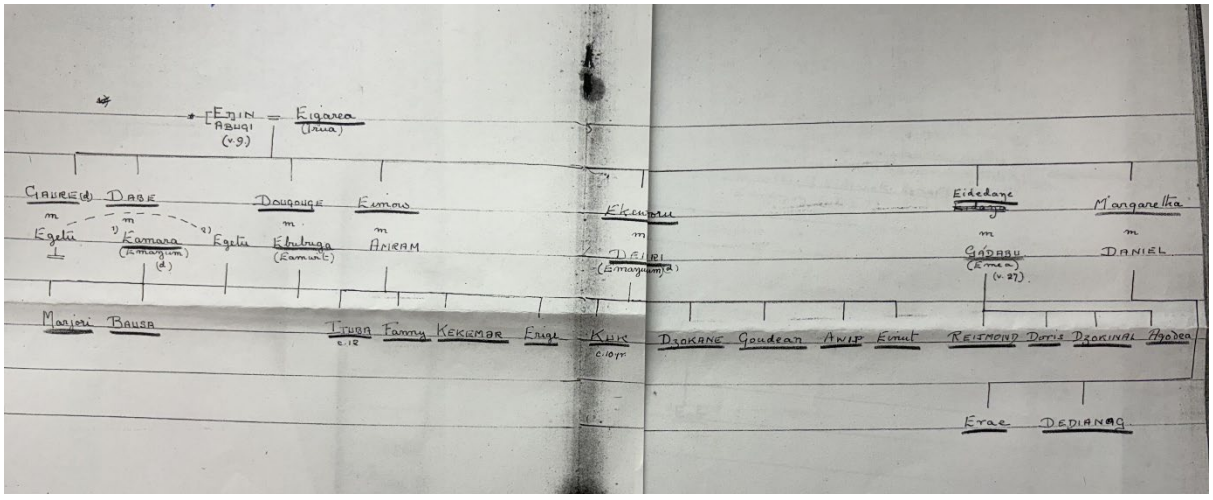
GI.22


Edugune = TIAMI
(10)
URABA
Eidagauwe
m
Riamuga

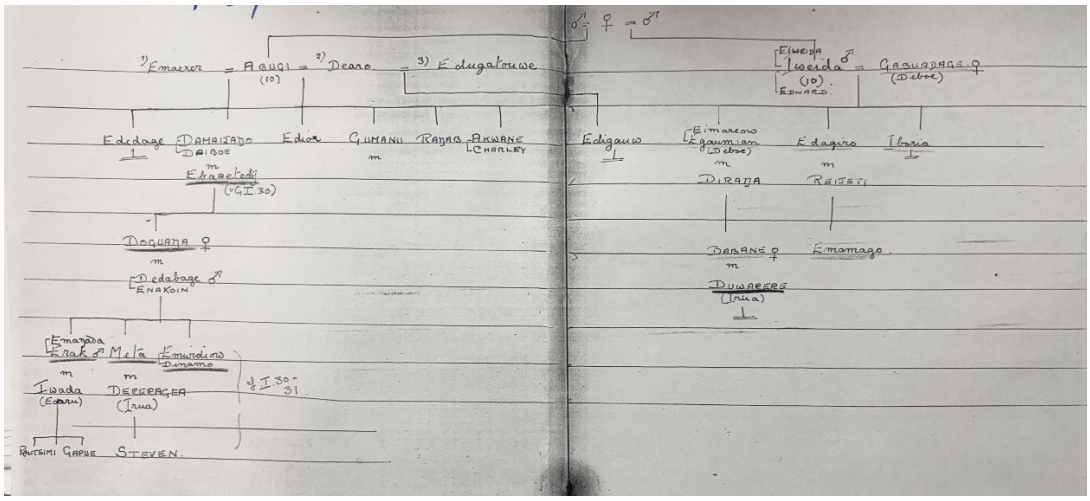
GI.23


GAUEAB
GOREAP m ♀
(Deboe)
(v.28,35) ABORAUW m Edzabu (a Gilbertese)
(Tuua)
[Etiedaray] Edjaio = ♂ BEIAGAR BEGADIA] (II. 28)
(II 28)
[Edjibea
Etibea
= ♂
DEDIDOW = Egerenono
[Debuaga
Debuago = ♂
DAMAITE = Emwedebuet]
(Kamaic) (Tuua)
(II. 28)
ADUER
m
♀(d) (of Nibak)
Eredij
m
KUWADA
TSIOTE
m
Salome
EMATSI
d. unm.
Ekauae
(d)
AMWIDOEN = ♀
AKAIKIABE = Etudiop
DEKATADAMO = Ewidae
DEDIRUDO
Eamara
Edaubuk
DEGUEUGONIGO
DEAUWOK = Emaijip
Eode = ♂
Ekeub
Damaije aet 61 - priest of Taburig in Aneaan, learnt of his V.o/. His mother was a woman of Amabar, his 1st of Anabarri. His wife and her female forebears back to Aboraww were of Aneaan, Goreap having been the principal man of Nauru in his time and his position succeeded to by his son (This must have been roughly in 1800 - "before there were any guns").
Of his children Aduer lives on his wife's land in Nibak, Eredij & Tsiote live with their 1st on his wife's land at Aneaan (Atedi) Ekaue, now dead, had 2 illegitimate children, one of these has been adopted by Tsiote, one by Eredij and Kuwada

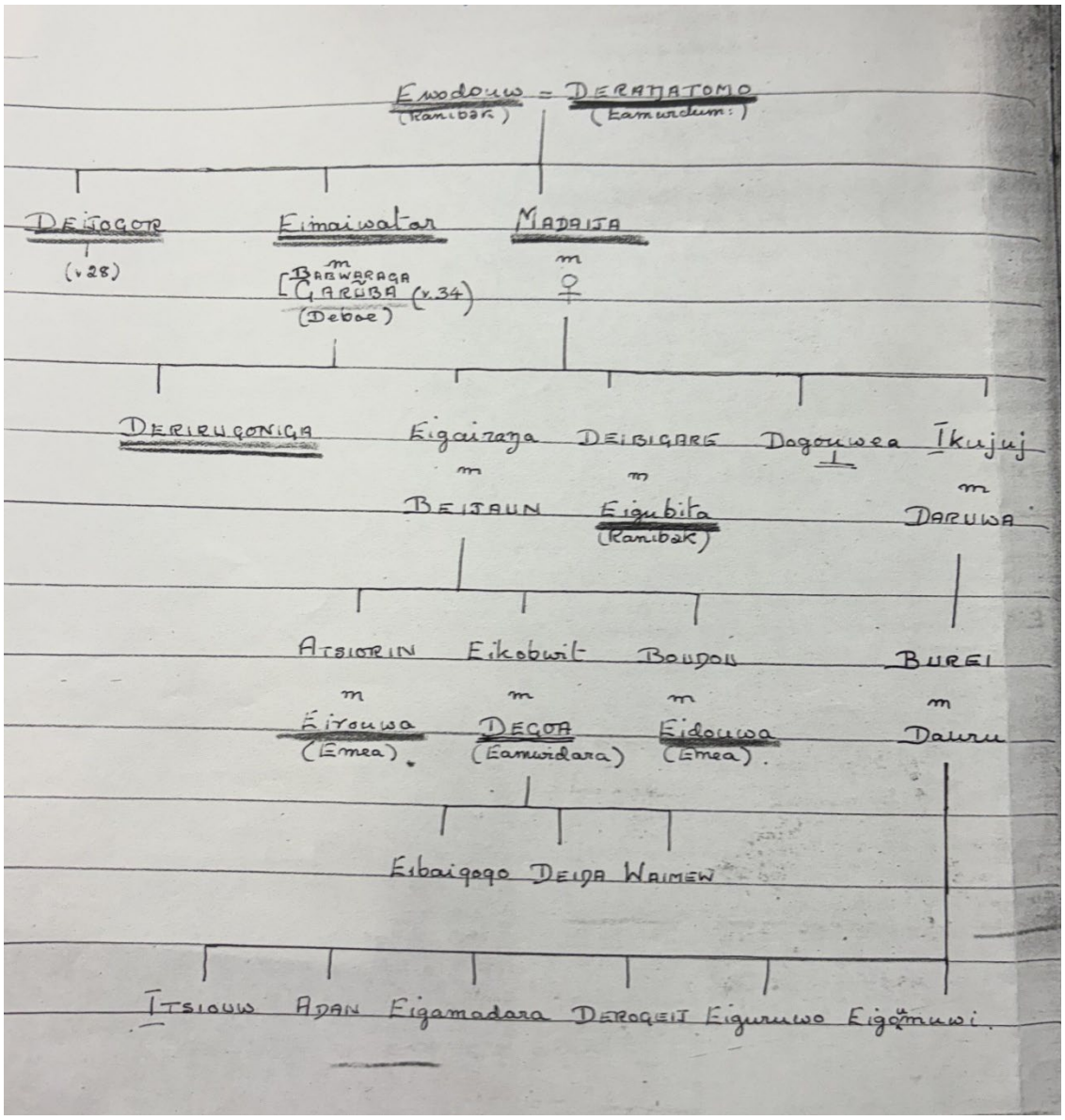
GI.24


[ENIN = Eigarea
ABUGI (Tuua)
(v.9)
CLAIRE(d) DABE
m m
Egetu 1 Kamara 2)
(Emanginum)
(d)
Egetu
DOUGOUGE
m
Ebubuga
(Kamaic)
Eamou
m
AMRAM
EKEUBUU
m
DEIRI
(Emanginum) (2)
Eidedane
m
GADABU
(Kuua)
(v. 27)
Margaretha
m
DANIEL
Marjori BAUSA
Tiuba Fanny KEKEMAR Enge KHK
c.10 yr
DEOKANE Goudean AWIP Eimit REIMOND Dorris DEOKINAL Agadea
Erae DEDIANAG

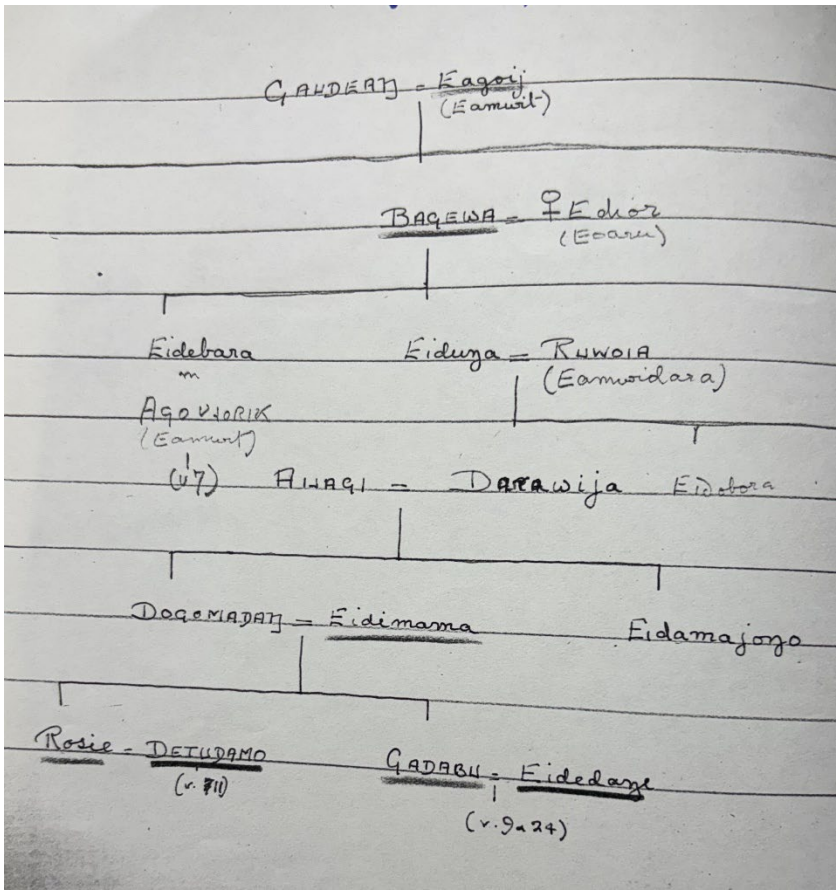
GI.25


Edebage
Damaisado
Daisoe
Ebaeledi
(GI 30)
Edie
Guimanu
Traara
Arwane
Charley
Edigauw
Egaumian
(Debbe)
Edagiro
Iboria
Diraja
Reiseti
Doguana
Dedebage
Enakoin
Emanaza
Enako
Meta
Emuedieno
Dynamo
Iwada
(Eoaru)
Derreracea
(Irua)
Dabané
Emamago
Dynaeere
(Irua)
I 30-31
Pantsimi
Gapue
Steven.

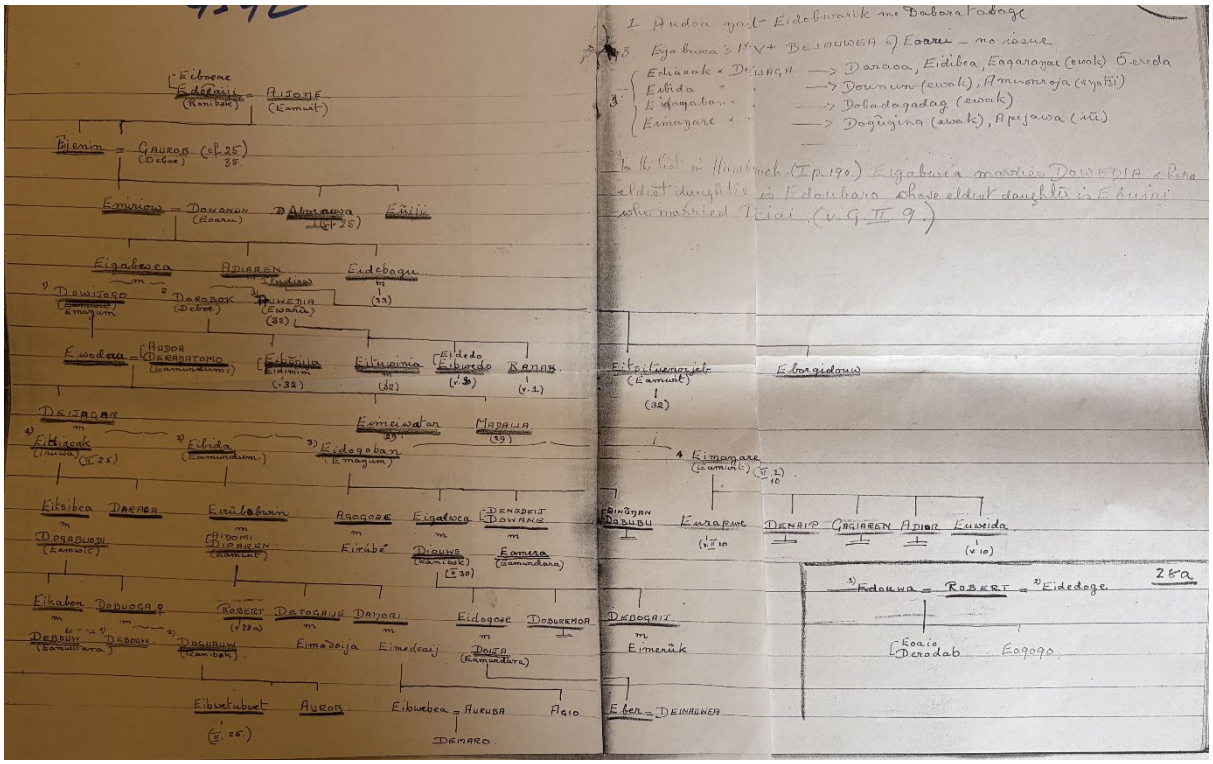
GI.26


Enodouw = Deratatomo
(Ranibak) (Eamuridara)
Deiogor
(v.28)
Eimaiwatar
m
Barwaraga
Garuba (v.34)
(Debae)
Madaia
m
♀
Deiruconiga
Eigairaga
Deibigare
Dogouwea
Ikujuj
m
Beiaun
m
Eigubita
(Ranibak)
m
Daruwa
Atsiorin
Eikobwit
Boudou
Burei
m
Eirouwa
(Emea)
m
Degoa
(Eamuridara)
m
Eidouwa
(Emea)
m
Dauru
Eibaigogo
Deiga
Waimew
Itsiouw
Adan
Eigamadara
Deroqeit
Eigurnwo
Eigumuwi

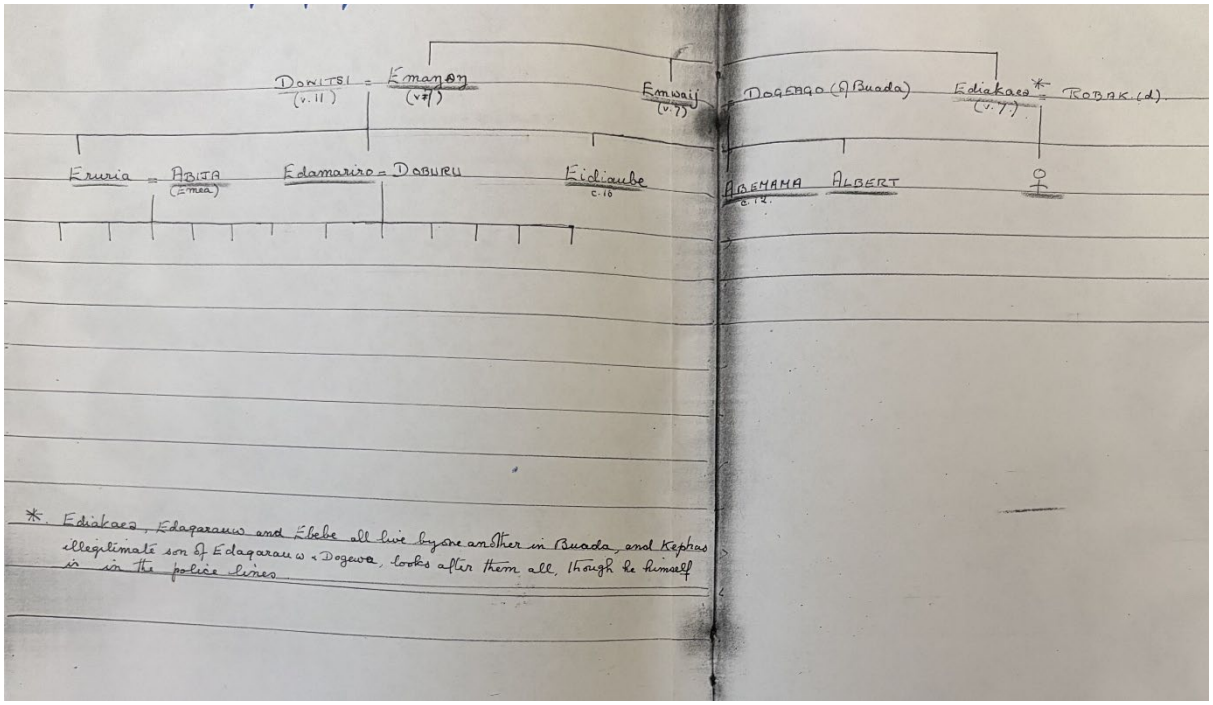
GI.27


GAUDERAJ = Eagoij
(Eamurt)
BAQEWA = ♀Edior
(Eoaru)
Eidebara
m
AGOVIORIK
(Eamurt)
Eiduja = RUWOIA
(Eamuridara)
(v7) AIWAGI = Darawija Eidora
DOGOMADAJ = Eidimama
Eidamajogo
Rosie - DETUDAMO
(v. 7-11)
GADABU = Eidedaje
(v. 9-24)

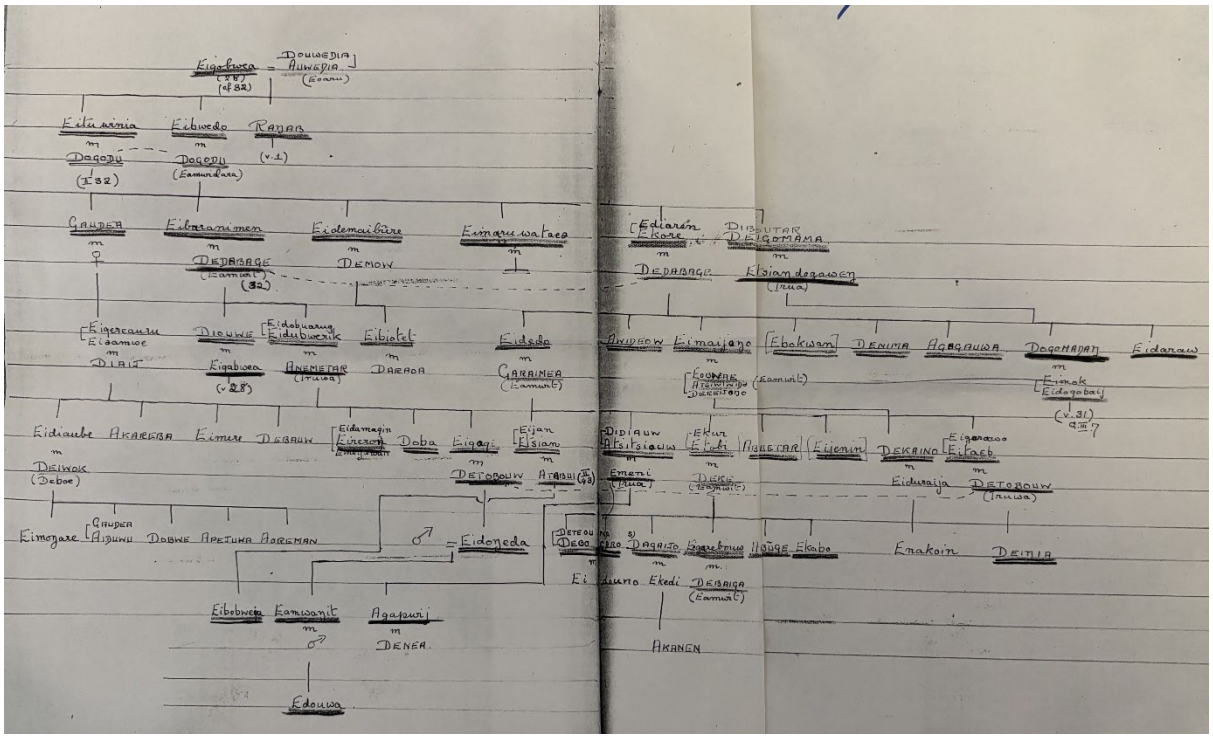
GI.28



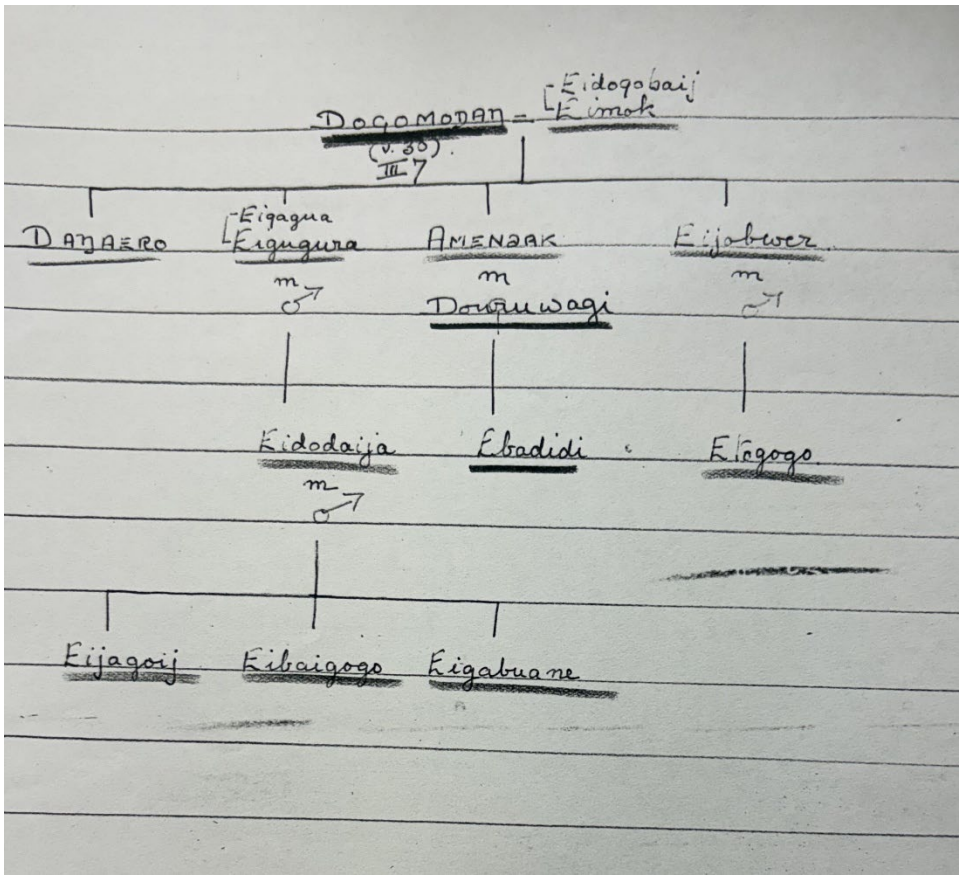
GI.29



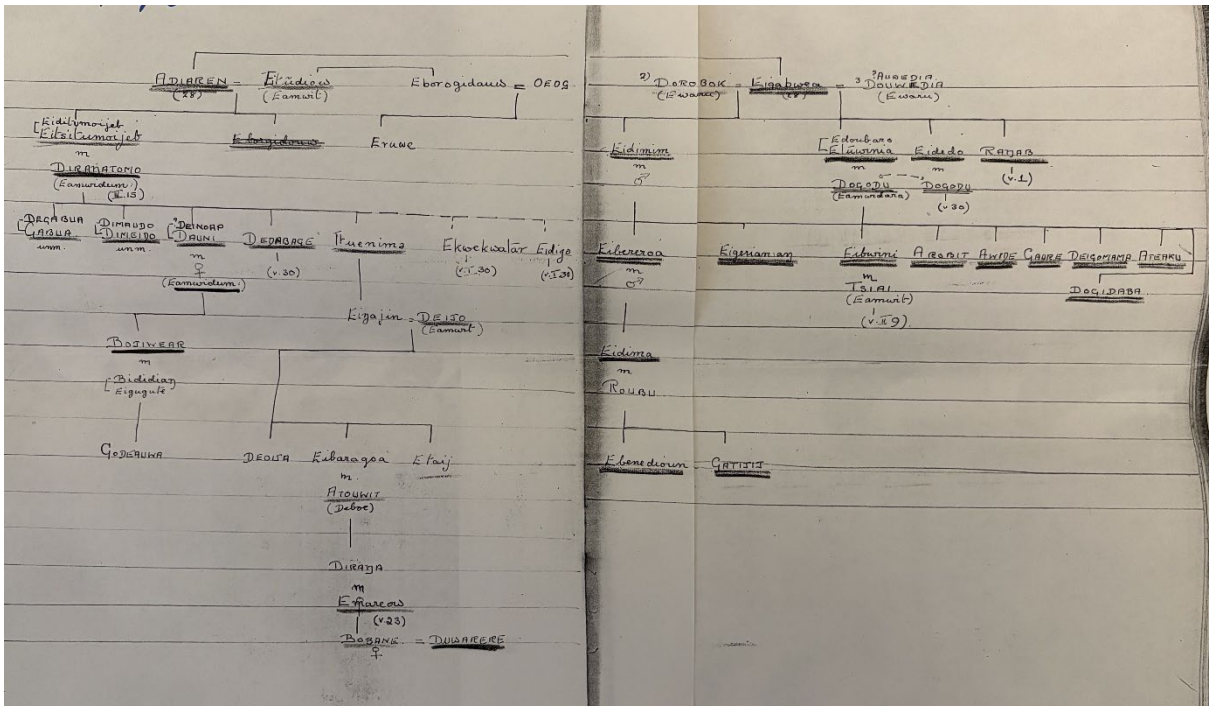
GI.30



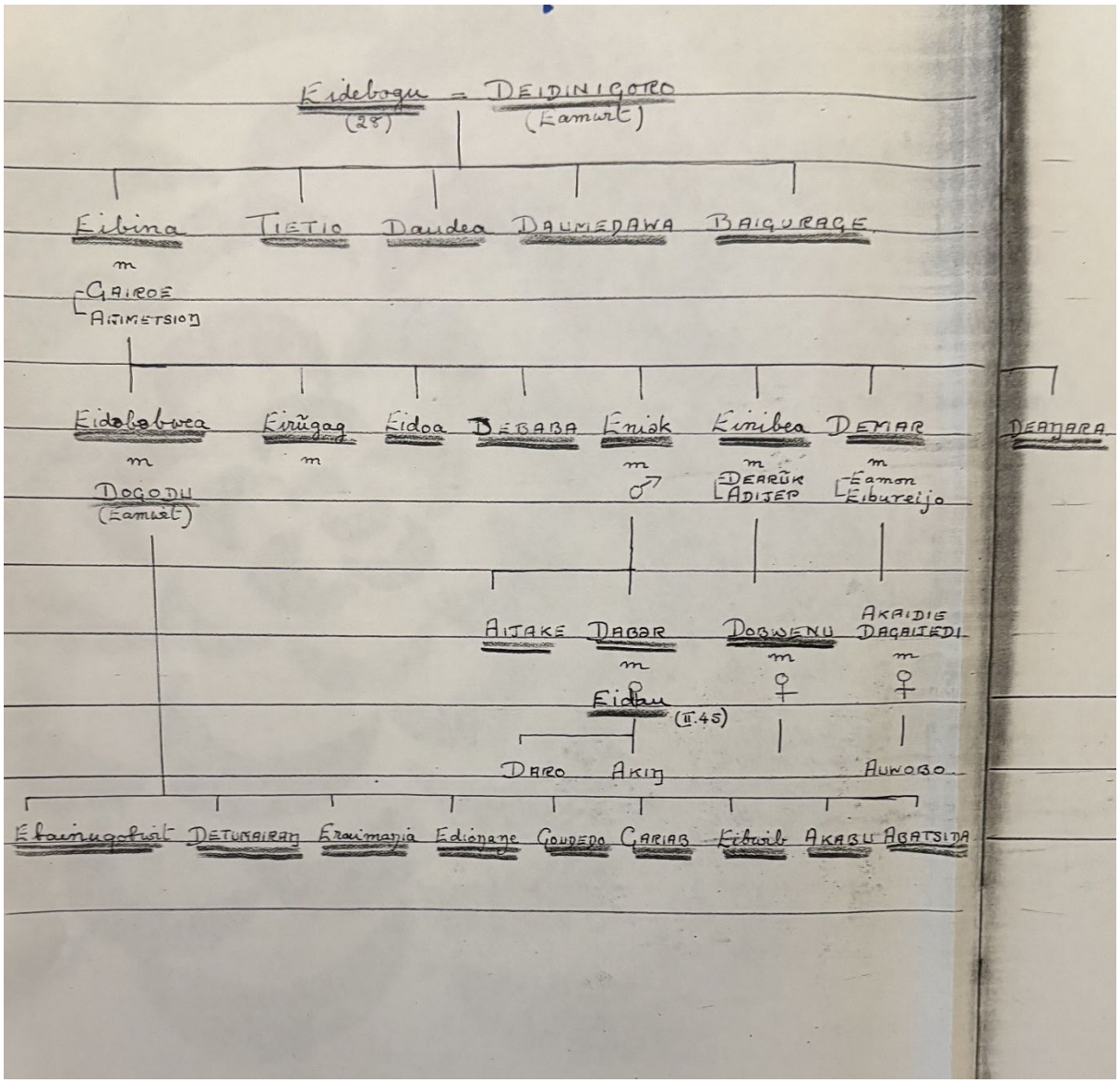
GI.31


Docomodan = Eidogobaij Eimok
(v. 30)
III 7
Danaero
Eigagua Eigungura
Amenaak
Eijobwer
m
m
m
Dogumwagi
Eidodaija
Ebadidi
Eigogo
m
Eijagoij
Eibaigogo
Eigabuane

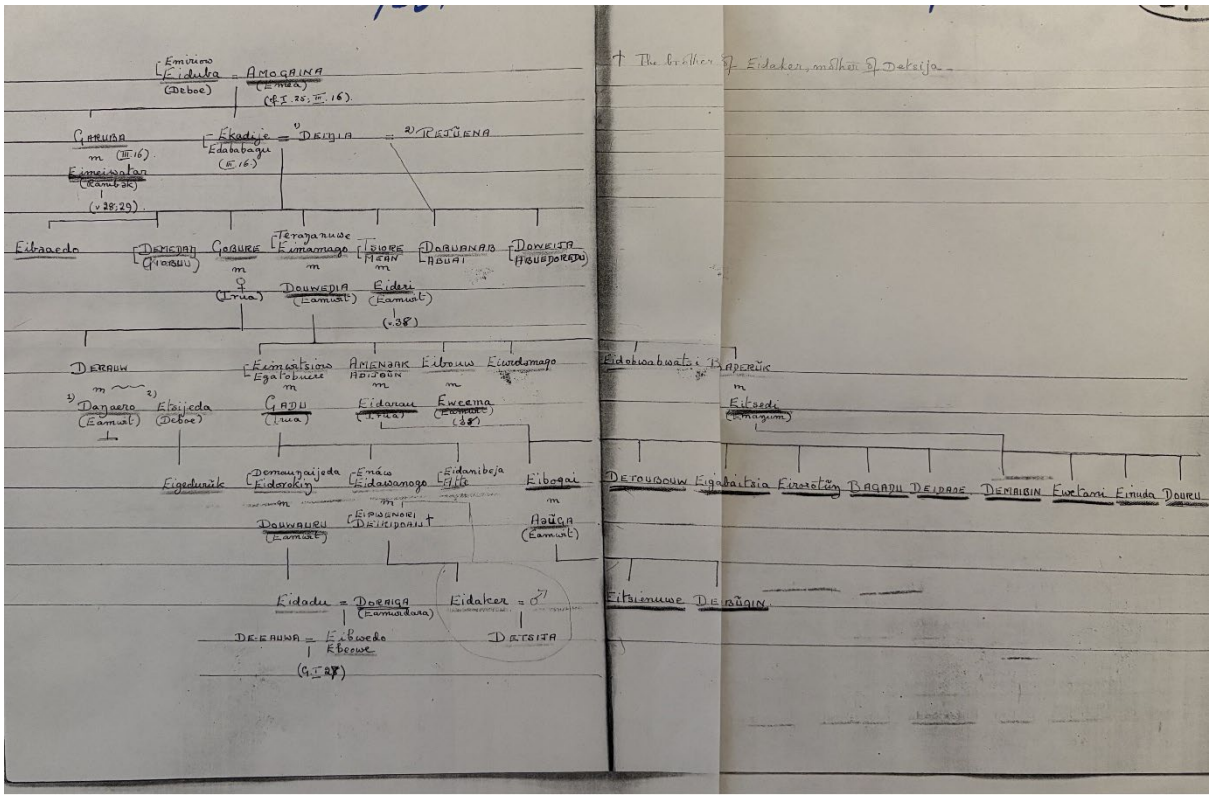
GI.32


ADIBAREN
(28)
Eborogidauid
OEOG
DIRAMATOMO
(Eamuroldum)
(v.15)
DEDARAGE
(v.30)
Ekiockiwalar
(v.30)
Eidige
(v.30)
Kigajin
DEIJO
(Eamurt)
DOJIWEAR
Bididian
Eigugut
GODEHUKA
DEOJA
Ebaragoa
Etaij
ATOUWIT
(Debot)
DIRAJA
EKareos
(v.23)
BOBANE
DUIARERE
DOROBAK
(Ewamee)
Eidimim
Edombara
Elauima
Eidido
RAJAB
(v.1)
DOGODU
(Eamundana)
(v.30)
Kiberroa
Kigaiamam
Eiburimi
ARABIT
AWIDE
GAURE
DEIGOMAMP
AFEHKU
ISILAI
(Eamurit)
(v.29)
DOGIDABA
Eidima
ROUBU
Ebenedioun
GATISIE

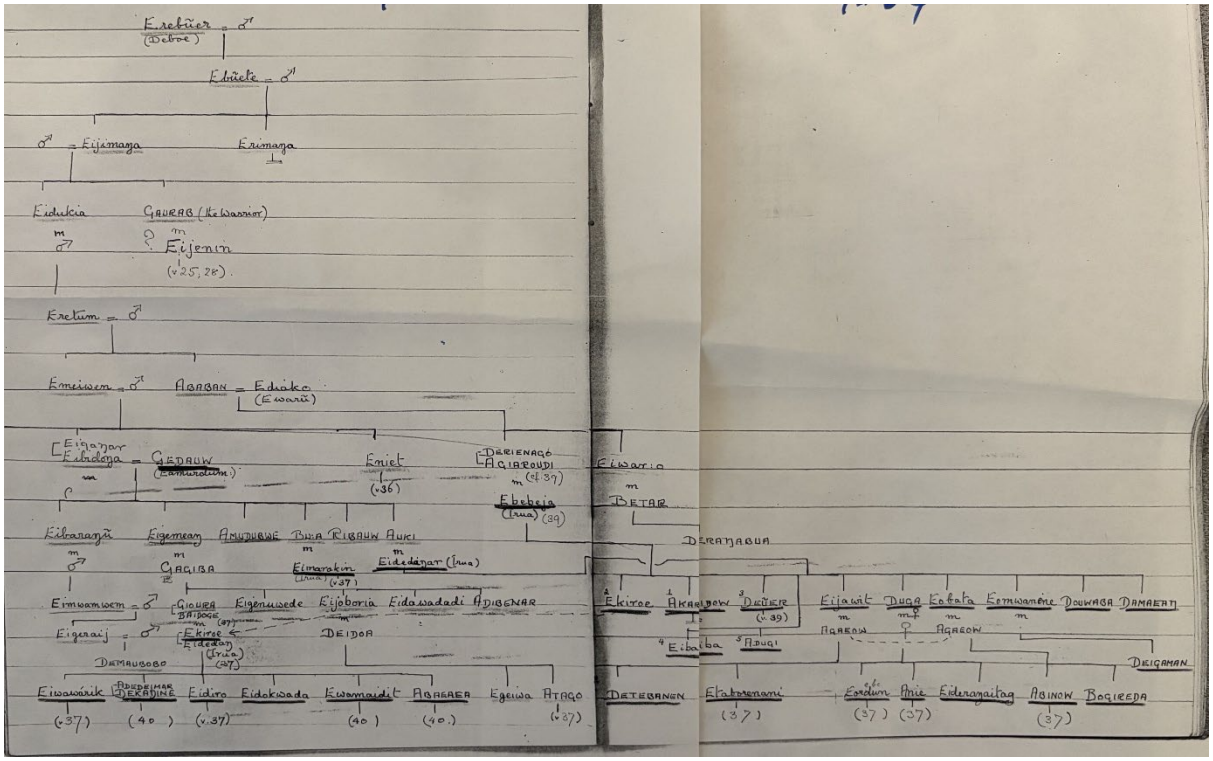
GI.33


Eidebogu (28) = DEIDINIGORO (Lamurt)
Eibina
TIETIO
Daudea
DAUMEDAWA
BAIGURAGE
m
GAIROE
AITIMETSION
Eidolabwea
Eiñūgag
Eidoa
BEBABA
Eniok
Einibea
DEMAR
DEANARA
m
DOGODU (Lamurt)
DEARŪK ADIJEP
Eamon Eibureijo
♂
AITAKE
DABAR
DOBWENU
AKAIDIE DAGAITEDI
♀
Eidau (II.45)
DARO
AKIN
AUWORO
Ebainugabuit
DETUMAIRAN
Eraimania
Edianane
GOUDEDO
GARIAB
Eibuib
AKABU
AGATSIDA

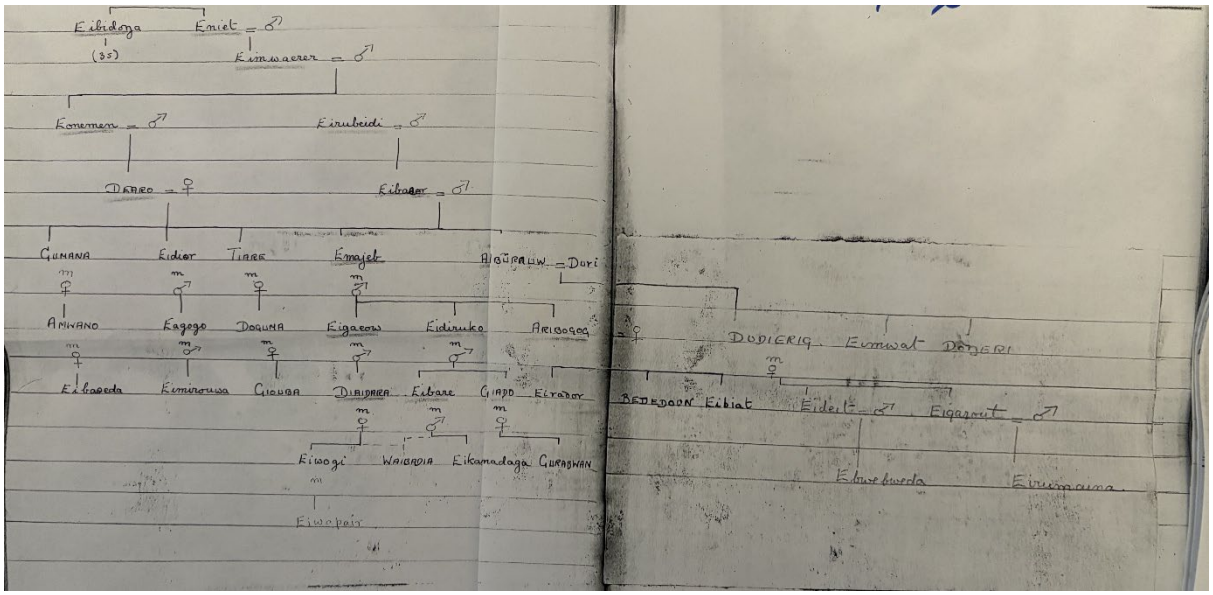
GI.34



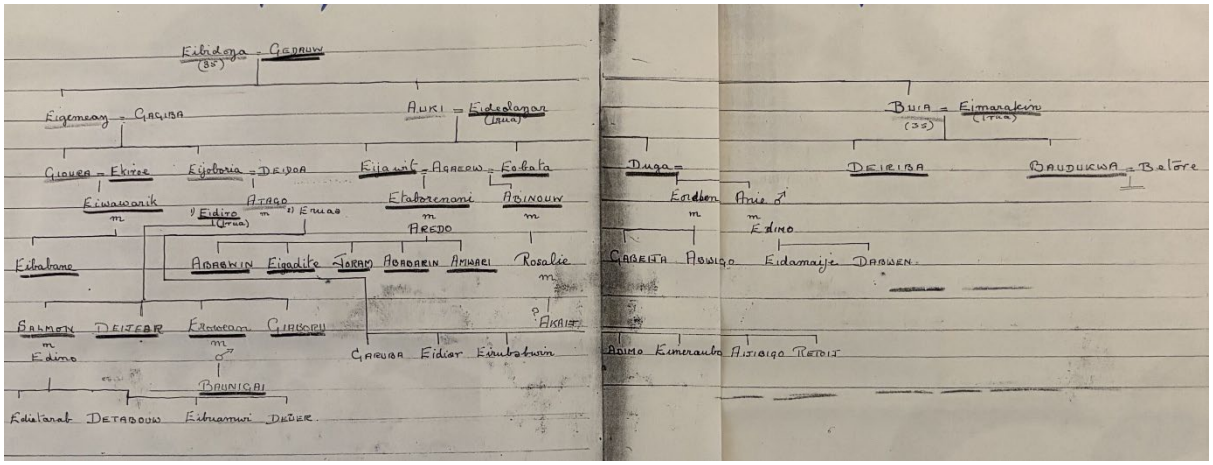
GI.35



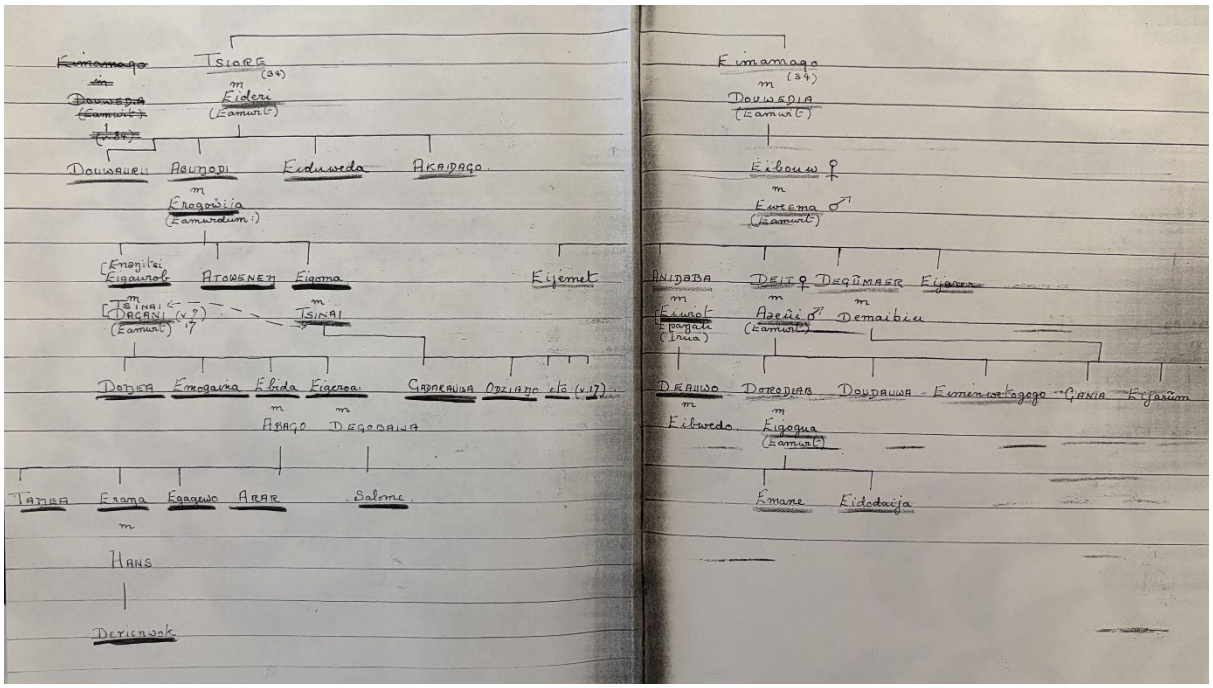
GI.36



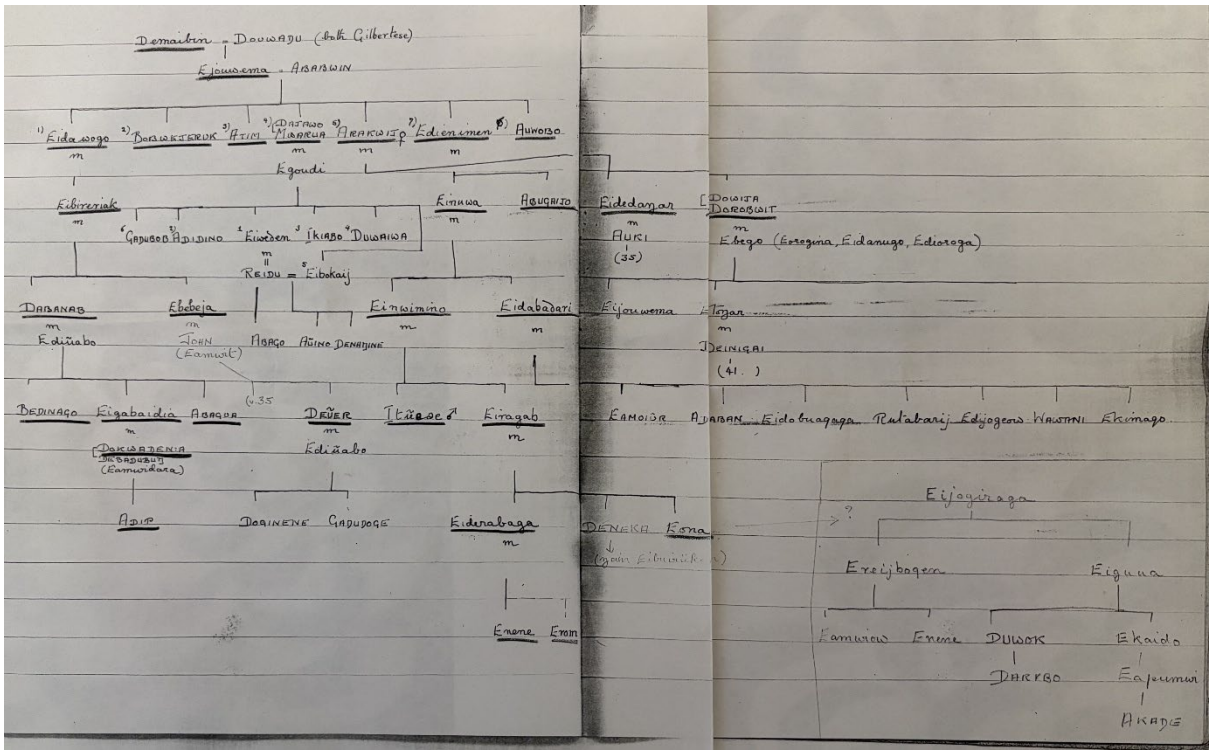
GI.37



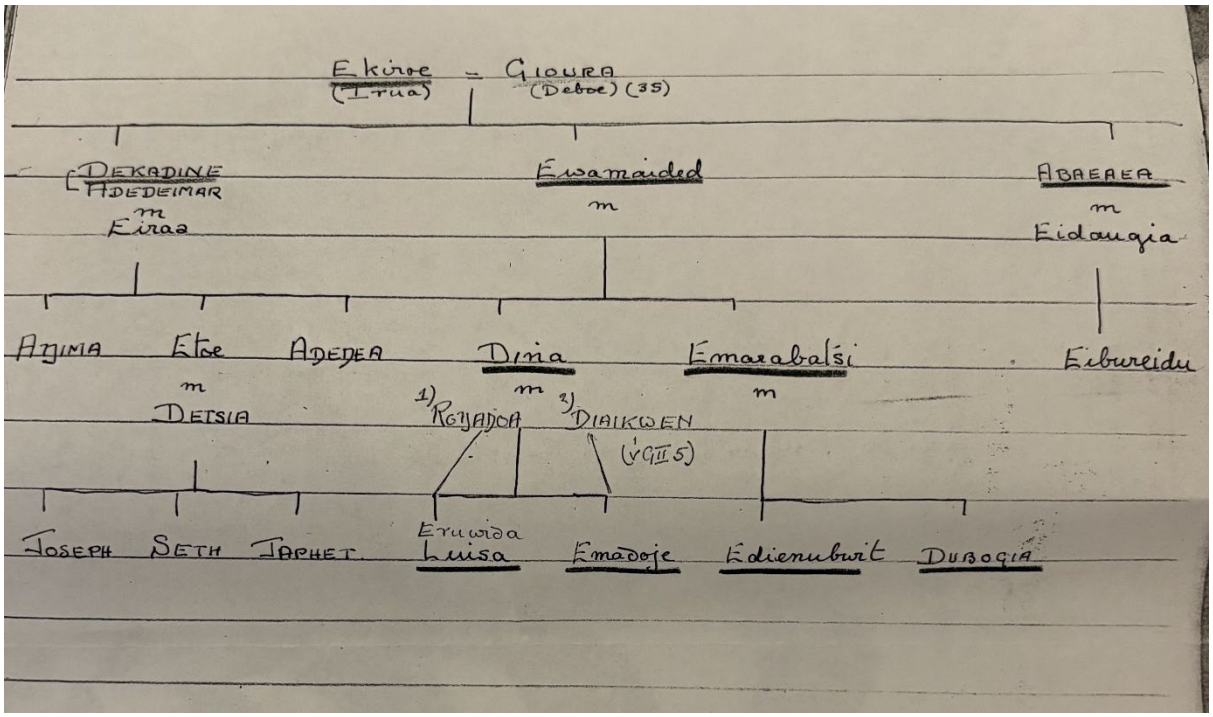
GI.38


Kimamago
(34)
Douwedia
(Eamwit)
Tsiore
Eideri
(Eamwit)
Douwaren
Abungdi
Eduweda
Akaipago
Eregowija
(Eamwidim:)
Emanjitei
Eigaunob
Atowenen
Eigama
Eijemet
Tsinai
Dacani
(Eamwit)
Dotjea
Emagaina
Ebida
Eigaroa
Abago
Degombaiwa
Tatjea
Erama
Egagewo
Arar
Balone
Hans
Dericwak
Kimamago
(34)
Douwedia
(Eamwit)
Eibouw ♀
Eweema ♂
(Eamwit)
Anidaba
Deit ♀
Degümaer
Eigaren
Eiwaob
Epagati
(Inua)
Azeüi ♂
(Eamwit)
Demaibiu
Deaiwo
Dotrojaab
Douraiwa
Eumeiwetagogo
Ganja
Kigariim
Eibwedo
Eigogua
(Eamwit)
Emane
Eidodaija

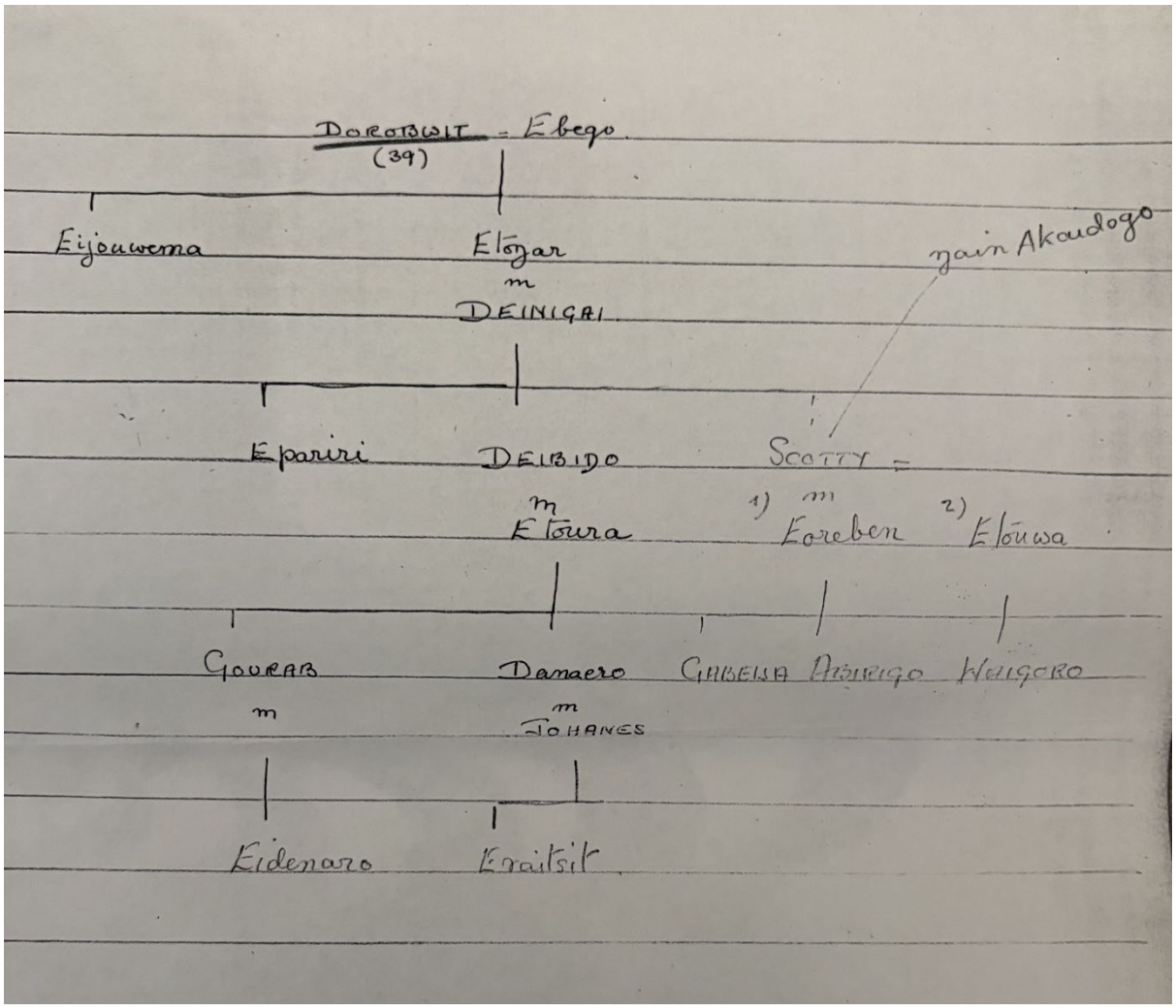
GI.39


Demaibin
Douwaju (both Gilbertese)
Ejouwema
Abaibwin
Eida wogo
Borweterrik
Atim
Dajawo
Mibarua
Arakwijo
Edienimen
Auwoso
Egoudi
Eibireniak
Kimuwa
Aougaito
Eidedanar
Auiki
(35)
Douwia
Dorogwait
Ebego (Ereguma, Eidanugo, Edioroga)
Gadugod
Adidino
Eiwaden
Ikiabo
Duwaiwa
Reidu
Eibokaij
Daibanab
Ediñabo
Ebebeja
Joen
(Eamwit)
Abago
Atine Denatjine
Einwimino
Eidabadari
Eijouwema
Tozar
Deiniigai
(41.)
Bedinago
Eigabaidia
Abagoa
Deüer
Iteabe ♂
Eiragab
Eamoibr
Ajaban
Eidobuagaga
Rutabarij
Edjogeow
Waishini
Ekimago
Dakiabenia
Dabaduba
(Eamwidaga)
Adip
Doainene
Gadudoge
Eiderabaga
Deneika
Eona
Eijogiiago
Ereijbogea
Eiguna
Eamwiow
Ereme
Duwak
Ekaido
Dakebo
Eajeumai
Akadje

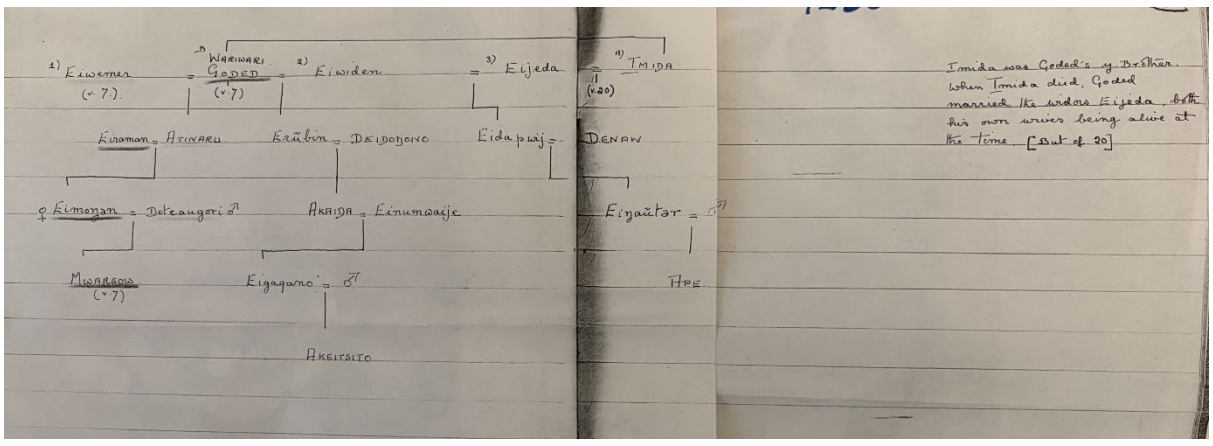
GI.40


Ekiroe (Irua)
Gioura (Debde) (35)
Dekadine / Adedeimar
m
Eiraa
Ewamaided
m
Abaeaea
m
Eidaugia
Ajima
Etoe
m
Deisia
Adedea
Dina
m
1) Rojajoa
2) Diaikwen (VGII 5)
Emarabalsi
m
Eibureidu
Joseph
Seth
Japhet
Eruwida Luisa
Emadoje
Edienuburit
Dubogia

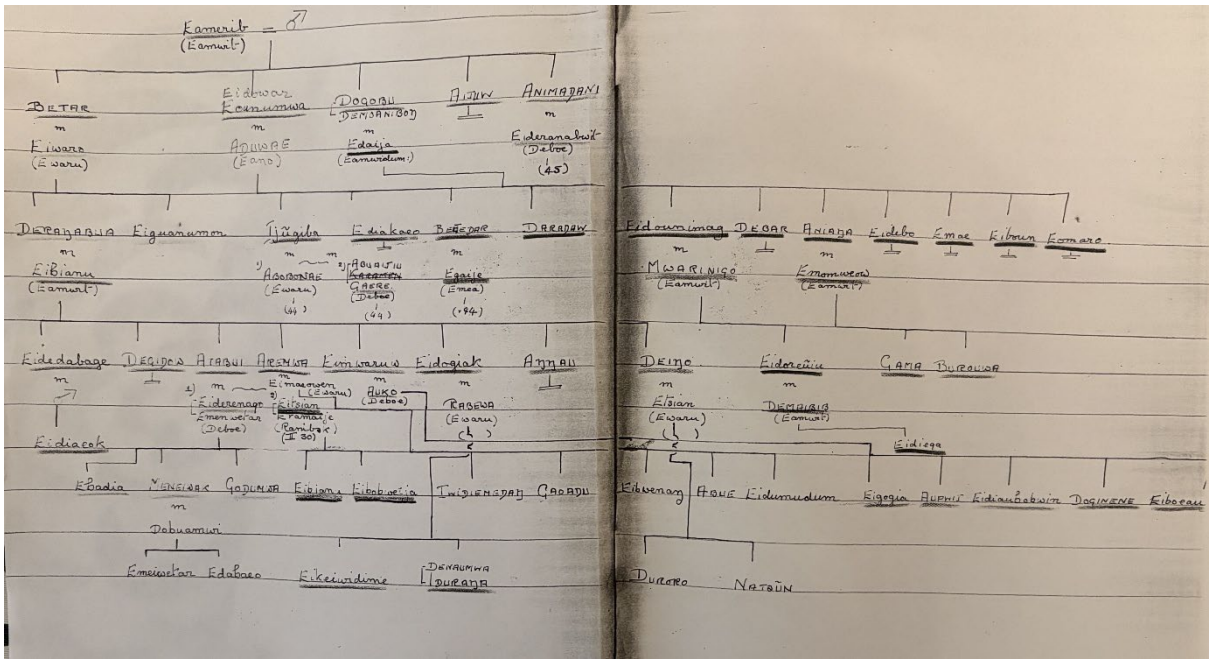
GI.41


DOROTSWIT (39) = Ebego
Eijouwema
Elōjar m DEINIGAI
gain Akaudogo
Eparīri
DEIBIDO m Etoura
SCOTTY = 1) m Eoreben 2) Elōuwa
GOURAB m Eidenaro
Damaero m JOHANES Eraitsit
GHIBEINA
ARIRIGO
WELIGORO

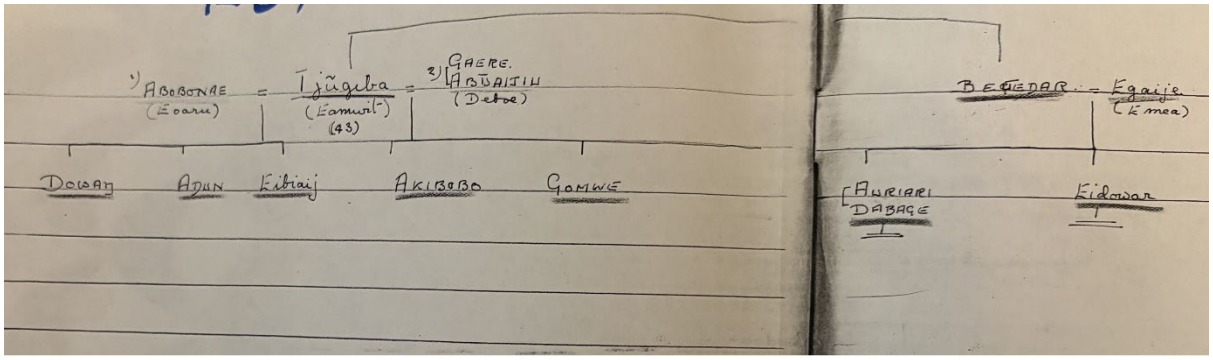
GI.42


1) Eiwemer (v 7)
WARIWARI GODED (v 7)
2) Eiwideu
3) Eijeda
1) TMIDA (v 20)
Eiroman = ATINARU
Eräübin = DEIDONONO
Eidapuij = DENAW
♀ Eimonan = Dateangori ♂
AKAIDA = Einumoaije
Eigaüter = ♂
MISARIOIS (v 7)
Eigajano = ♂
HDE
AKEITSITO
Imida was Goded's y. brother. When Imida died, Goded married the widows Eijeda, both his own wives being alive at the time [Bwt of 20]

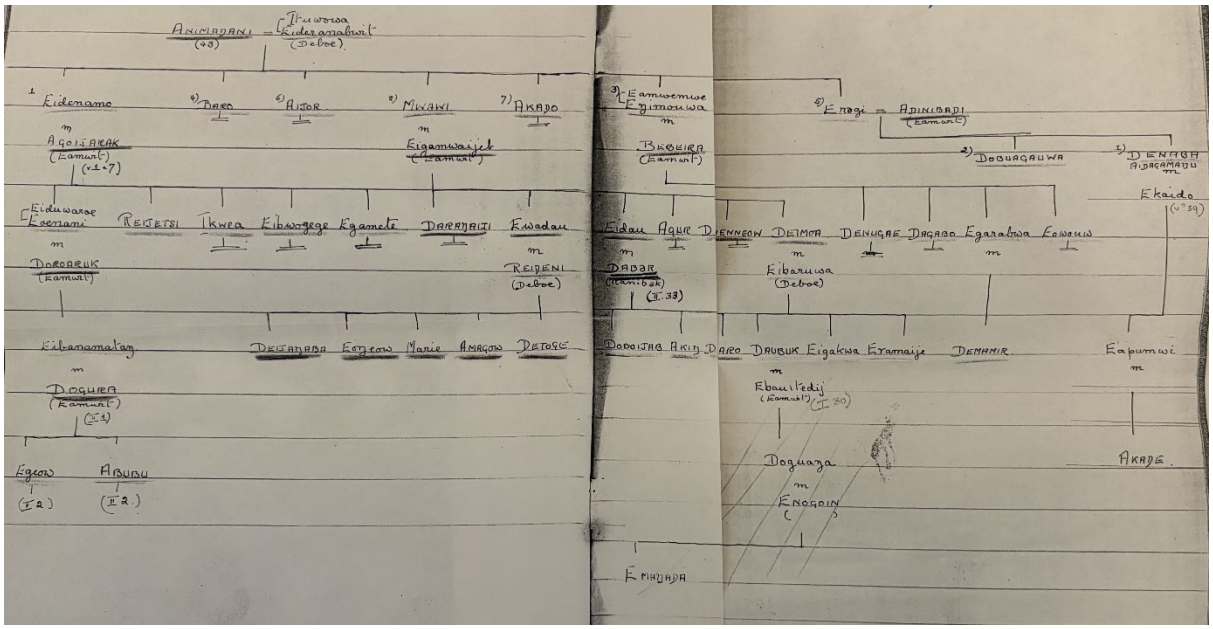
Gl.43



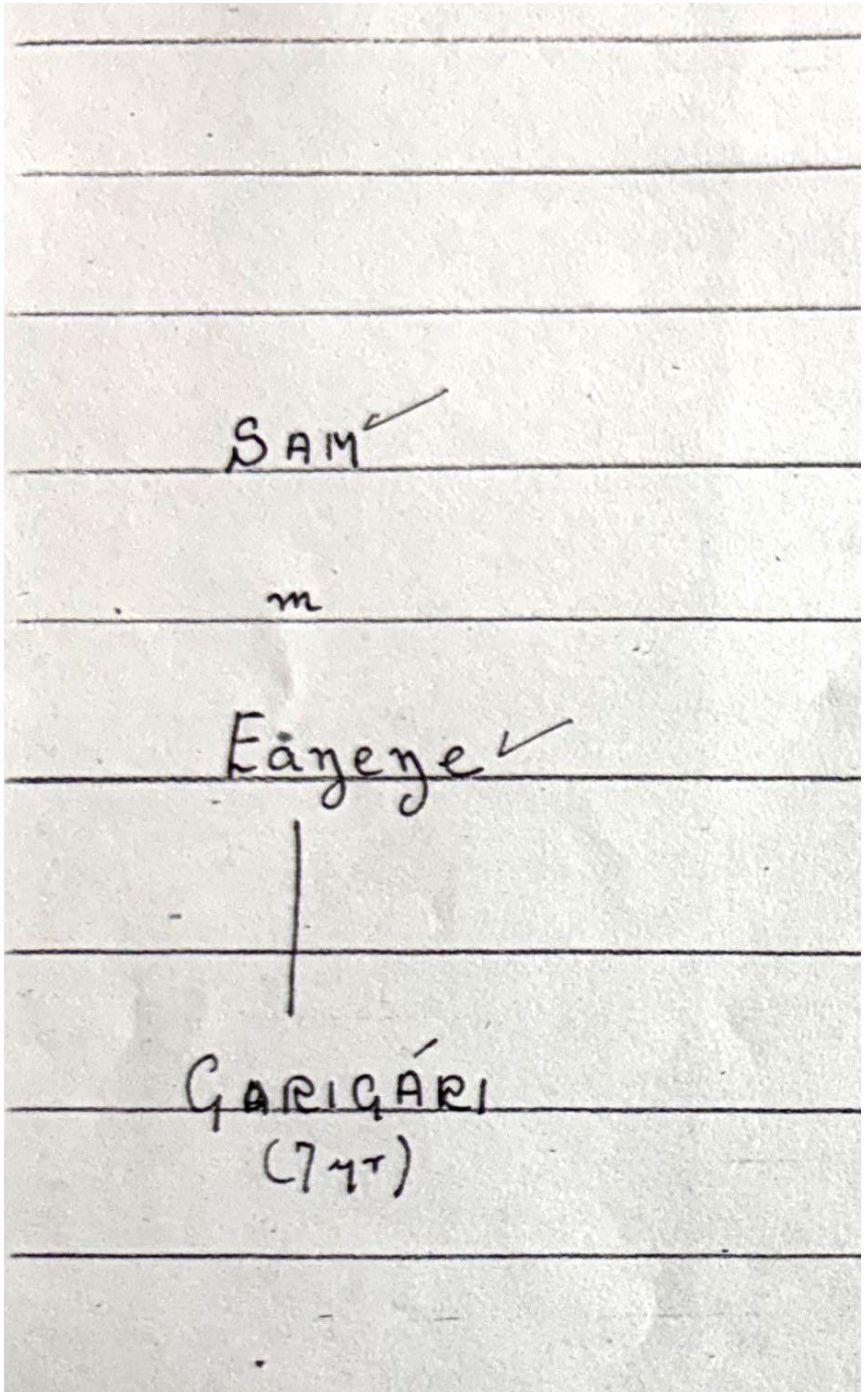
Gl.44



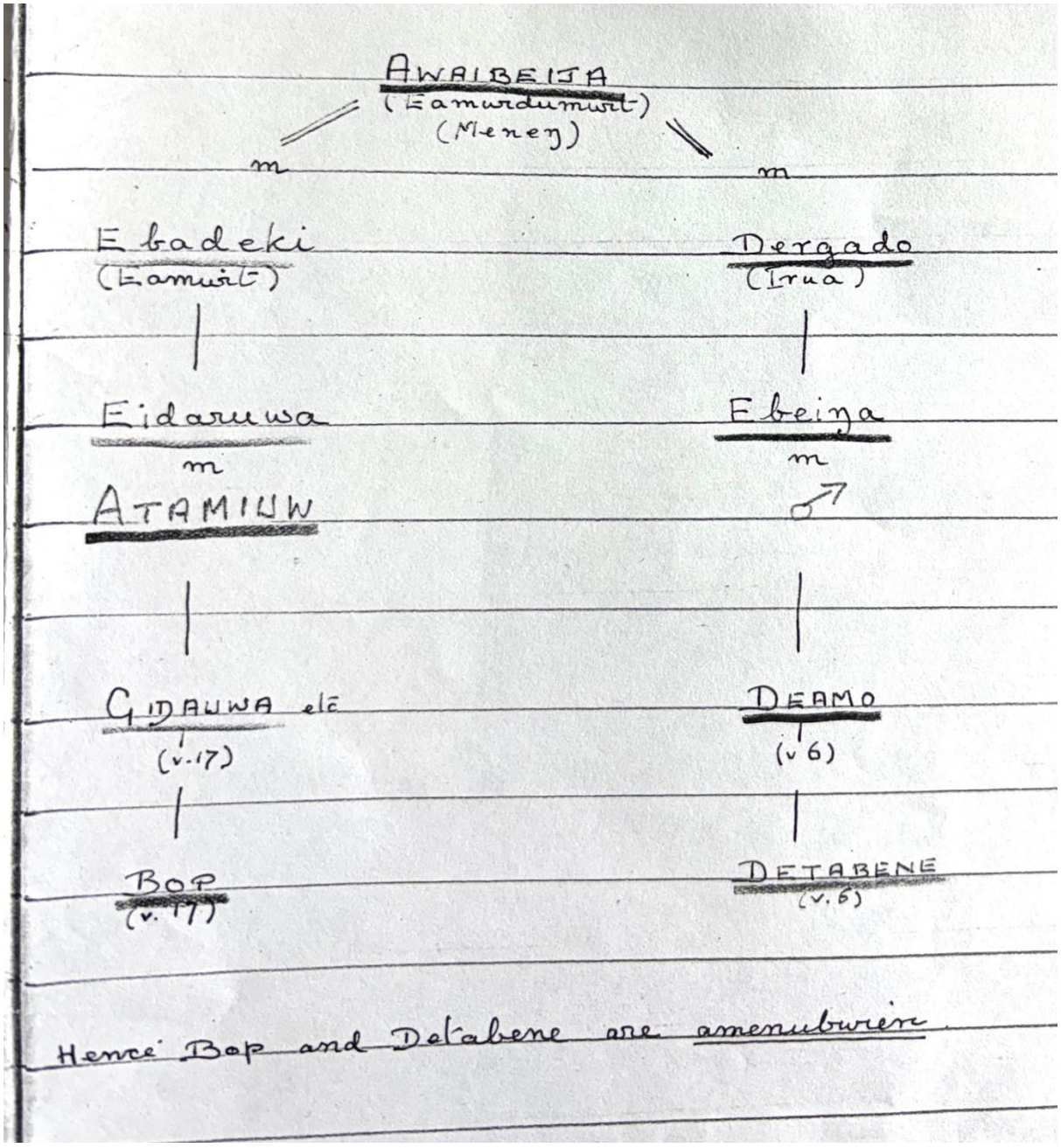
GI.45


ANIMADANI (43)
Eidenamo
Agoisaeak (Eamuel) (v.1-7)
Eidewarge Eoonami
Dargeruk (Eamuel)
Eibanamatan
Doqurea (Eamuel) (I.1)
Egiow (I.2)
Adudu (II.2)
Daeo
Aitor
Mikani
Eigamwasjet (Eamuel)
Akado
Reietsi
Ikwea
Eibwegege
Egamete
Daemaiti
Ewadau
Reigeni (Deboe)
Deisadaa
Eojeow
Marie
Amagou
Detoge
Eamwemwe Egimowwa
Bkoeira (Eamuel)
Eidau
Dabar (Eamuel) (II.33)
Aguie
Diennegw
Deimoa
Eibaruwa (Deboe)
Dodoitag
Akiu
Daeo
Daubuk
Eigakwa
Eramaije
Demamir
Ebaulfedij (Eamuel) (I.30)
Dogwaza
Enogoin
Emiadda
Enazi = Adinidadi (Eamuel)
Doguagauwa
Denagga Agacamagu
Ekaedo (v.39)
Eapumwi
Akaje

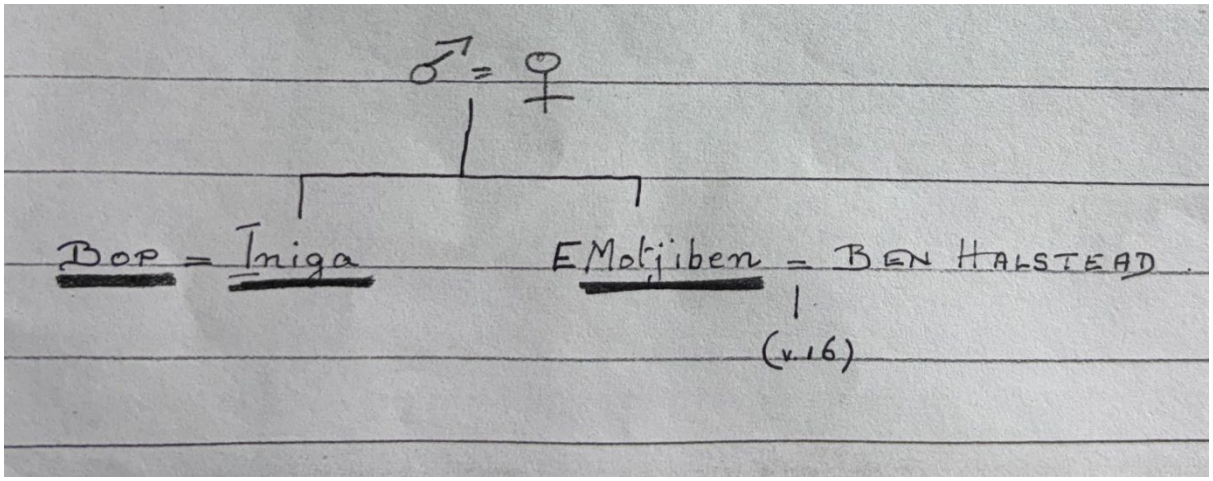
GII.1



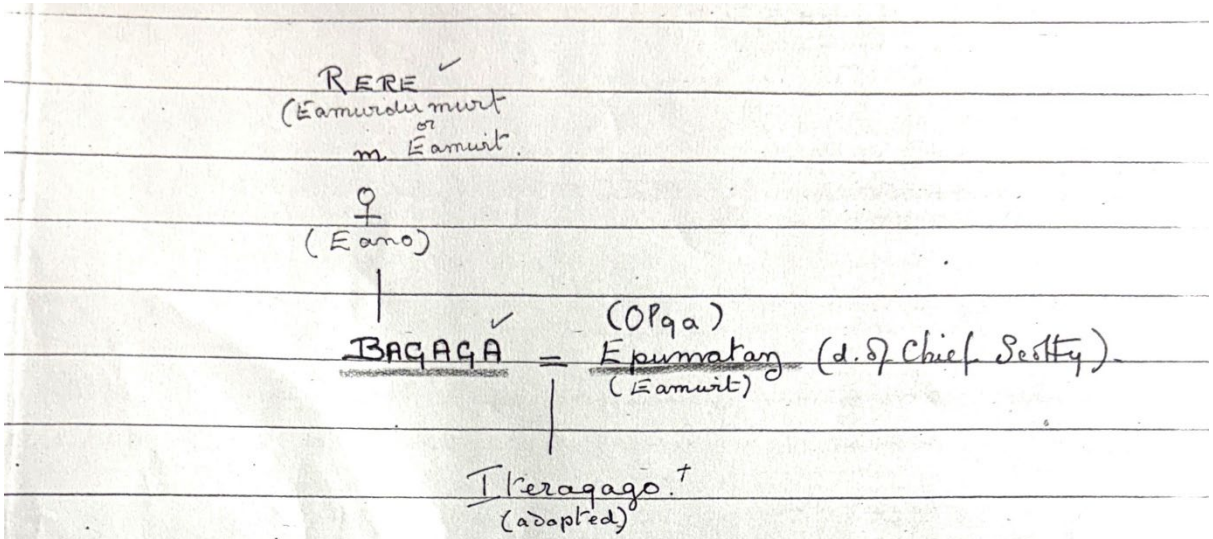
GII.2


AWAIBEIJA
(Eamurdumwit)
(Meneŋ)
m
m
Ebadeki
(Eamwit)
Dergado
(Irua)
Eidaruwa
m
ATAMIUW
Ebeiŋa
m
GIDAUWA ele
(v.17)
DEAMO
(v 6)
BOP
(v. 17)
DETABENE
(v. 6)
Hence Bop and Detabene are amenubwrien

GII.3

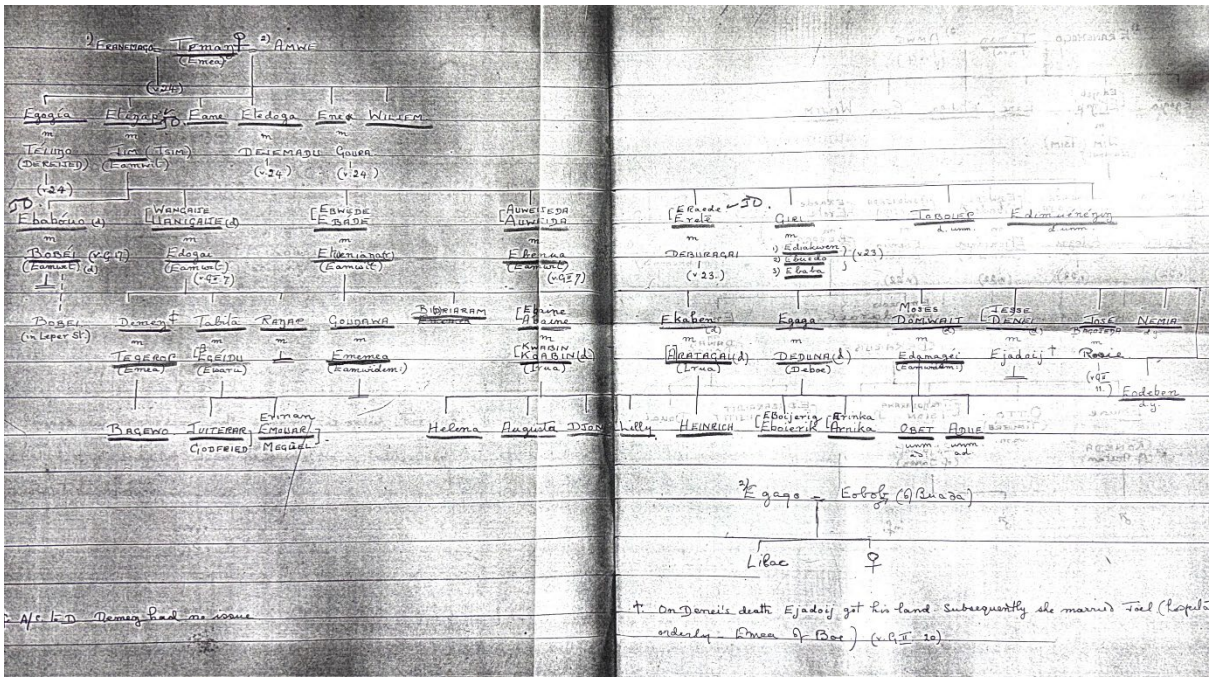


GII.4

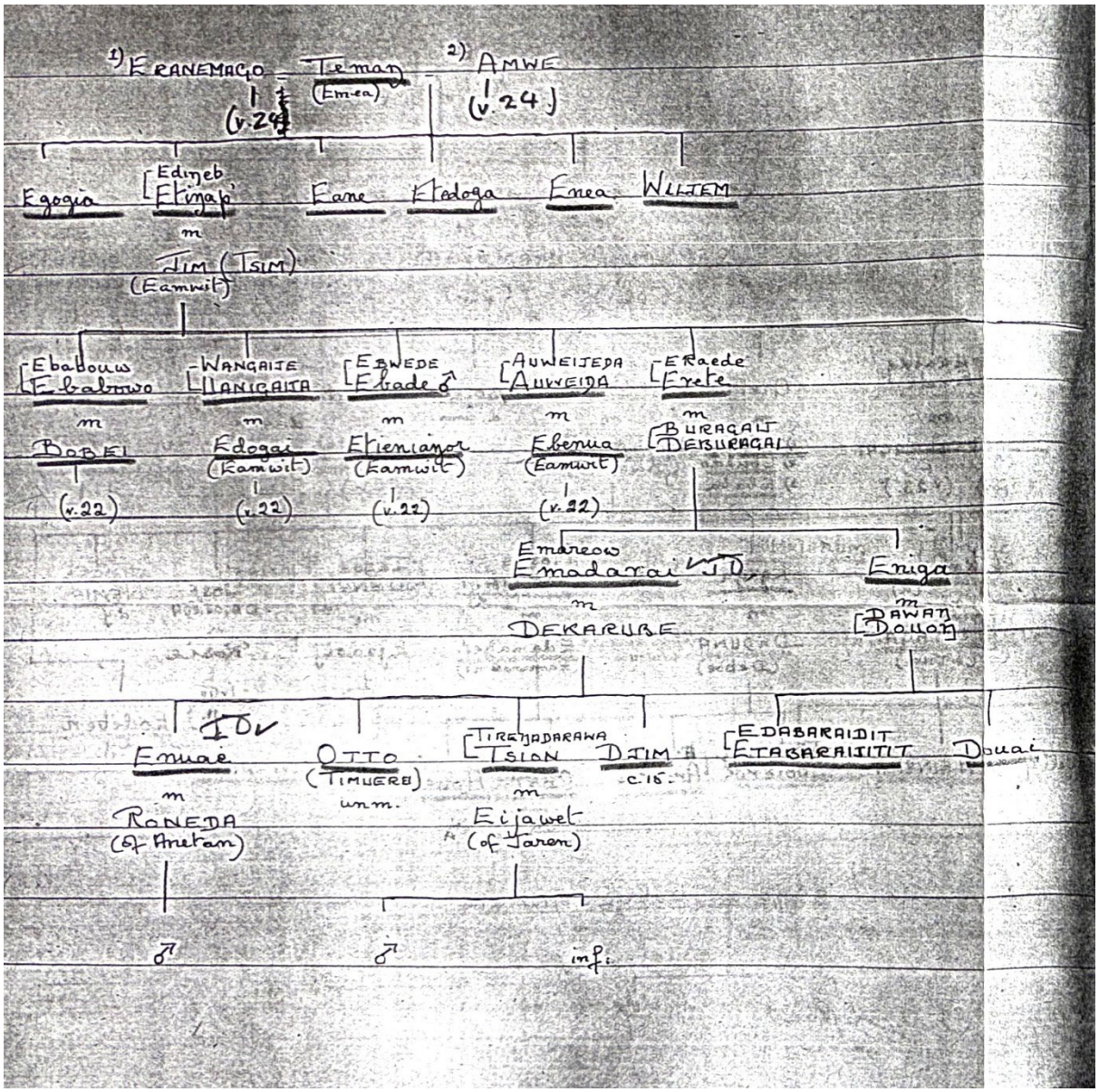


†. Bagaga has no children yet - ~~x~~ so has adopted Iteragago, his V°∧+1°. Asked if she were his child he said "No"; later said that she had been adopted by him.

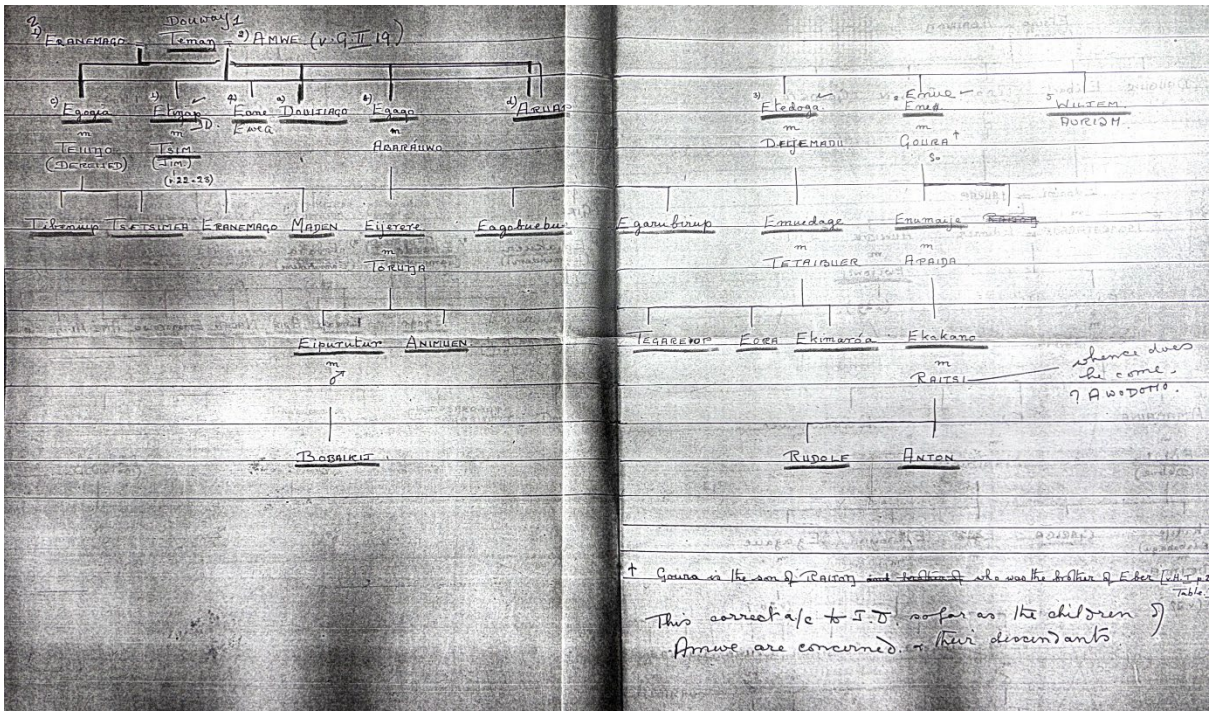
GII.5


Egegia
Elegaf
Eame
Elelega
Eneg
Wilfem
Telimo
Dekeied
Tim
Tsim
Eamwit
Delemagu
Gower
Ebabowo
Babei
Eamwit
Wangaise
Manigaite
Edegai
Eamwit
Ebwede
Ebade
Eweniapak
Eamwit
Auweieda
Auweieda
Ebenea
Eamwit
Debiiraari
Giri
Edinakwen
Edweako
Ebato
Tobuiep
Edmundegun
Babei
Dimeng
Tabita
Rajae
Goidawa
Bibwirram
Ebaine
Abaine
Ekabem
Egaga
Aratagai
Dedunad
Moses
Domwait
Jesse
Denki
Jase
Nemia
Tegerag
Eceidu
Emeneo
Kwagin
Kabini
Edmagai
Ejadaij
Rosie
Edebeu
Bageiwo
Iuiterar
Godfried
Eiman
Emuiar
Megael
Helma
Augusta
Djon
Lilly
Heineich
Eboieria
Eboieyik
Afinika
Afanika
Obet
Agiue
Egego
Eobob
Ruaia
Libac
Dennis had no issue
† On Dorei's death Ejadoij got his land subsequently she married Joel (Kopula orderly Emea of Boe) (v. R.II 10)

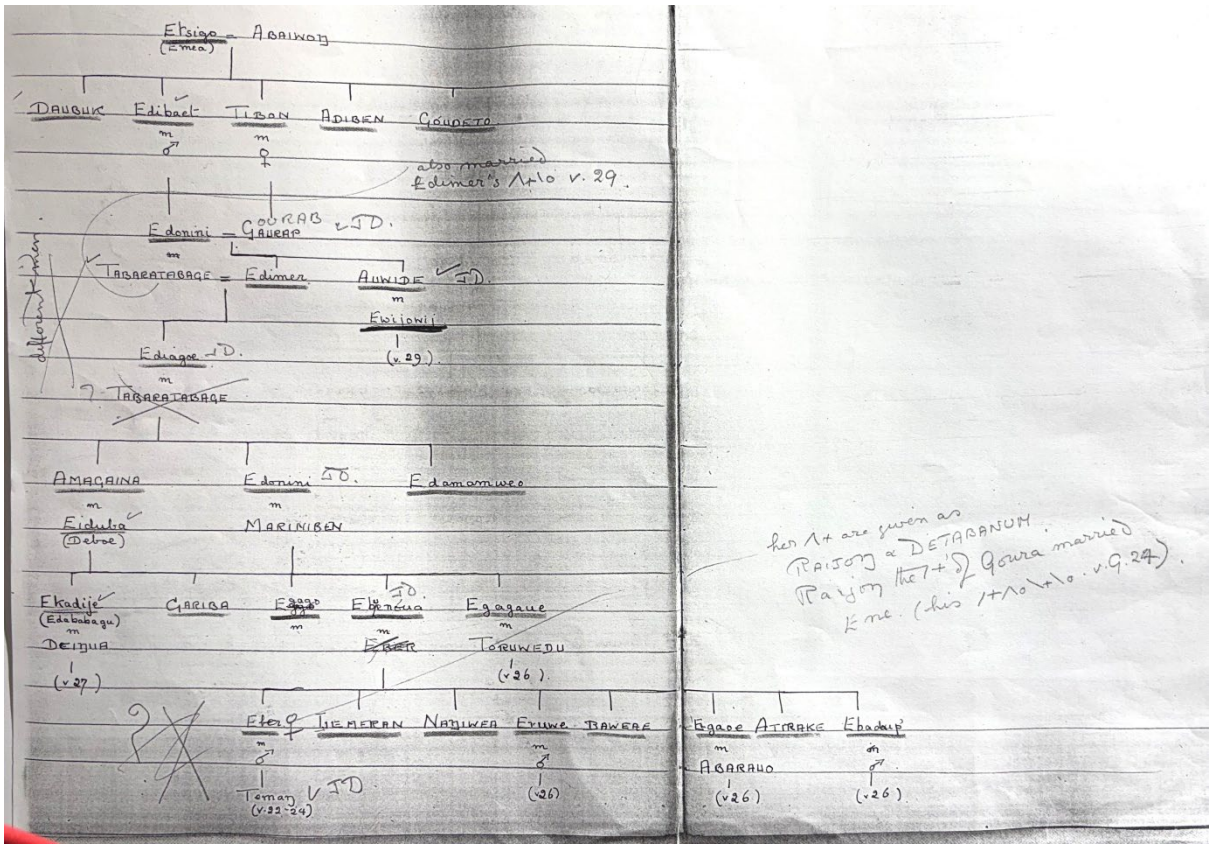
GII.6


1) ERANEMAGO
(v.24)
Teman
(Emea)
2) AMWE
(v.24)
Egogia
Edineb
Etinap
Eane
Etedoga
Enea
WILLIEM
m
DIM (TSIM)
(Eamwit)
Ebabouw
Ebabuwo
WANGAITE
WANIGAITA
EBWEDE
Ebwede ♂
AUWEIJEDA
AUWEIDA
ERaede
Erete
m
BOBEI
(v.22)
Edogai
(Kamwit)
(v.22)
Etieniapor
(Kamwit)
(v.22)
Ebenua
(Eamwit)
(v.22)
BURAGAIT
DEBURAGAI
Emareow
Emadarai WD
Eniga
m
DEKARUBE
m
DAWAN
Douai
Emuae
IOV
OTTO
(TIMUERE)
unm.
TIREJADARAWA
TSION
DIM
c.18.
EDABARAIDIT
ETABARAIITIT
Douai
m
RONEIA
(of Aneteam)
m
Eijawet
(of Tarem)
♂
♂
inf.

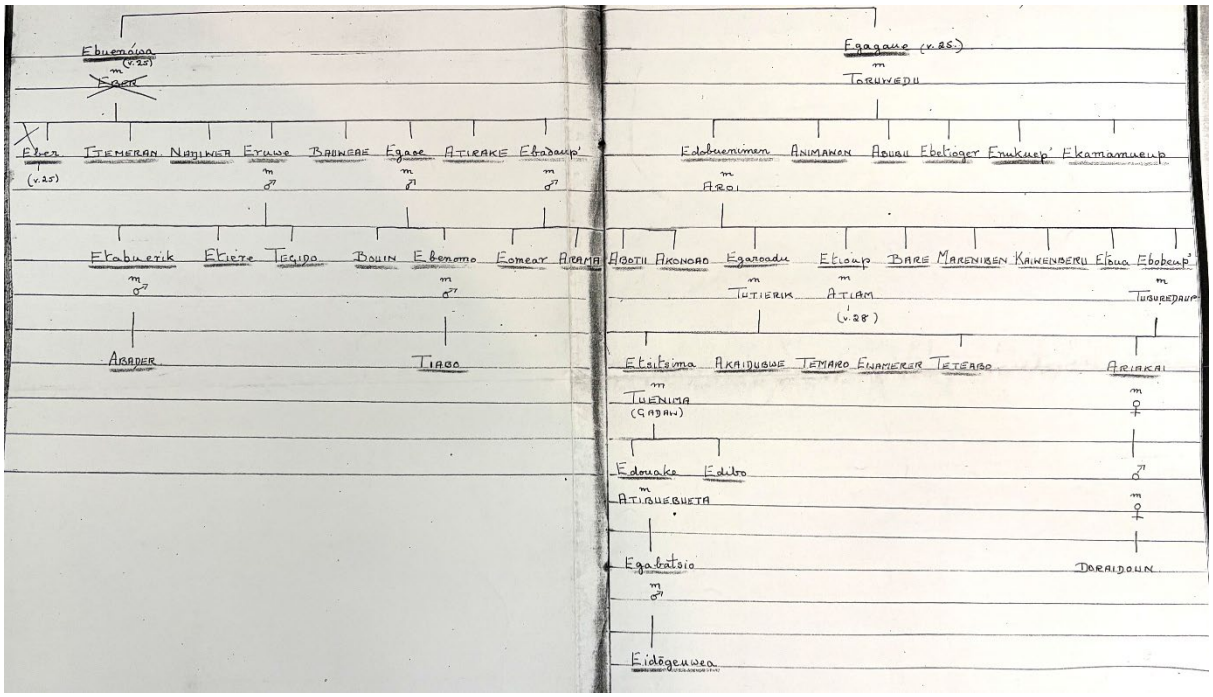
GII.7


Eranemago
Temag
Amwe (v. G II 19)
Egagia
Eteaga
Eame
Daditiago
Egaga
Agiliago
Tetiago
Tsim
Abarauwo
Tsitsimiu
Tsetsimea
Eranemago
Maden
Eiyetete
Egabuebu
Toruga
Eipututur
Animuen
Bobaikit
Etedoga
Emwe
William
Aoridm
Deitemadu
Goura †
Egarubirup
Emuedage
Enumaje
Tetaibuer
Apaida
Tegareop
Eoea
Ekimaraa
Ekakano
Raitsi
Rudolf
Anton
† Goura is the son of Raitsi and brother of who was the brother of Eber [illegible]
This correct a/c to I.D. so far as the children of Amwe are concerned & their descendants.

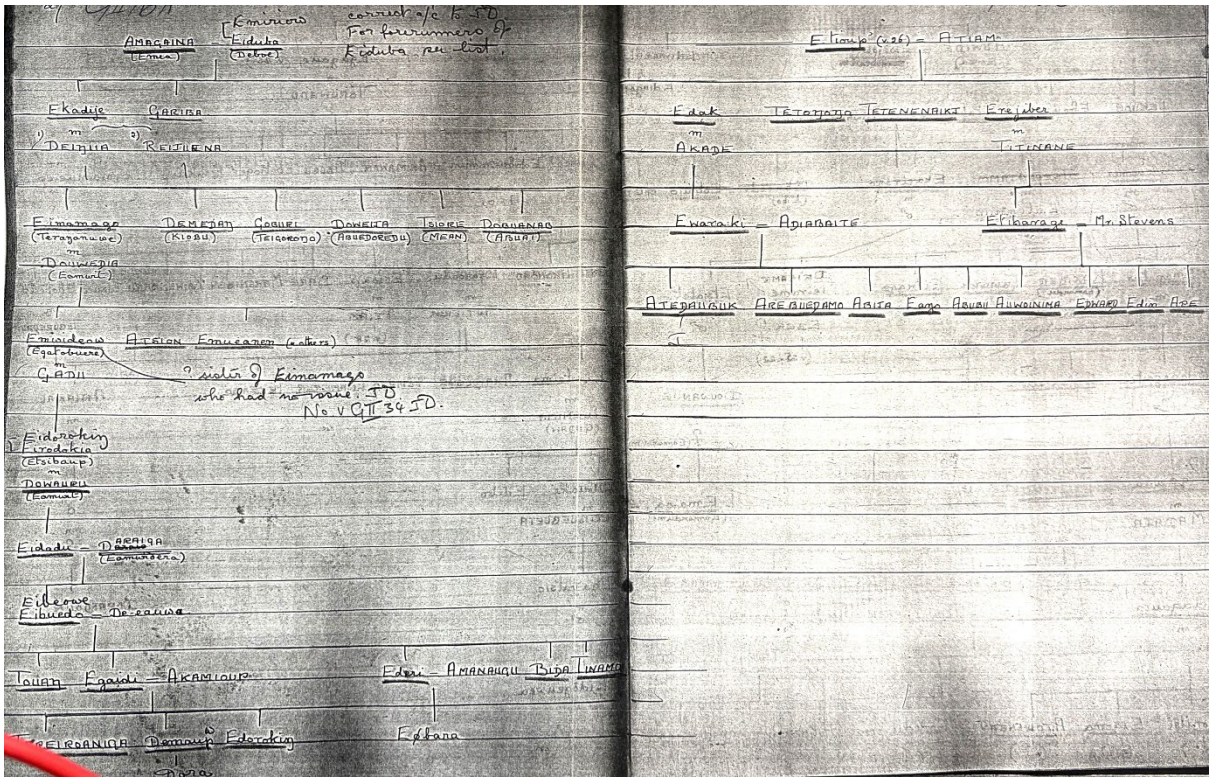
GII.8


Etsigo = Abaiwon
(Emea)
Daughk Edibael Tiban Adiben Goudeto
also married Edimer's 1+10 v. 29.
Edonini = Gaurab ⊿D.
Tabaeatabage = Edimer Aiwide ⊿D.
Ediagoe ⊿D.
? Tabaeatabage
Amaçaina Edonini ⊿D. Edamamweo
Eidulia (Debse)
Mariniben
her 1+ are given as Paijom a Detabanum. Paijom the 7+d Goura married Eme. (this 1+10+10. v.9.24).
Ekadije (Edabakagu) Dejjua (v.27)
Gariba
Egagaue Toruwedu (v.26).
Etes Tiemeran Naniwea Eruwe Bawebe
Temay ♀ ⊿D (v.22-24)
(v.26)
Egaoe Atirake Ebadaip'
Agarano (v.26)
(v.26)

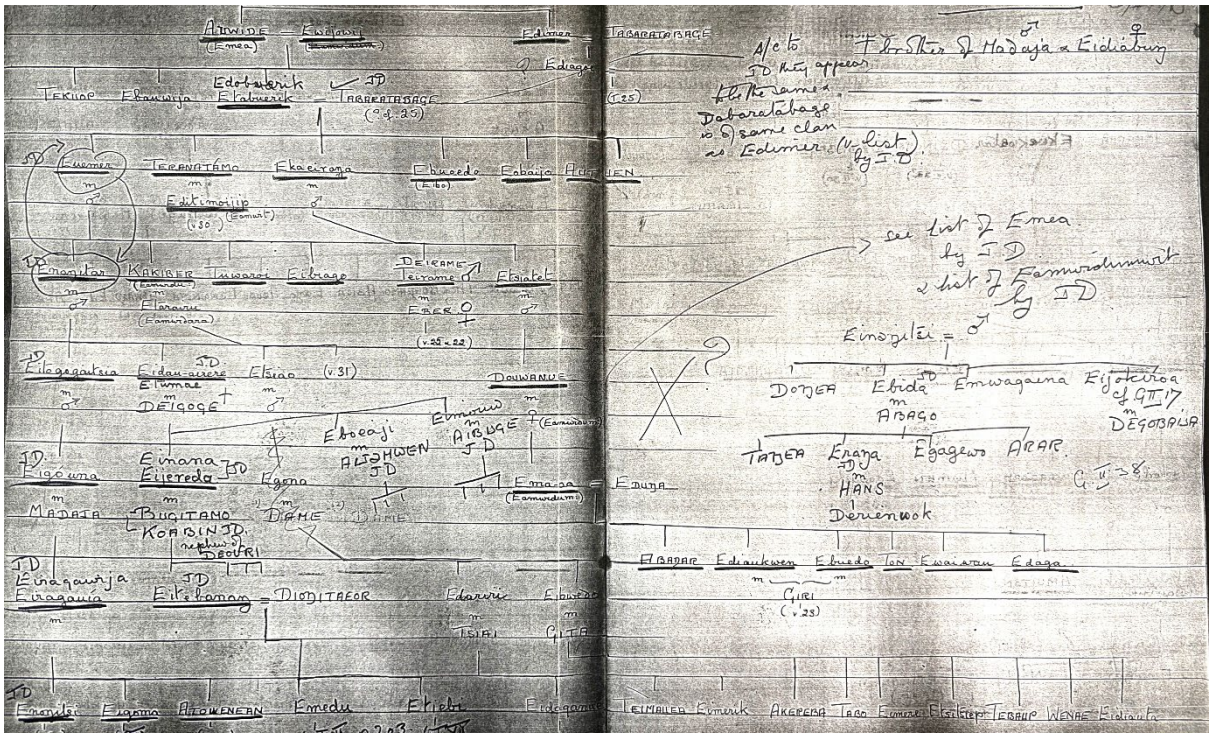
GII.9


Ebuenóiwa (v.25)
Eder (v.25)
Itemeran Naniwea Eruwe Bawebe Egaoe Atirake Ebadaip'
Ekabuetik Etiete Tegido Bolin Ebenomo Eomeay Aiyama
Agader
Tiago
Egagaue (v.25.)
Toruwedu
Edobuemimen Animanan Aguai Ebetioger Enukuep' Ekamamueup
Aroi
Agaroadu Etioup Bare Marenibeni Kainenberu Ebua Ebobeup'
Tutierik Atiam (v.28)
Tusuredaup
Etoitsima Akaidugwe Temaro Enameker Tetebo
Tuenima (Gajan)
Edouake Edubo
Atibuebueta
Egabatsio
Eidōgeuwea
Ariakai
Doraidoun

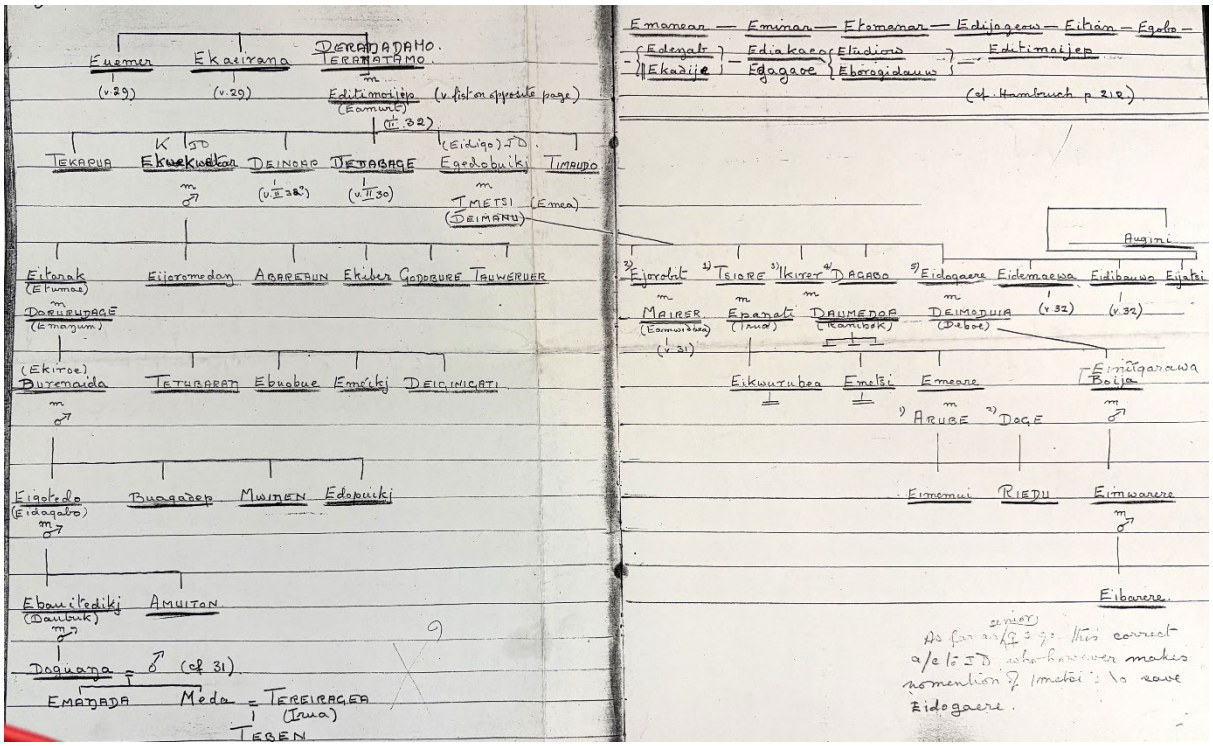
GII.10



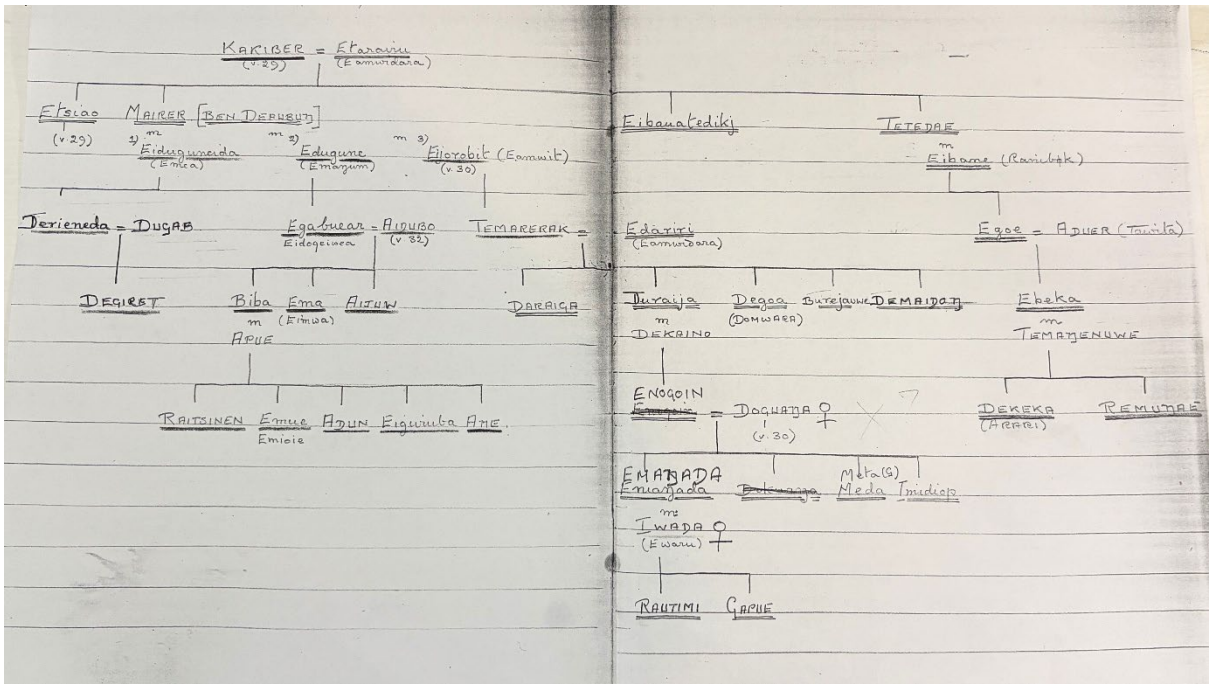
GII.11



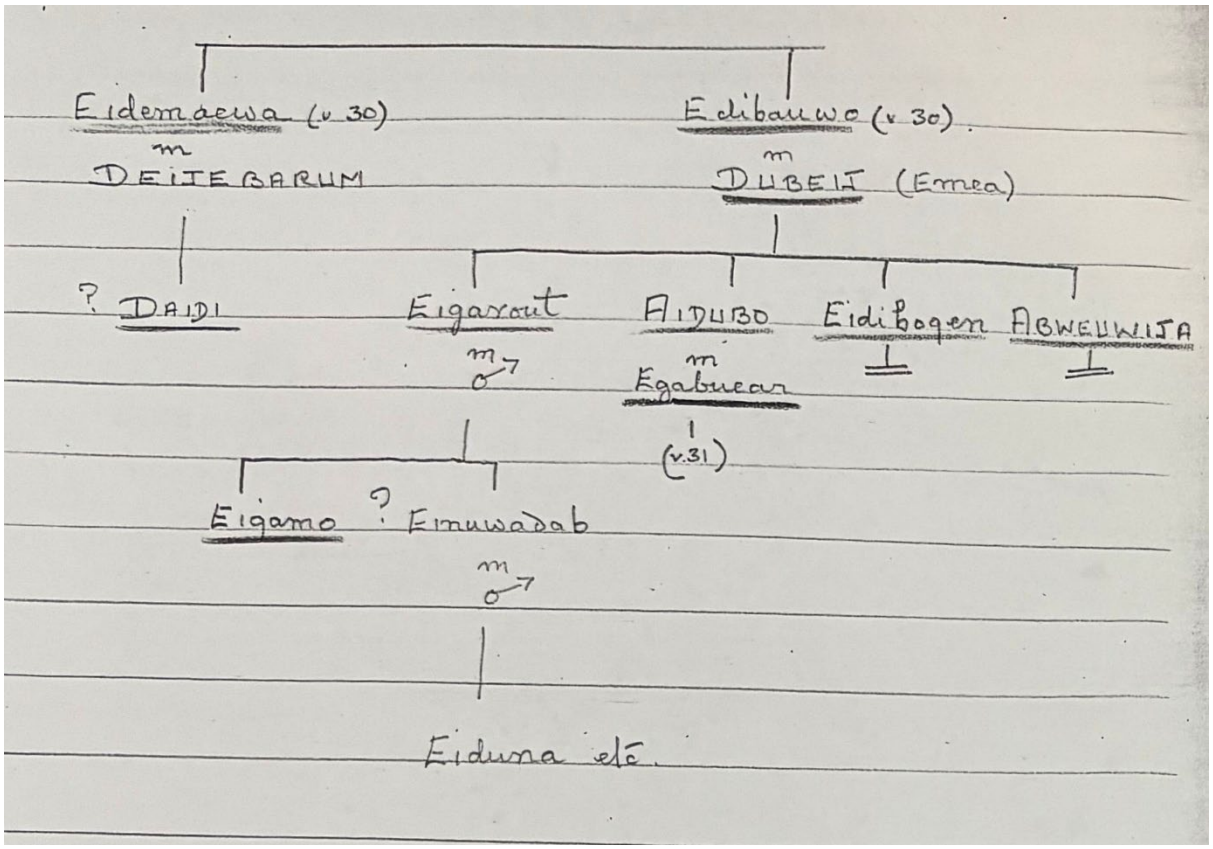
GII.12



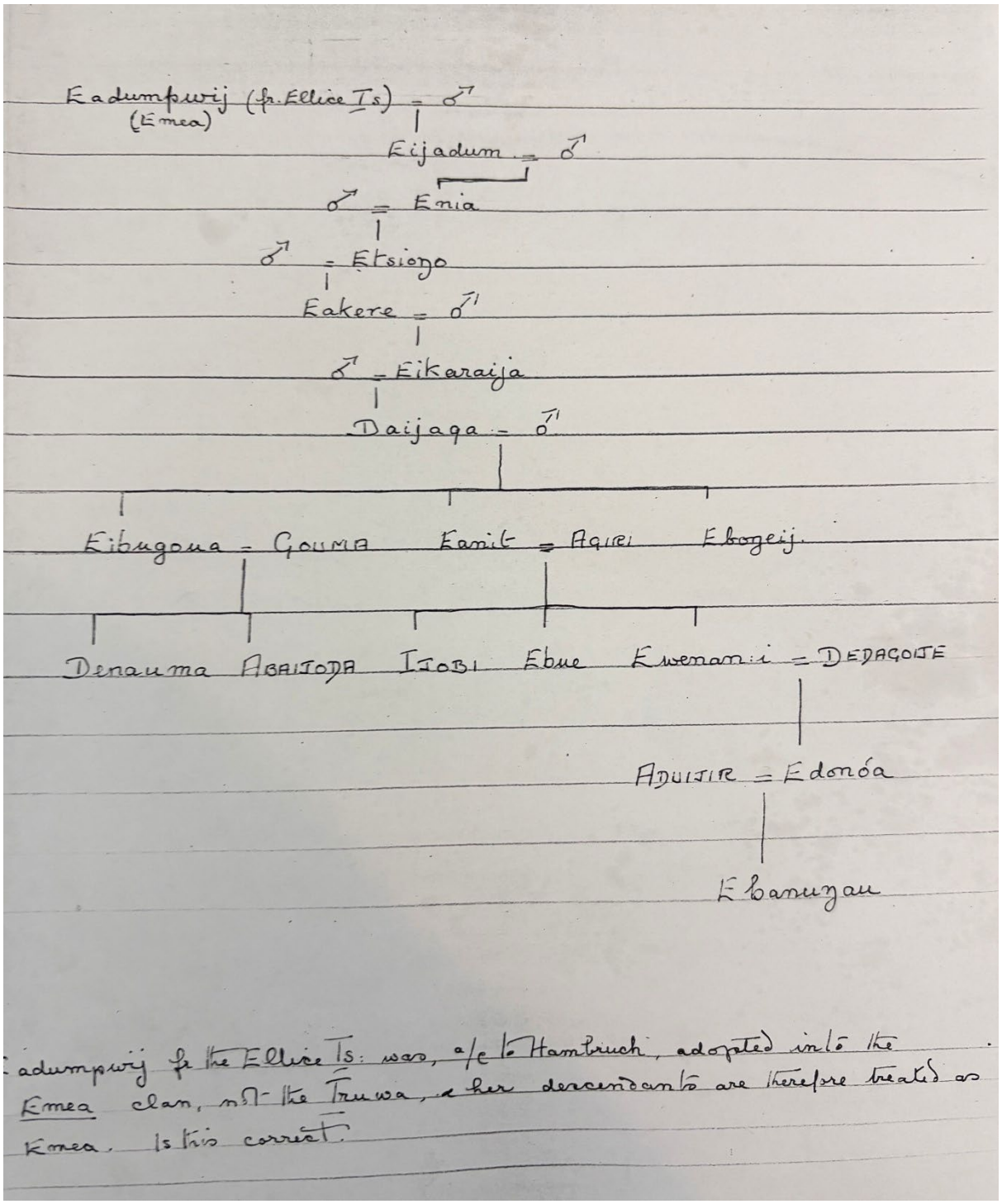
GII.13



GII.14

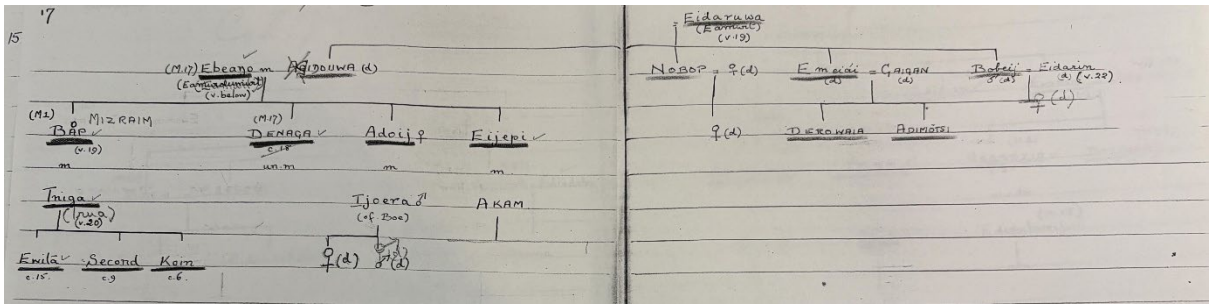

Eidemaewa (v 30)
m
DEITEBARUM
Edibauwo (v 30)
m
DUBEIT (Emea)
? DAIDI
Eigaraut
m
Aidubo
m
Egabuear
(v.31)
Eidibogen
Abweuwija
Eigamo
? Emuwadab
m
Eiduna etc.

GII.15

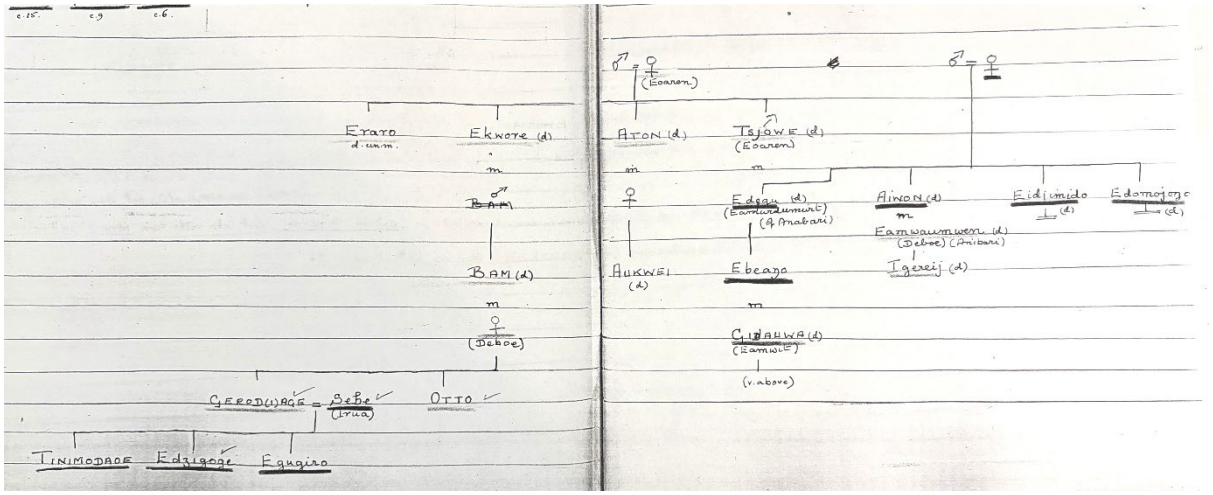


Eadumpwij fr the Ellice Is: was, a/c to Hambruch, adopted into the Emea clan, m? the Tuvua, & her descendants are therefore treated as Emea. Is this correct?

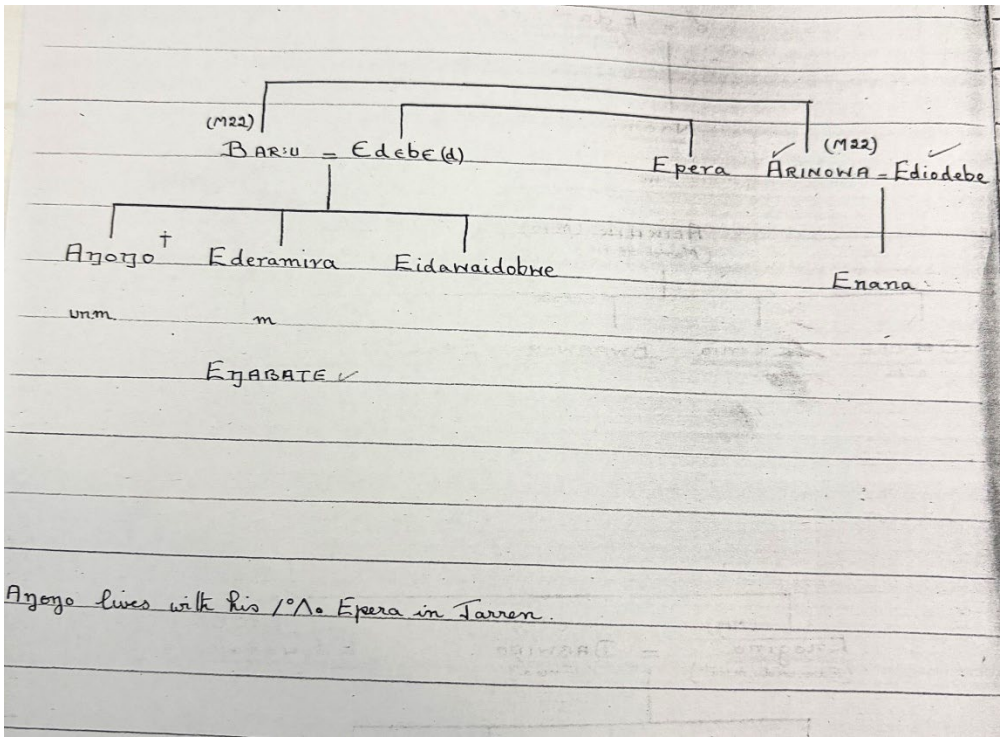
GII.16


(M.17) Ebeaja m
(M1) MIZRAIM
BAP
(M.17)
DENAGA
Adoij ♀
Eijepi
Iniga
Ijoera ♂
(of Iboe)
AKAM
Enilá
Second
Kam
♀(d)
Eidarawa
(Ramsey)
(v.19)
NOBOP
♀(d)
Emeiái
(d)
CAIGAN
(d)
Bafeij
(d) (v.22)
♀(d)
DEKOWAIA
ADIMÓTEI

GII.17

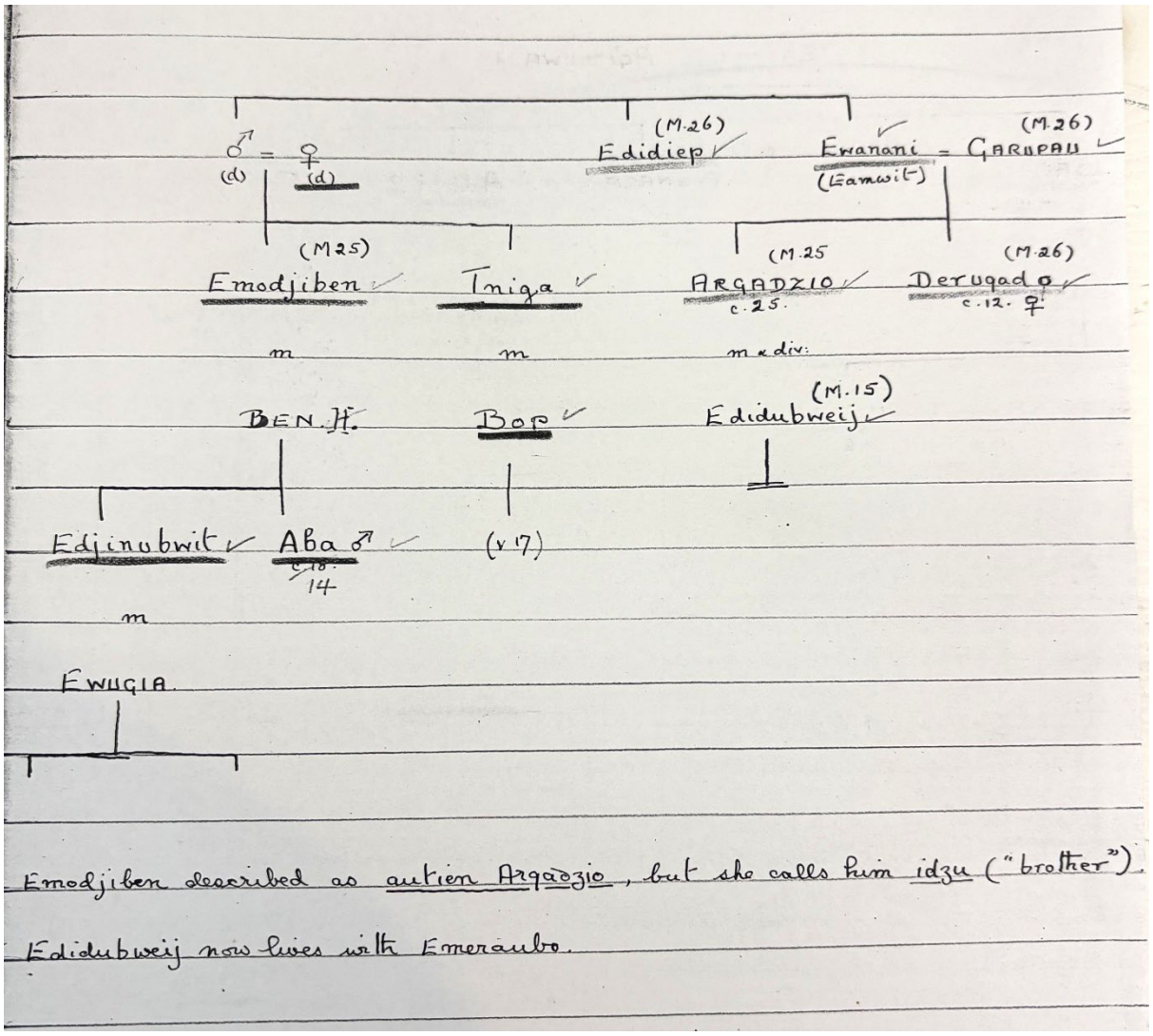

Eraro
d.un.m.
Ekwore (d)
BAM
BAM (d)
(Deboe)
GERODI(I)AGE
SeBe
(Irua)
OTTO
TINIMODAOE
Edzigoge
Eguairo
(Eoaren)
ATON (d)
TEJAWE (d)
(Eoaren)
Edeaju (d)
(Eamwaumwen)
(of Anabara)
AIWON (d)
Eamwaumwen (d)
(Deboe) (Aniboni)
Igeseij (d)
Eidimido
(d)
Edamojoge
(d)
AUKWEI
(d)
Ebeaja
CIBAHWA (d)
(Ramsey)
(v. above)

GII.18

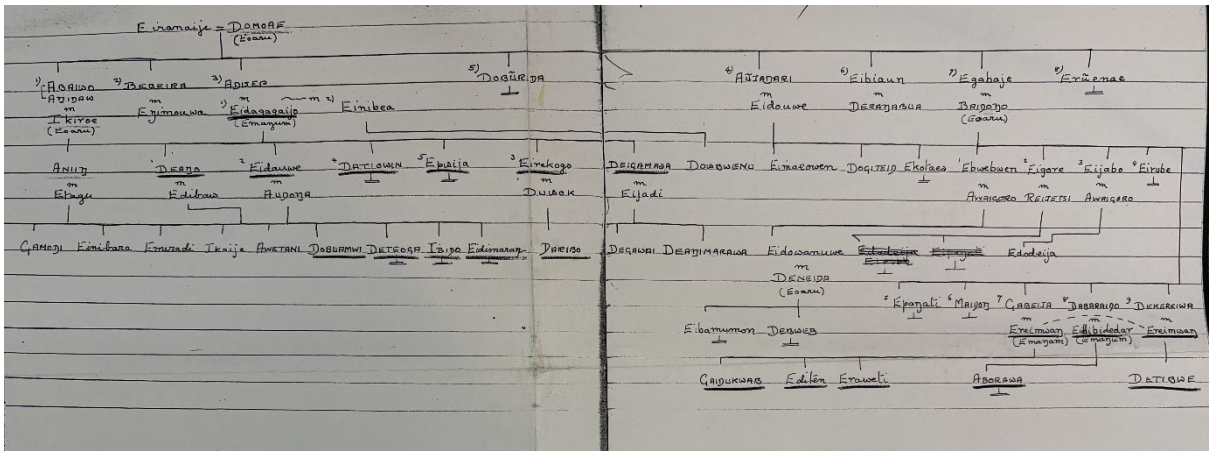


Anyogo lives with his 1°Λ. Epera in Tarren.

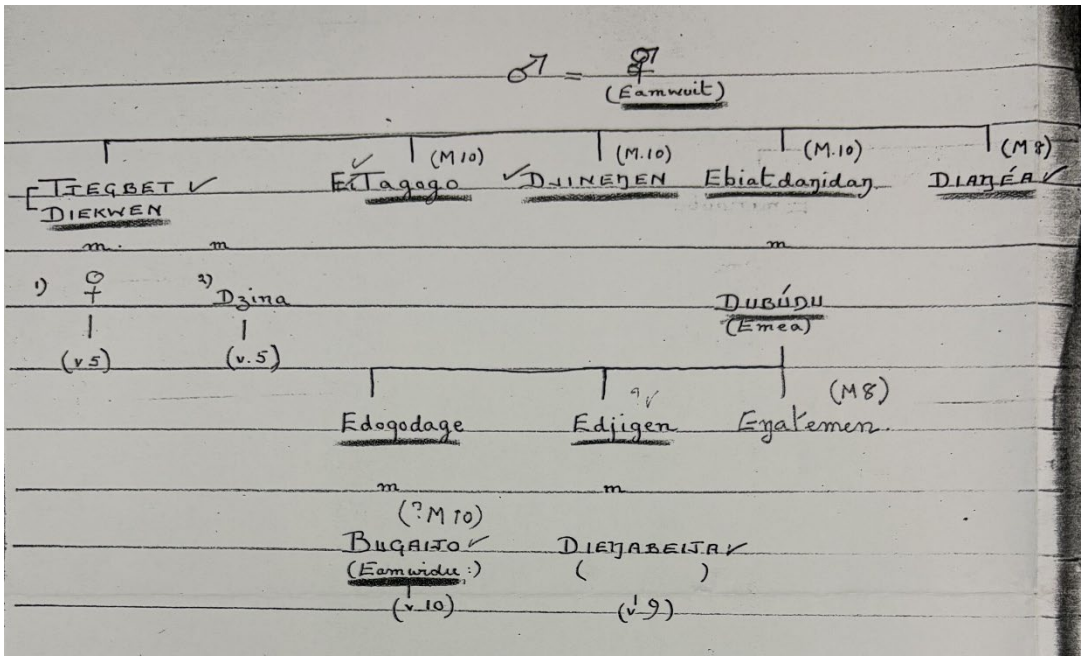
GII.19


♂ = ♀
(d) (d)
Edidiep (M.26)
Erwanani = GARUPAU (M.26)
(Eamwit)
(M.25)
Emodjiben
Tniga
(M.25
ARGADZIO
c. 25.
(M.26)
Derugad ♀
c. 12. ♀
m
m
m « div:
BEN. H.
Bop
(M.15)
Edidubweij
Edjinubwit
Aba ♂
c. 18.
14
(x 17)
m
EWUGIA.
Emodjiben described as autien Argadzio, but she calls him idzu ("brother").
Edidubweij now lives with Emeraubo.

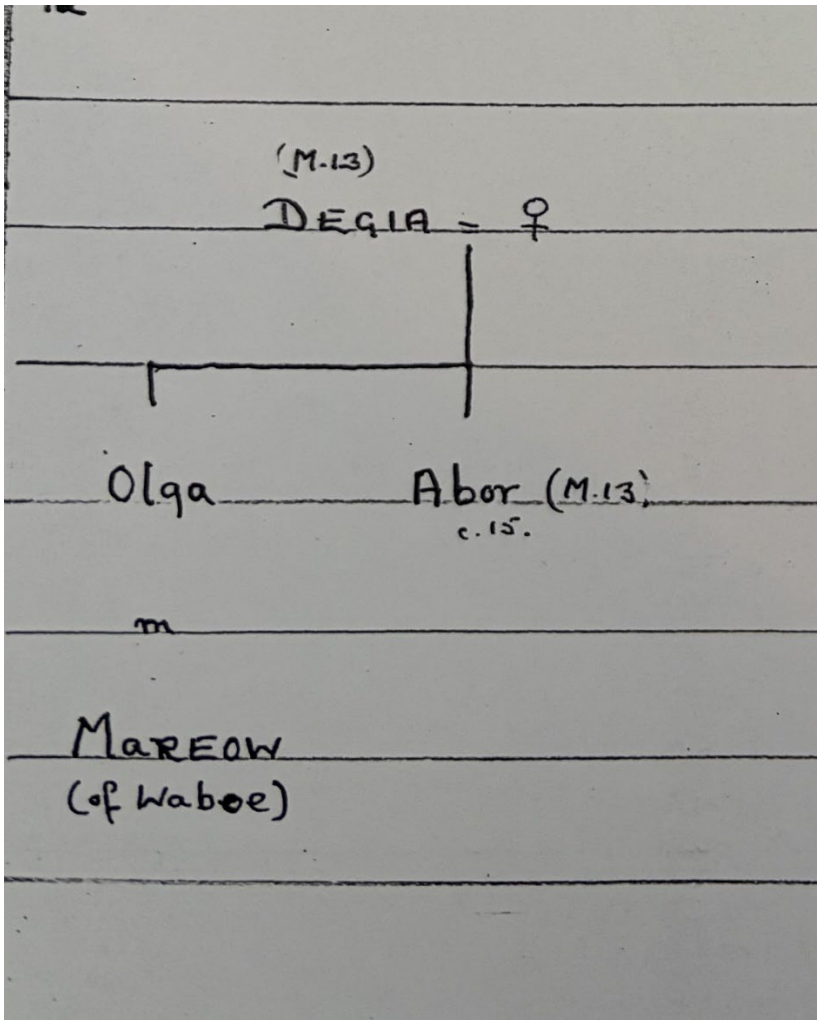
GII.20


Erwanaije = DOMOAE
(Eoaru)
ANIUJ
DEANA
EIDAUWE
DATILOWIN
EWAIJA
EIWEKOJO
DUIAOK
DEIGAMRAA
DOAOWENU
EIWAEOWEN
DOGITEID
EKOIAEA
EBWEBWEN
EIGARE
EIJABE
EIWBE
ANWAIGORO
REITETSI
ANWIGORO
GAMOJI
EINIBARA
EMWADI
IKWIJA
AWKTANI
DOBURMWI
DETEOGA
IAIJO
EDIMWAIJ
DWEIBO
DEGAWAI
DEATIMARAIA
EIDOWAMUWE
EDODEIJA
DENEIDA
(Eoaru)
EIBAMUMMON
DERWEB
EREIMWAN
(Emanjem)
EDIBIDEDAT
(Emanjem)
EREIMWAN
CAIDUKWAB
EDIÉN
ERAWETI
ABOREWA
DETIGWE

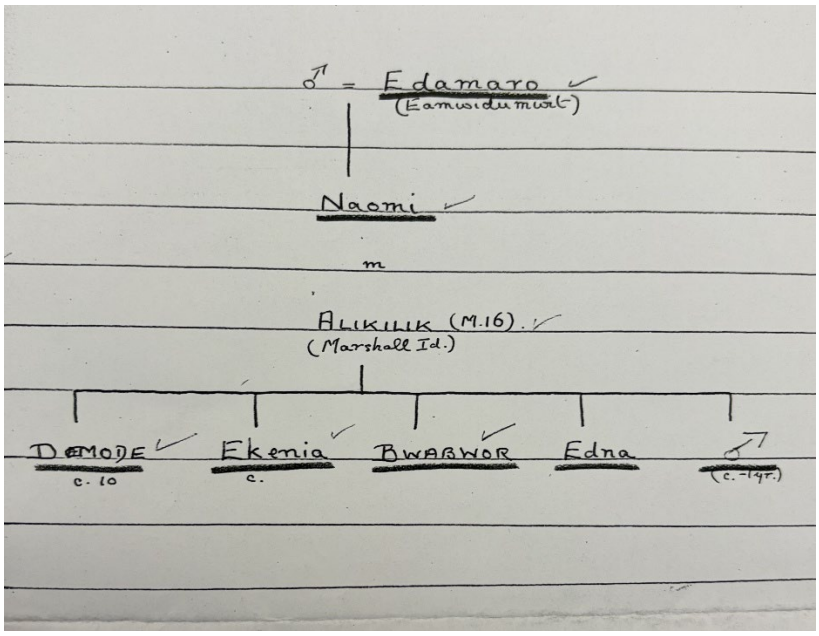
GII.21


♂ = ♀ (Eamwuit)
(M.10)
(M.10)
(M.10)
(M 8)
TIEGBET ✓
DIEKWEN
Ei Tagogo
DJINENEN
Ebiatdanidan
DIANÉA ✓
m
m
m
1) ♀
2) Dzina
DUBÚDU
(Emea)
(v.5)
(v.5)
(M 8)
Edogodage
Edjigen
Egatemen
m
m
(? M 10)
BUGAITO ✓
(Eamwidu:)
DIEJABEITA ✓
( )
(v.10)
(v.9)

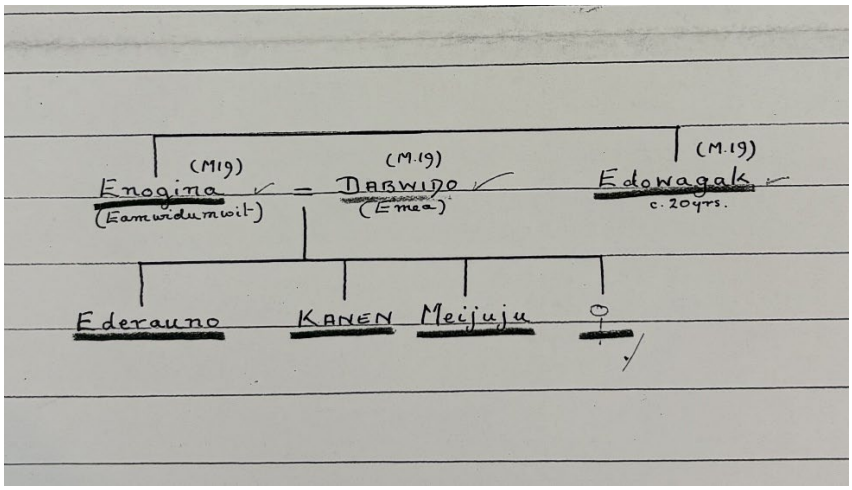
GII.22


(M.13)
DEGIA = ♀
Olga
Abor (M.13)
c. 15.
m
MAREOW
(of Waboe)

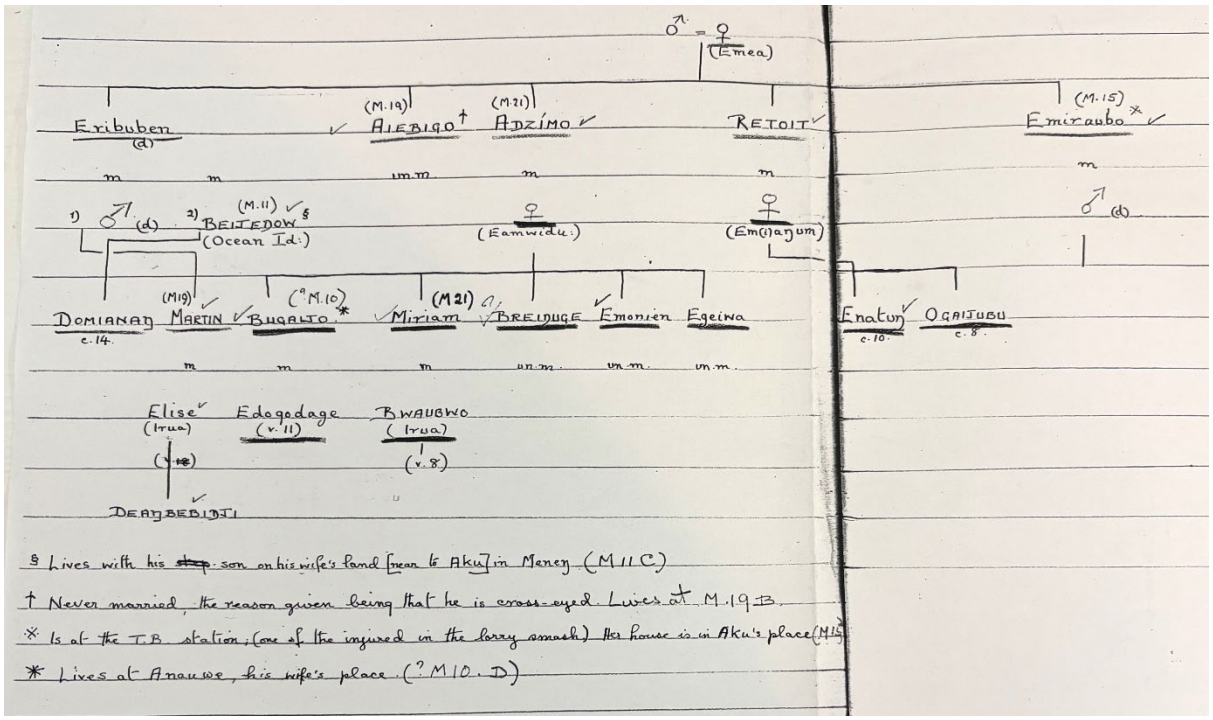
GII.23


♂ = Edamaro
(Eamwidumwit)
Naomi
m
ALIKILIK (M.16)
(Marshall Id.)
DEMODE
c. 10
Ekenia
c.
BWABWOR
Edna
♂
(c. -14yr.)

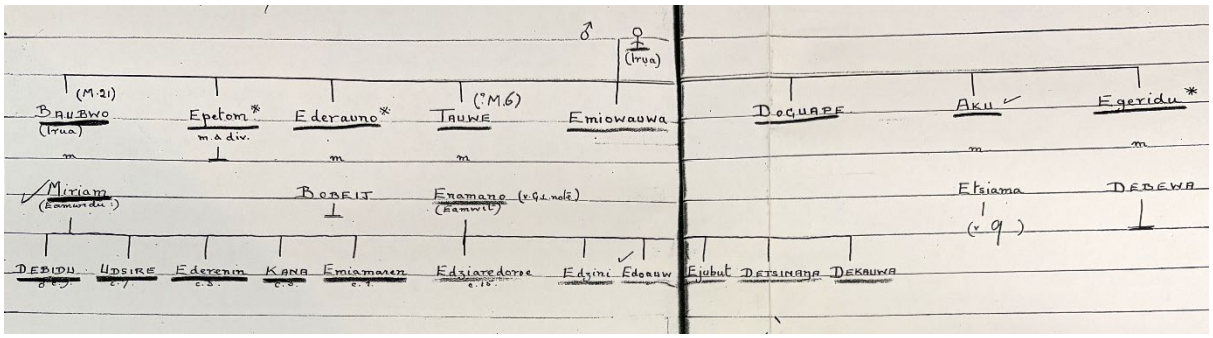
GII.24


(M19)
Enogina
(Eamwidumwit)
=
(M.19)
DABWIDO
(Emea)
(M.19)
Edowagak
c. 20yrs.
Ederauno
KANEN
Meijuju

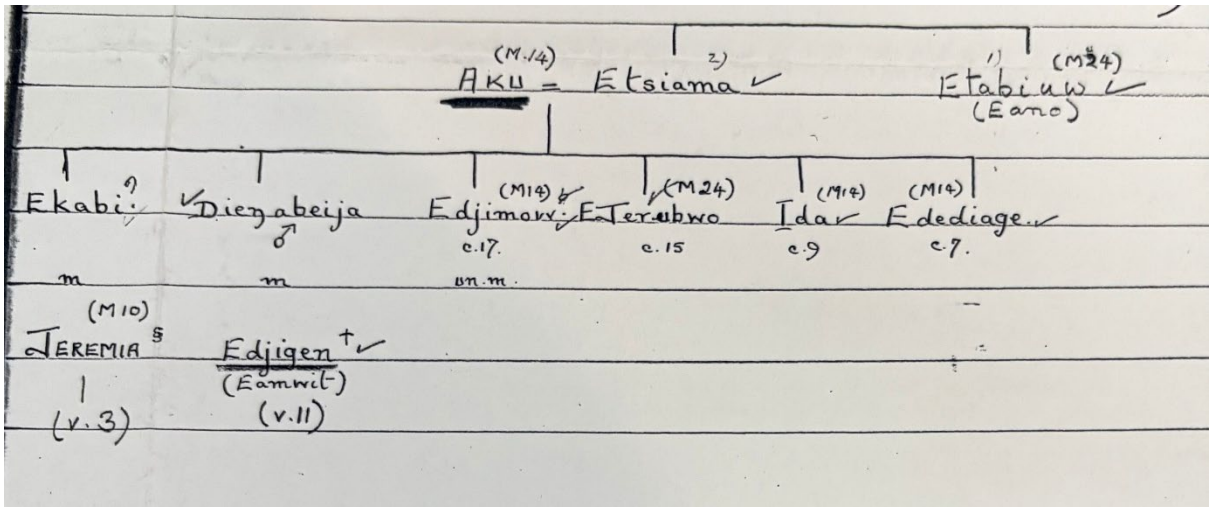
GII.25


(Emea)
Eribuben (d)
(M.19) Aiebigo †
(M.21) Adzimo
Retoit
(M.15) Emiraubo *
1) (d) 2) (M.11) Beitedow §
(Ocean Id.)
(Eamwidu:)
(Em(i)ajum)
(d)
Domianan c.14
(M19) Martin
(°M.10) Bugalio *
(M21) Miriam
Breiduge
Emonien
Egeina
Enatun c.10
Ogaitubu c.8
Elise (Irua)
Edogodage (v.11)
Bwaubwo (Irua)
(v.8)
Deanbebiji
§ Lives with his step-son on his wife's land [near to Aku] in Money (M11C)
† Never married, the reason given being that he is cross-eyed. Lives at M.19B.
※ Is at the T.B. station, (one of the injured in the lorry smash) His house is in Aku's place (M15)
* Lives at Anauwe, his wife's place. (?M10.D)

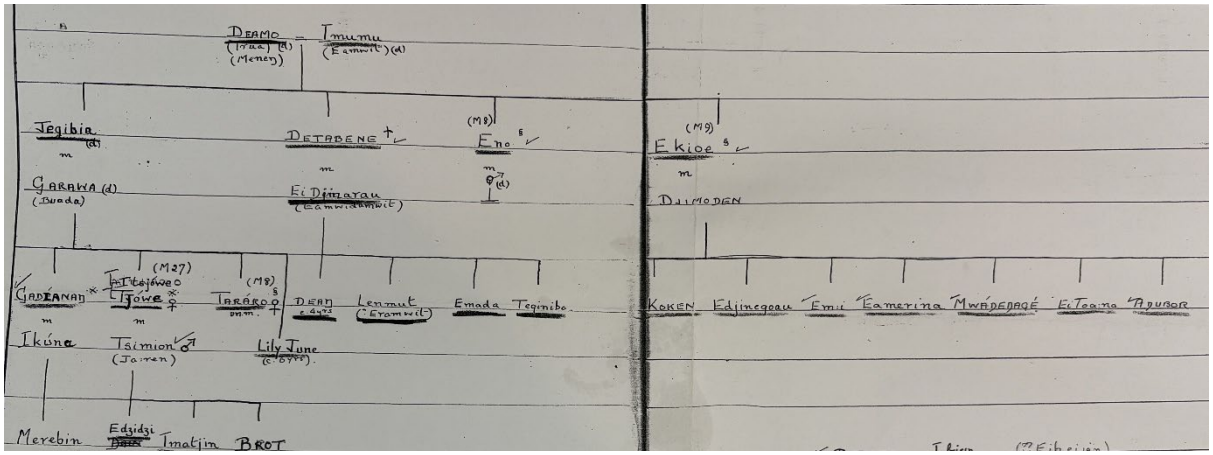
GII.26


(Irua)
(M.21) Bauwbo (Irua)
Epetom * m.a div.
Ederauno *
(°M.6) Tauwe
Emiowauwa
Doguape
Aku
Egeridu *
Miriam (Eamwidu:)
Bobeij
Enamano (v.g.l. note) (Eamwil)
Etsiama (v.9)
Debedu
Udsire c.7
Ederenim c.8
Kana c.9
Emiamaren c.9
Edziaredore c.10
Edzini
Edoauw
Ejubut
Detsinana
Dekauwa

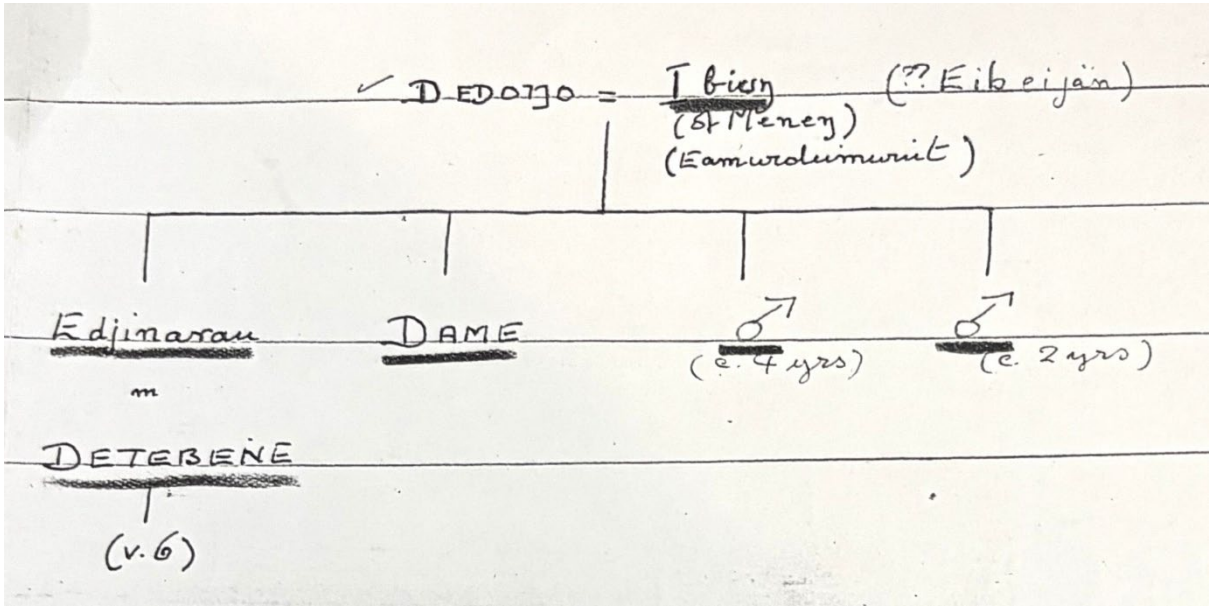
GII.27


AKU (M.14) = Etsiama 2)
Etabiuw 1) (M24)
(Eano)
Ekabi ?
Diengabeija
Edjimoru (M14)
Eteruebwo (M.24)
Idar (M14)
Edediage (M14)
c.17.
c.15
c.9
c.7.
m
m
bn.m.
JEREMIA § (M10)
(v.3)
Edjigen †
(Eamwit)
(v.11)

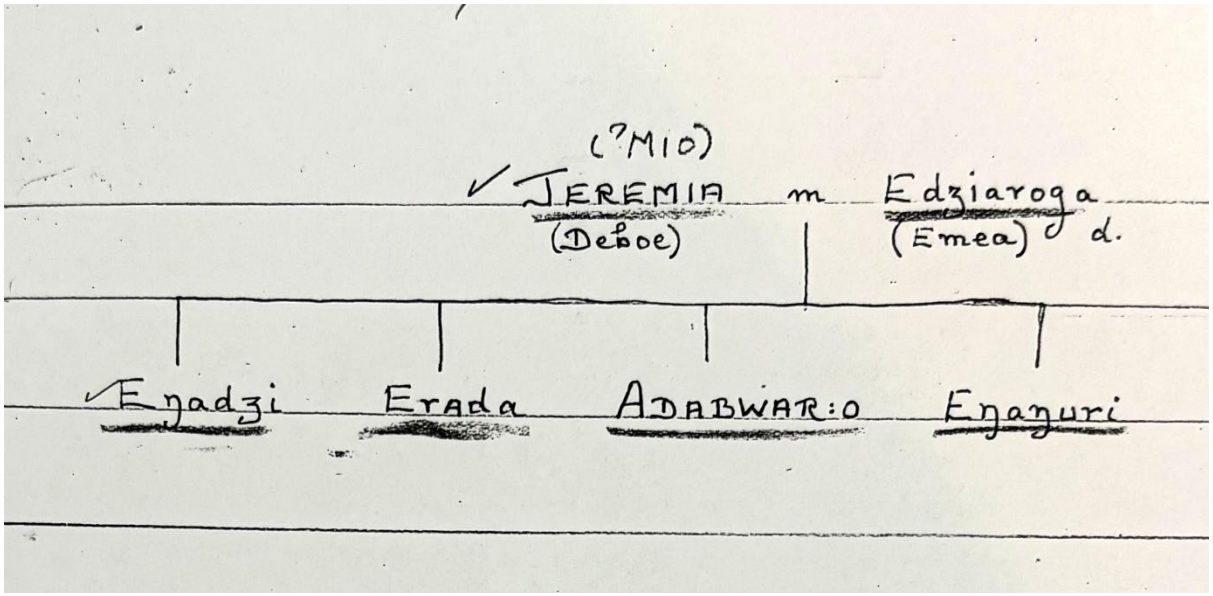
GII.28


DEAMO (Mae) (d) (Meney)
Imumu (Eamwit) (d)
Tegibia (d)
DETABENE †
Eno § (M8)
Ekioe § (M9)
GARAWA (d) (Buada)
Ei Djimarau (Eamwitamwit)
DJIMODEN
GADIANAN
Tjowe
Tarako (M8)
DEAN
Lenmut (Eramwit)
Emada
Teginibo
KOKEN
Edjimegaau
Emi
Eamerina
Mwaideange
Eiteaina
Agusar
Ikuna
Tsimion (Jamen)
Lily June
Merebin
Edjidji
Imatjin
BROT

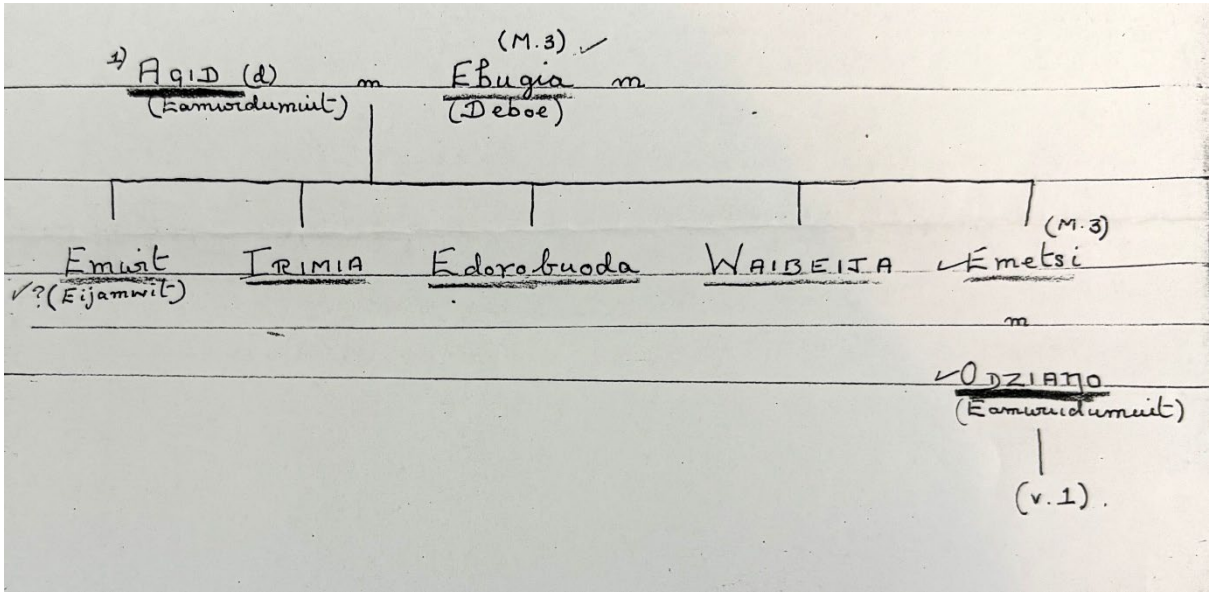
GII.28A



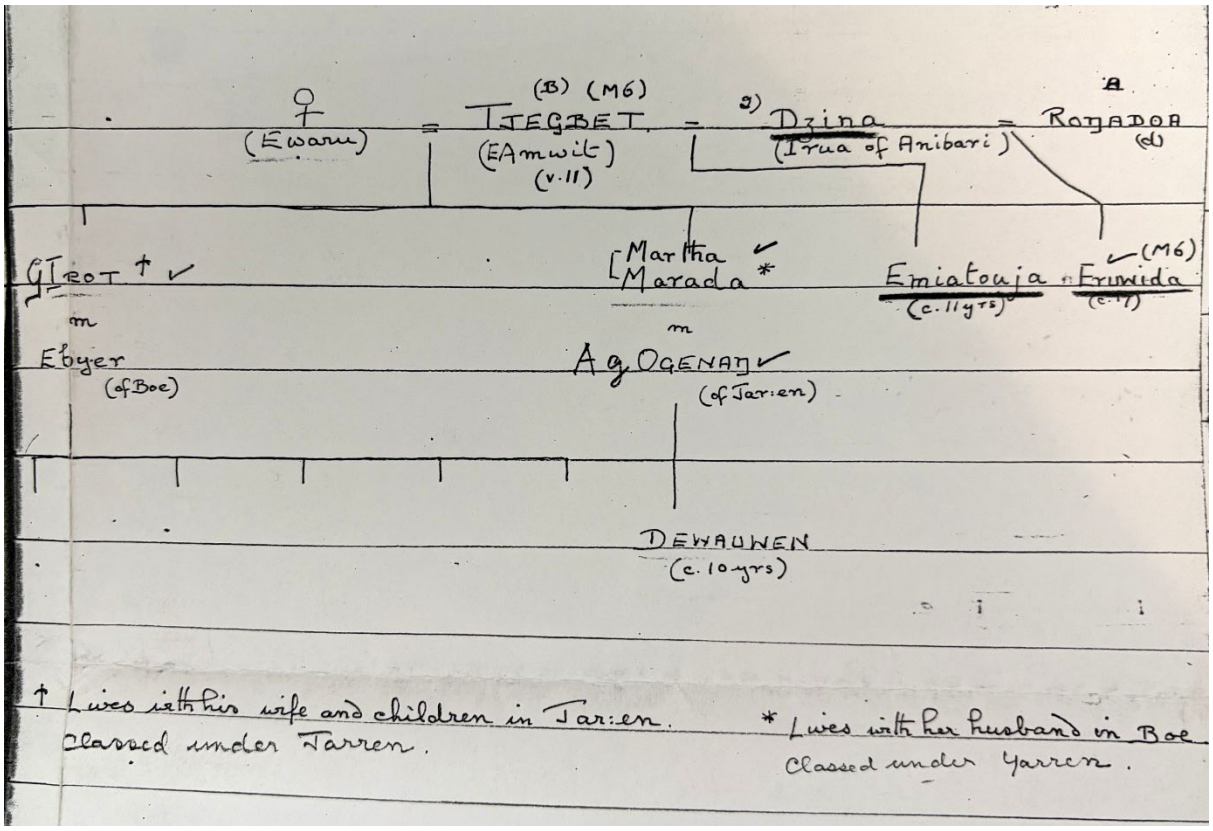
GII.29



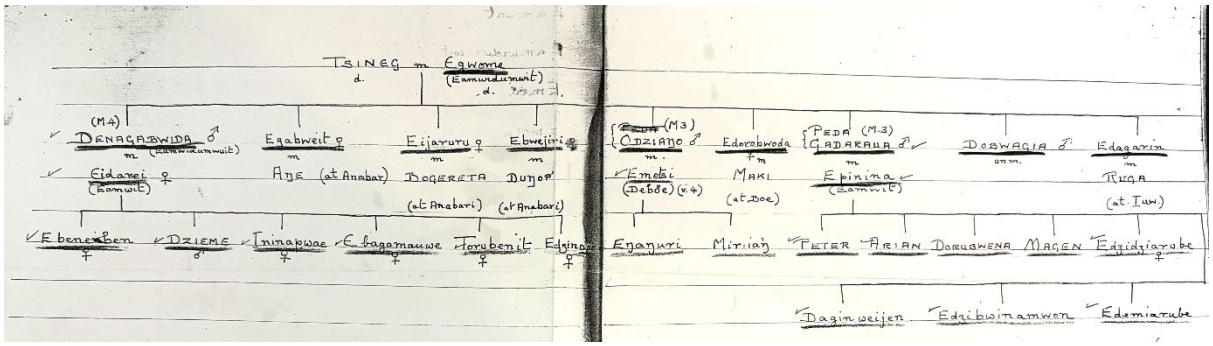
GII.30


1) AGID (d)
(Eamwidumwit)
m
Ebugia
(Deboe)
(M.3)
Emwit
?(Eijamwit)
IRIMIA
Edorobuoda
WAIBEIJA
Emetsi
(M.3)
m
ODZIANO
(Eamwidumwit)
(v.1).

GII.31


(Ewaru)
(B) (M6)
IJEGBET
(EAmwit)
(v.11)
2) Dzina
(Irua of Anibari)
A
ROJADOA
(d)
GIROT †
m
Ebyer
(of Boe)
Martha
Maradа *
m
Ag OGENAJ
(of Jarien)
Emiatouja
(c.11yrs)
Eriwida
(M6)
(c.1)
DEWAUWEN
(c.10yrs)
† Lives with his wife and children in Jarien.
Classed under Jarren.
* Lives with her husband in Boe
Classed under Jarren.

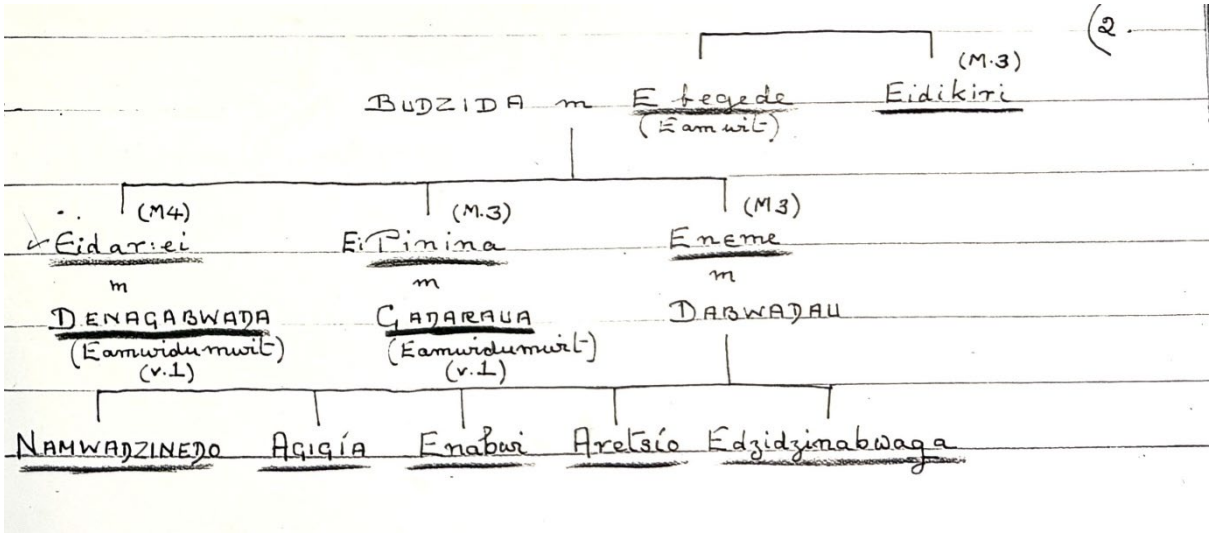
GII.32



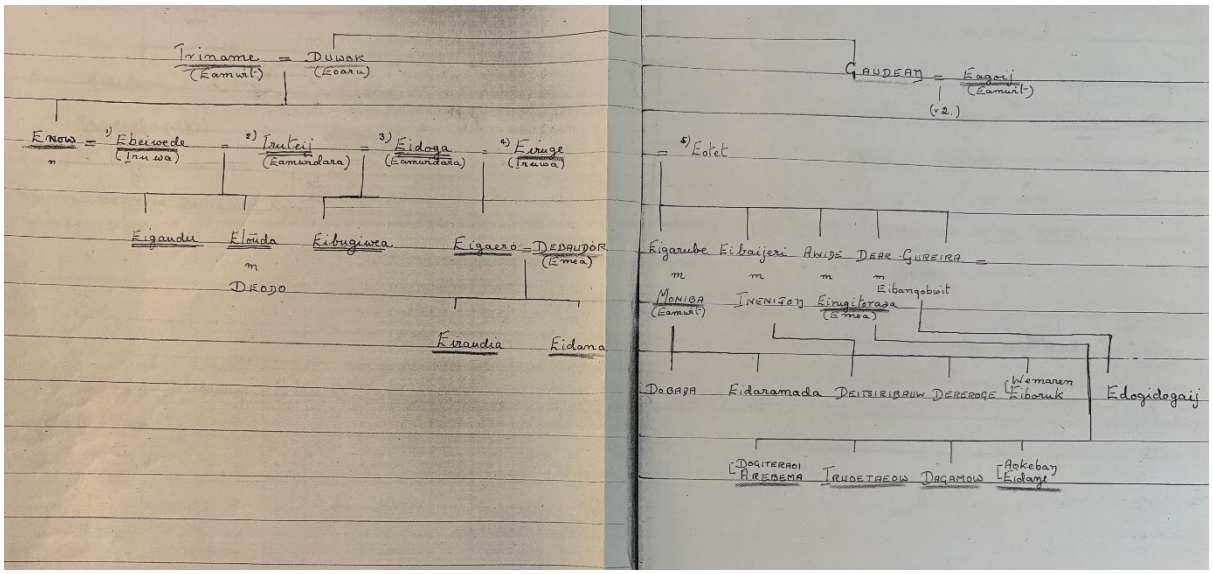
GII.32A

Edarei and Epinina are sisters, the children of BUDZIDA and Ebegede. Gadaraua ~~&~~ this family are entered in census as living in Anabare; ~~of~~ c/o my informant lives in Meney ~~along ē Dobwagia~~ next door to Odziano and Dobwagia. Eidikiri said to be ijuben of Gadaraua and a "mother" (inin) of Enamano(G8). Enamano's /° died when she was a child and she was cared for by Edikiri.

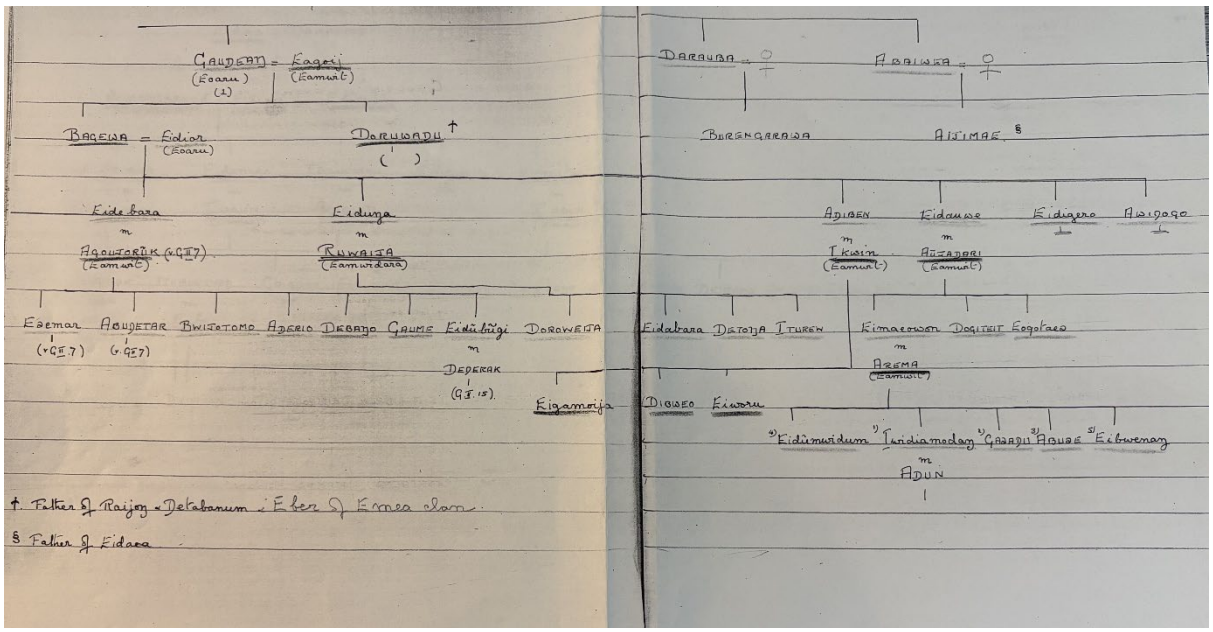
GII.33



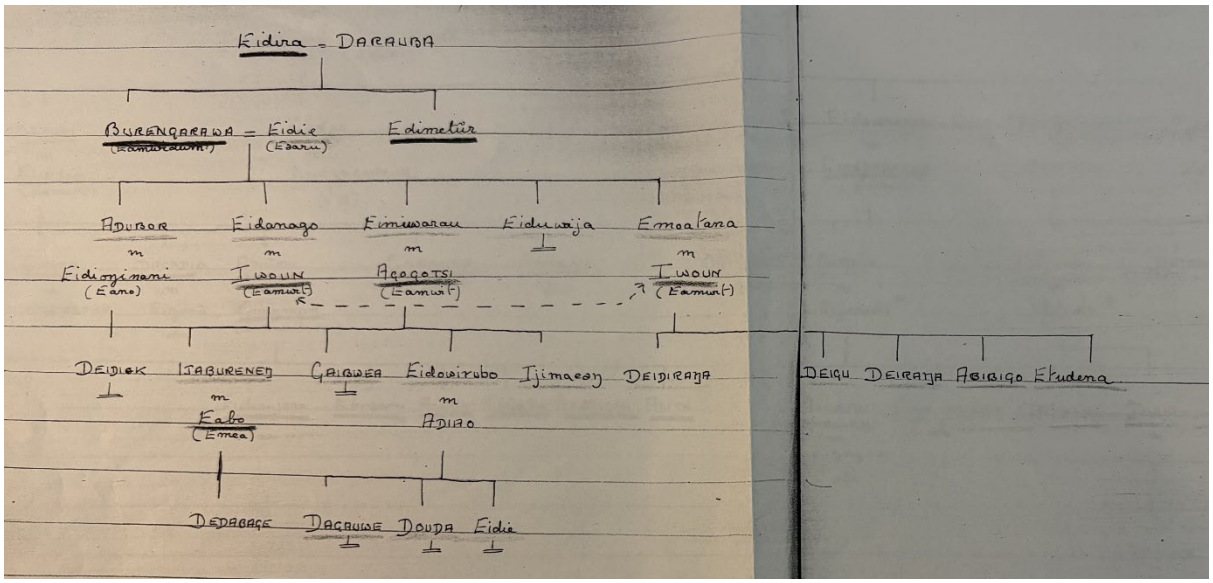
GIII.1



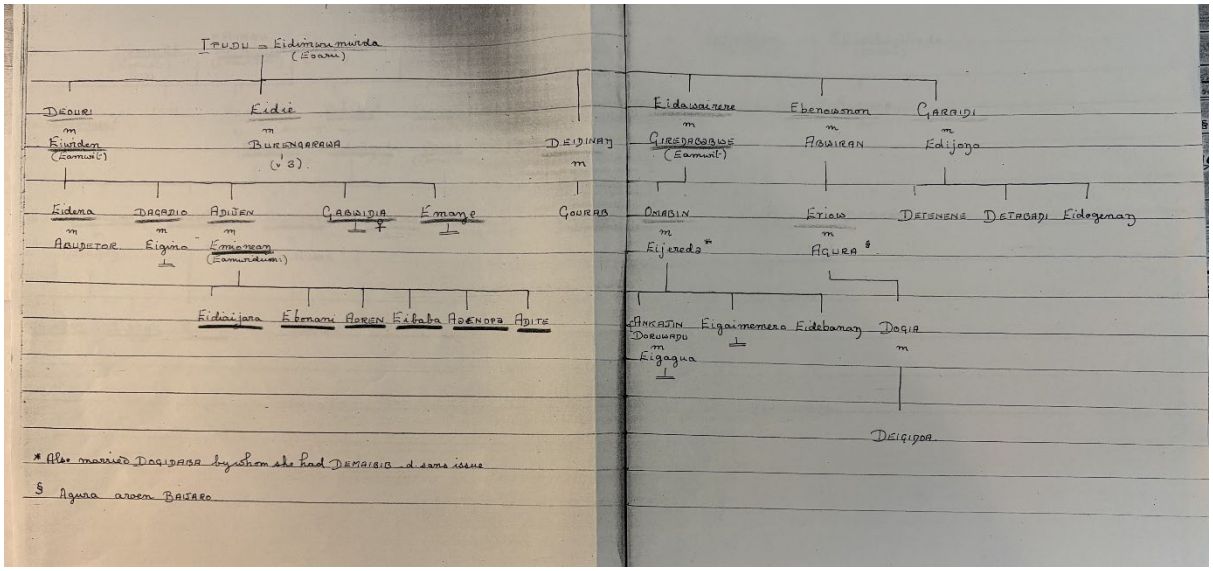
GIII.2



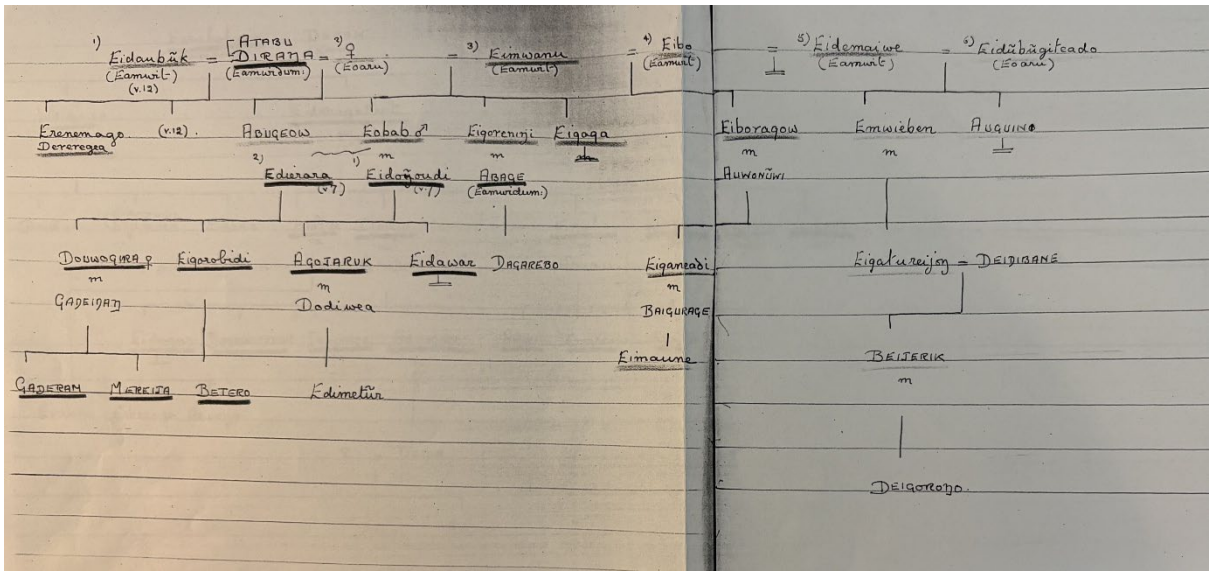
GIII.3


Kidira = DARAUBA
BURENGARAWA = Eidie
Edimetür
ADUBOR
Eidanago
Eimwarau
Eiduwija
Emoatana
Eidinginani
IWOUN
AGOGOTSI
IWOUN
DEIDLEK
ITABURENEN
GAIBWEA
Eidawirubo
Ijimaeay
DEIDIRANA
DEIGU
DEIRANA
ABIBIGO
Ekudena
Kabo
(Emea)
ADIRO
DEDAGAGE
DAGAWISE
DOUDA
Eidie

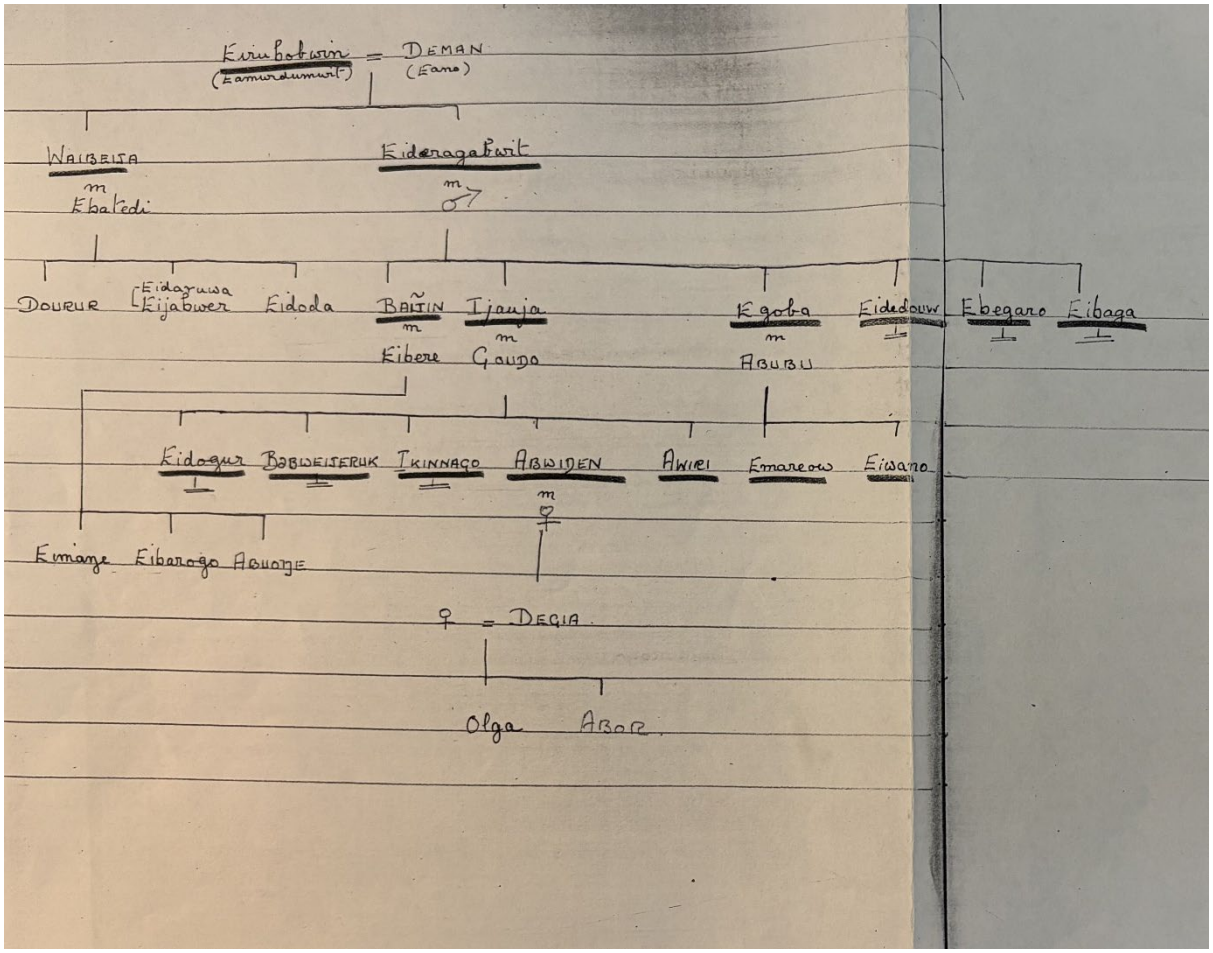
GIII.4


IRUDU = Eidiwamurda
DEOURI
Eidie
DEIDINAN
Eiwaden
BURENGARAWA
(3).
Eidena
DAGADIO
ADIJEN
GABWIDIA
Emanje
GOURAB
ADUDETOR
Eigino
Emoreau
Eidawarere
Ebenesmon
GARADI
GIREDAGAWE
ABWIREAN
Edijanga
ONABIN
ERIEW
DEIGNENE
DEIBOADI
Eidogenaay
Eijereds*
AGURA §
Fidiajara
Ebenani
AOREN
Eibaba
ADENOPA
ADITE
ANKATIN
Doruapu
Eigaimemeao
Eidebanay
DOGIA
Eigagua
DEIGIDOA
* Abo married DOGIDABA by whom she had DEMAIBIA a same issue
§ Agura aroen BAIARO

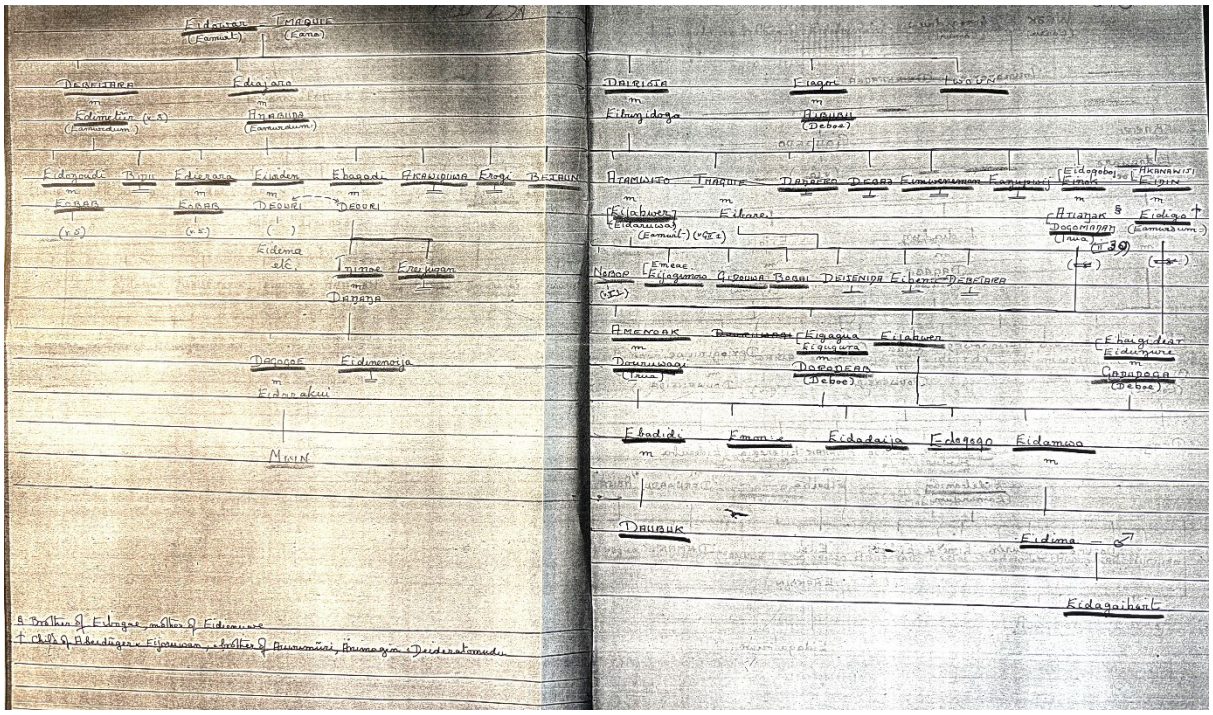
GIII.5


1) Eidaubük (Eamuri-) (v.12)
= Atabu DIRAMA (Eamuridum)
2) ♀ (Eoaru)
= 3) Eimwanu (Eamuri)
= 4) Eibo (Eamuri)
= 5) Eidemaiwe (Eamuri)
= 5) Eidübügileado (Eoaru)
Erenemago Dereregea (v.12).
Adugeow
Eobab ♂
Eigerenimi
Eigoga
Eiboragow
Emwieben
Auguino
Ediarara (v.7)
Eidoğoudi (v.7)
Abage (Eamuridum)
Auwonüwi
Dowogira ♀
Eigorobidi
Agoiaruk
Eidawar
Dagarebo
Eigameadi
Eigakureijoy = Deidigane
Gadeiyan
Dadiwea
Baiguage
Eimaume
Beiterik
Gaderan
Mereita
Betero
Edimetür
Deigoreno

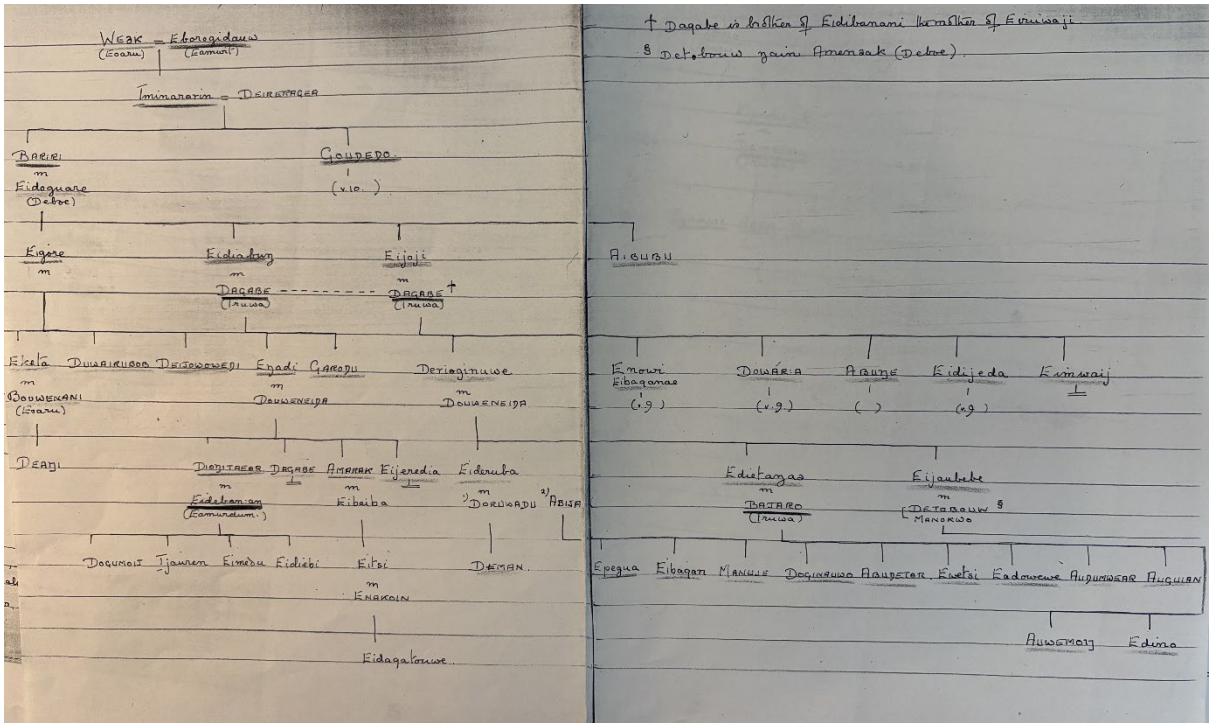
GIII.6


Kirubotwin (Eamuridumuri)
= DEMAN (Eano)
Waibeita
Ebaledi
Eideragabait
Dourur
Eidazuwa Eijabwer
Eidoda
Baitin
Ijanja
Egoba
Eidedouw
Ebegaro
Eibaga
Eibere
Gaudo
Abubu
Eidogur
Bobweiteruk
Ikinnago
Abwijen
Awiri
Emareow
Eiwano
Eimaye
Eibarogo
Abuoye
♀ = Degia
Olga
Abar

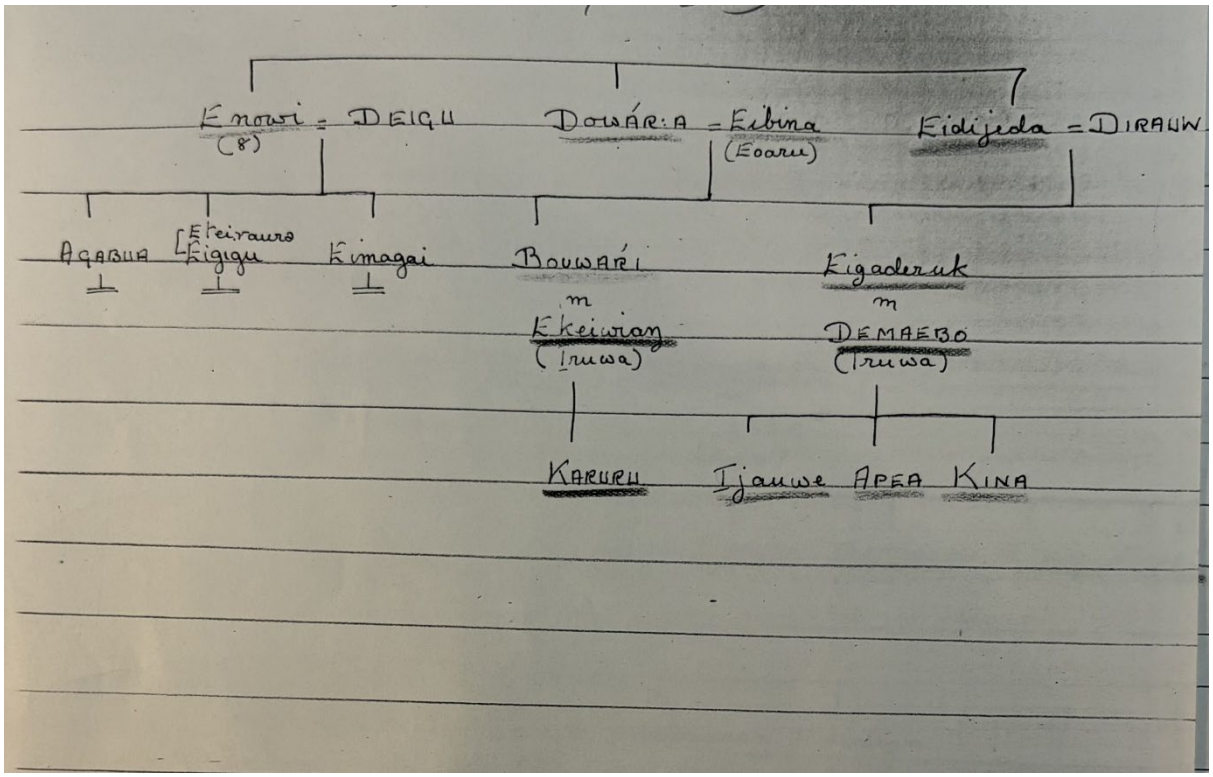
GIII.7



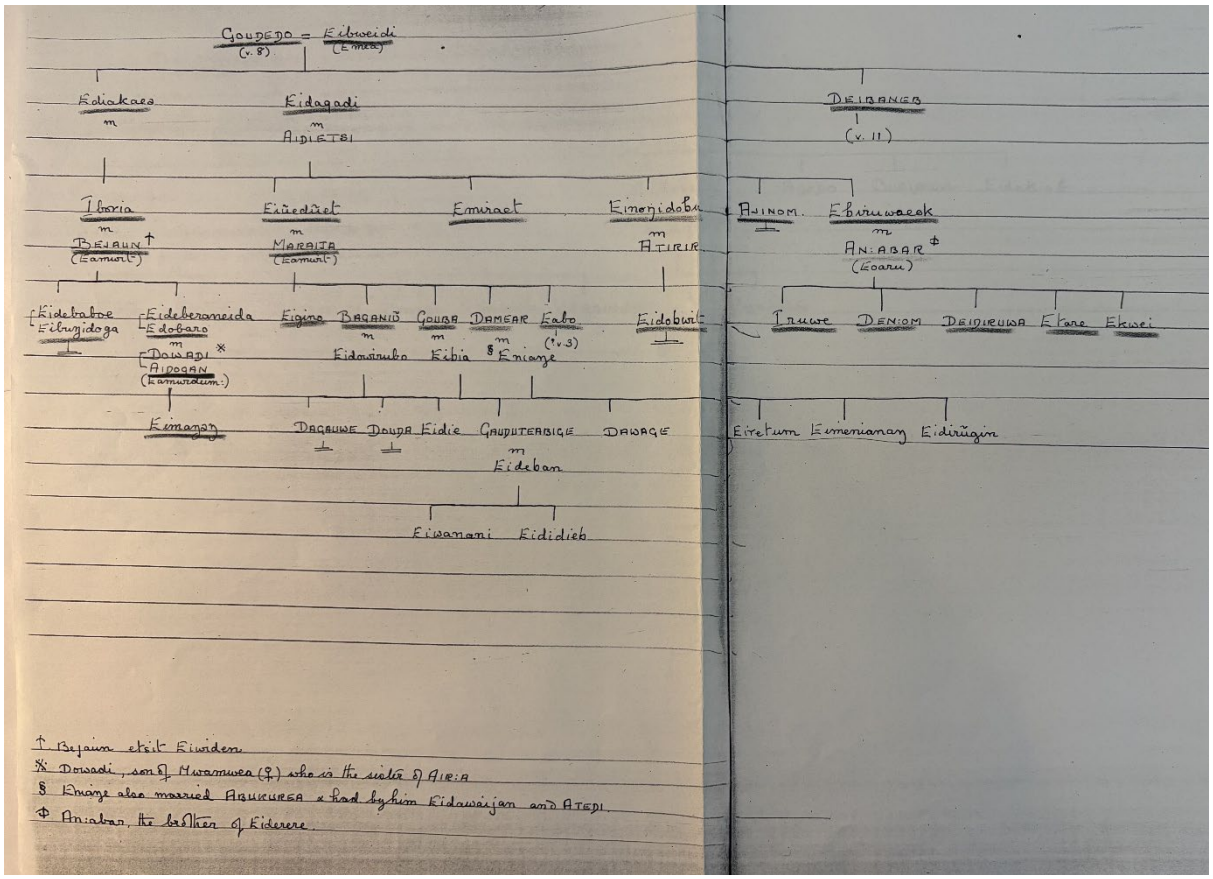
GIII.8



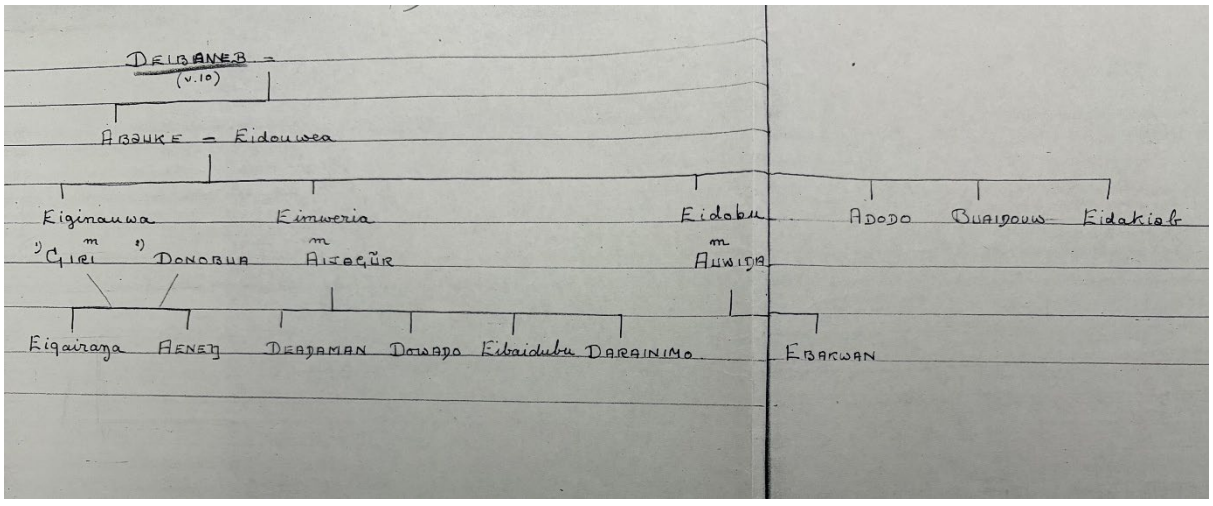
GIII.9


Enowi = DEIGU
(8)
DOWÁR:A = Eibina
(Eoaru)
Eidijeda = DIRAUW
AGABUA
Ekeiraure Eigigu
Kimagai
BOUWÁRI
m
Ekeiwian
(Iruwa)
Kigaderuk
m
DEMAEBO
(Iruwa)
KARURU
Ijauwe
APEA
KINA

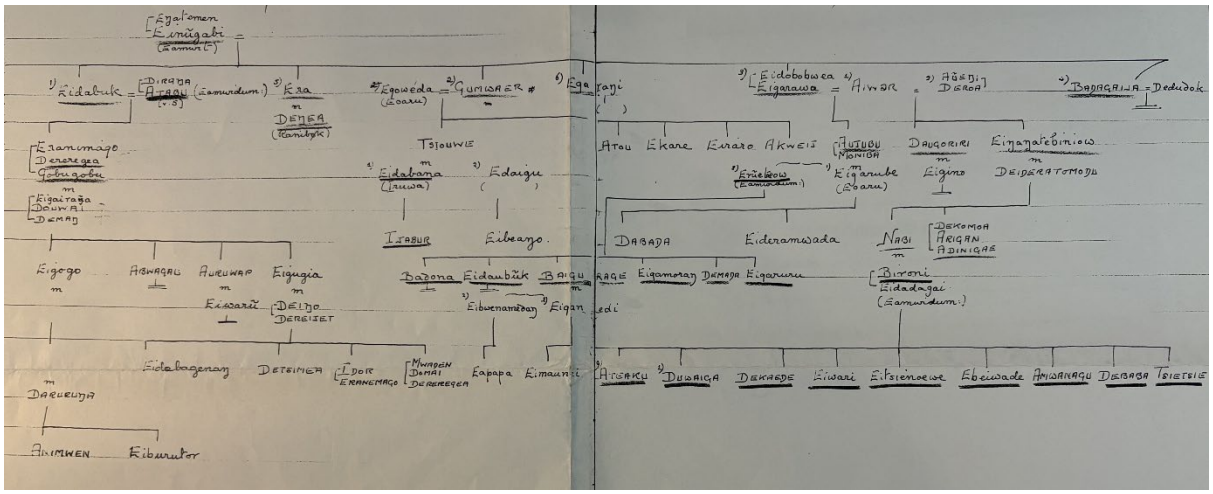
GIII.10



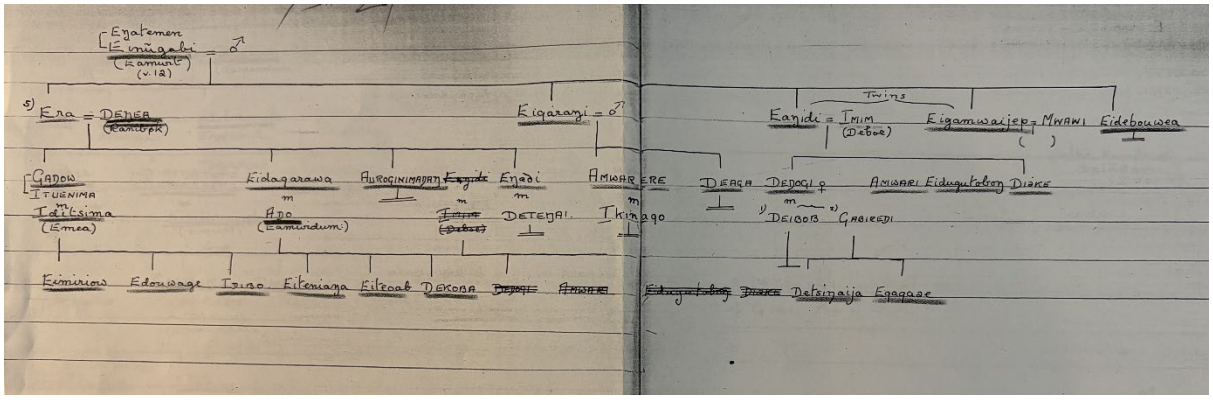
GIII.11



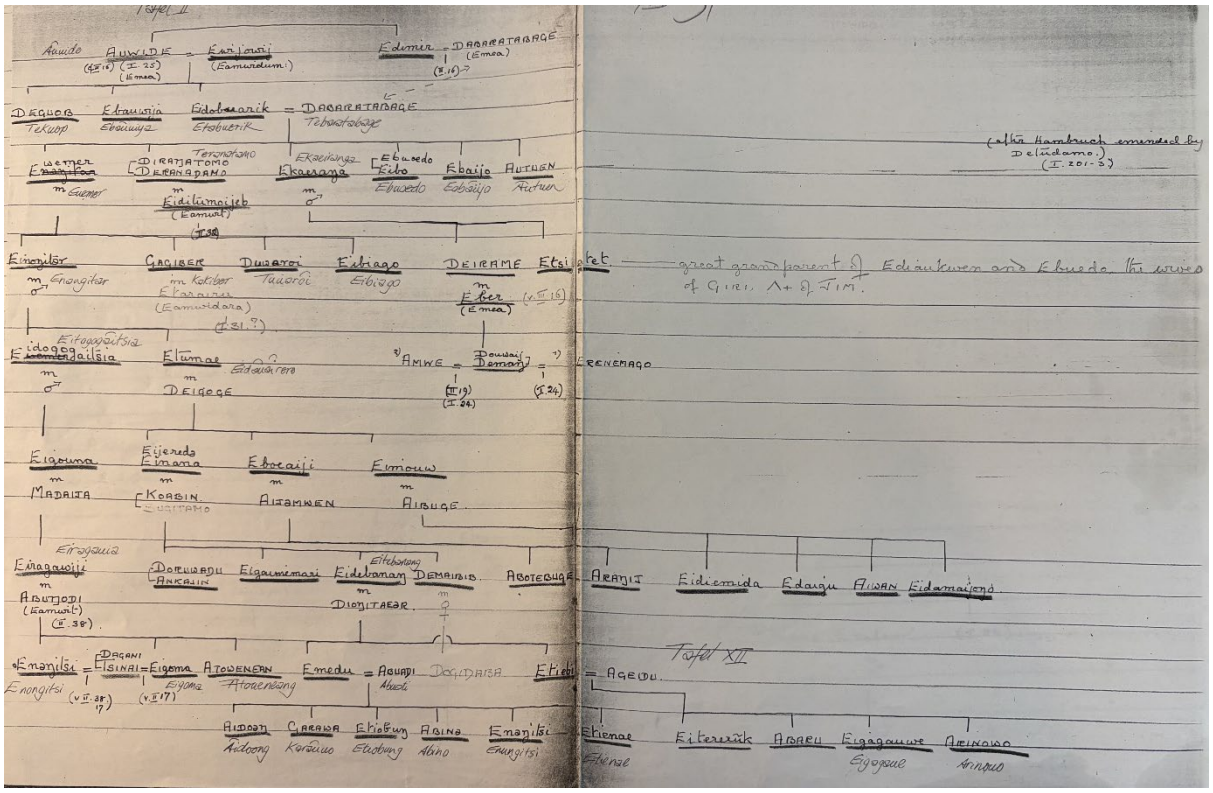
GIII.12



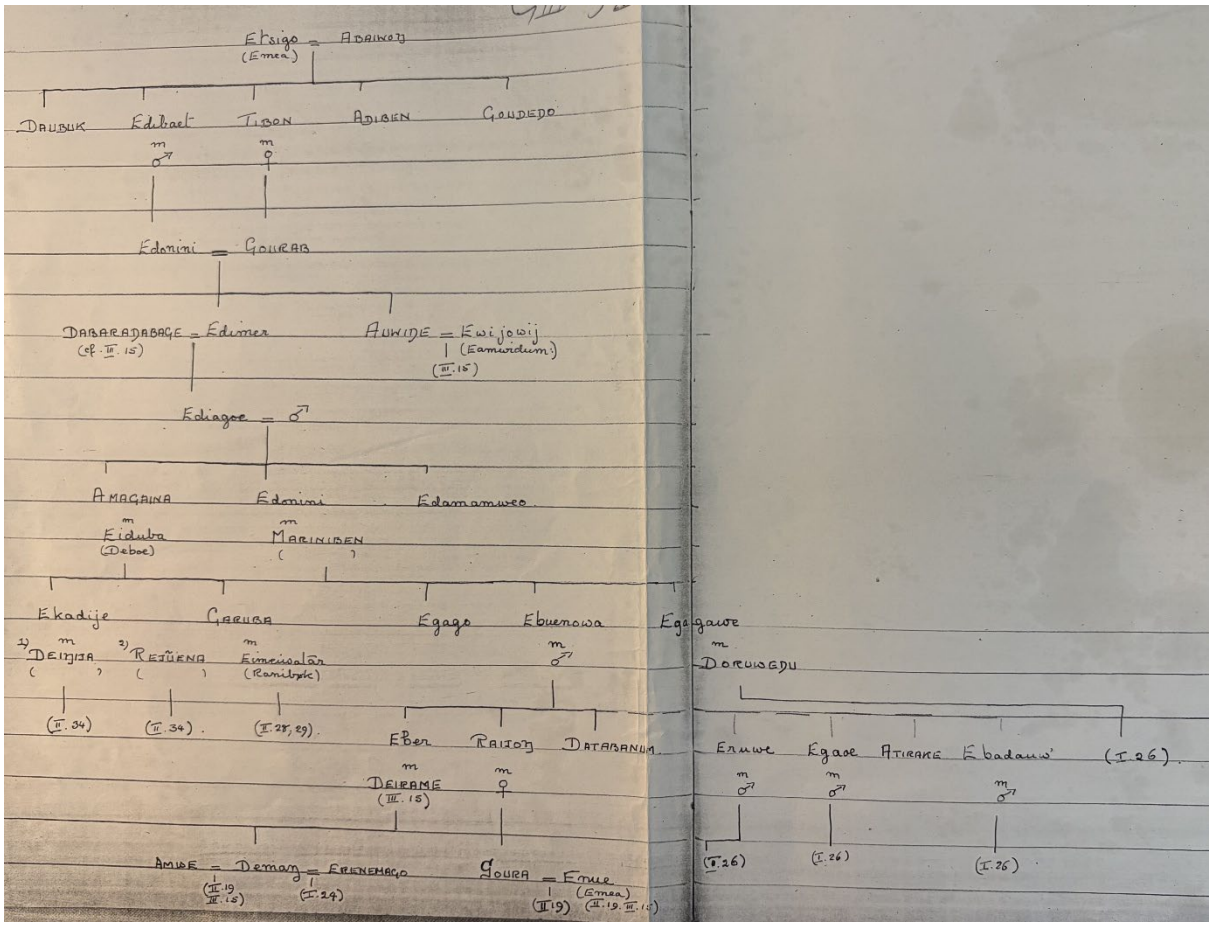
GIII.13



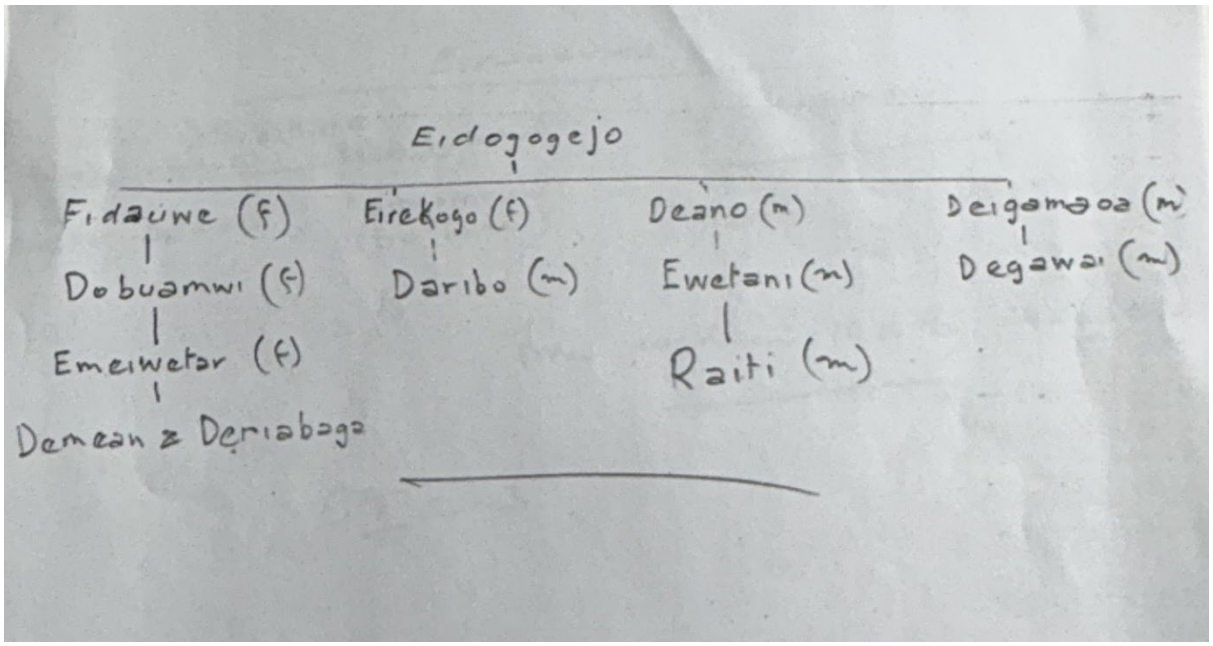
GIII.15


Tafel II
Tafel XII
great grandparent of Ediankwen and Ebuedo. His wives of Q. 121, A+ B. Tim.

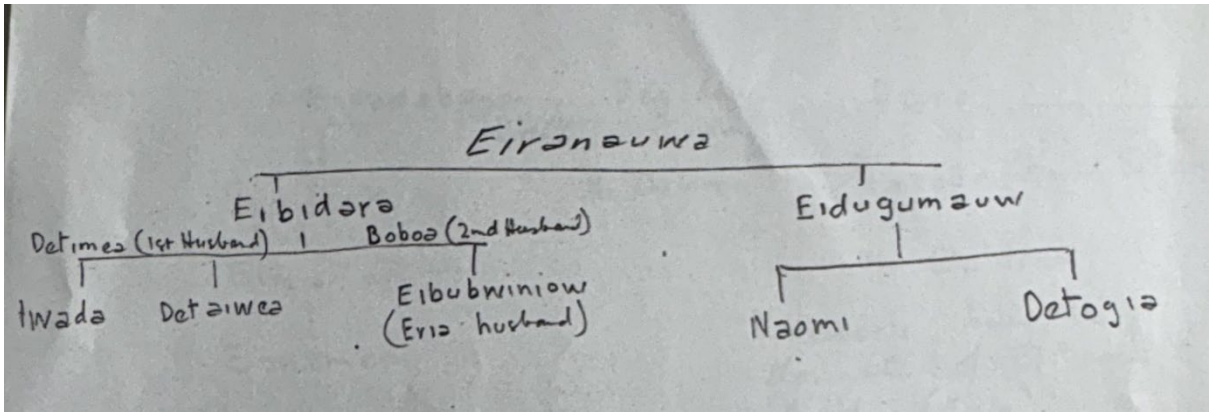
GIII.16


Etsigo = Adaiwoj
(Emea)
Daiduk
Edibaet
Tiban
Adigen
Gondedo
m ♂
m ♀
Edonini = Gourab
Dabaradabage = Edimer
(cf. II. 15)
Auwide = Ewijowij
(Eamwidum)
(II. 15)
Ediagoe = ♂
Amagaina
Edonini
Edamamwee
Eiduba
(Deboe)
Marinuben
( )
Ekadije
Garuga
Egago
Ebuenowa
Egagawe
1) Deinjia
( )
2) Retüena
( )
Einewalär
(Ramibotk)
m ♂
Doruwedu
(II. 34)
(II. 34)
(I. 28, 29)
Eber
Raiton
Databanim
Emwe
Egase
Atirake
Ebadauw'
(I. 26)
Deirame
(III. 15)
m ♀
m ♂
(I. 26)
(I. 26)
(I. 26)
Amwe = Demang = Erenemago
(II. 19, III. 15)
(I. 24)
Goura = Emwe
(II. 19)
(Emea)
(II. 19. III. 15)

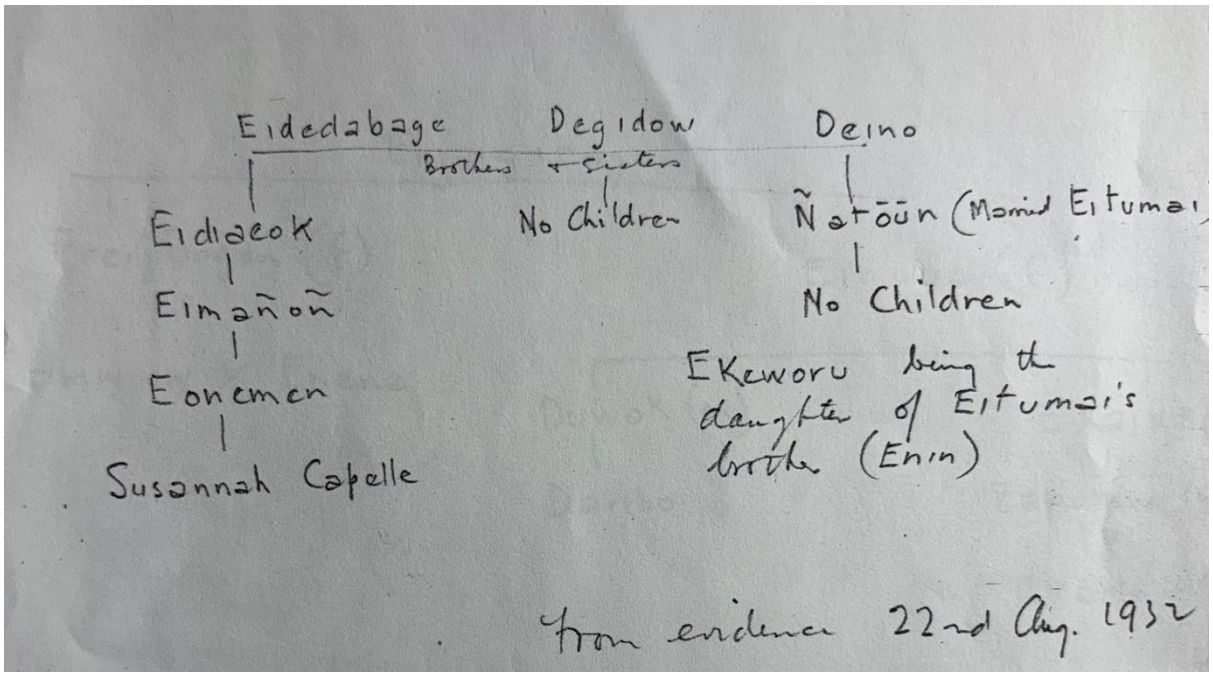
GIV.1


Eidogogejo
Fidauwe (f)
Eirekogo (f)
Deano (m)
Deigamaoa (m)
Dobuamwi (f)
Daribo (m)
Ewetani (m)
Degawai (m)
Emeiwetar (f)
Raiti (m)
Demean & Deriabaga

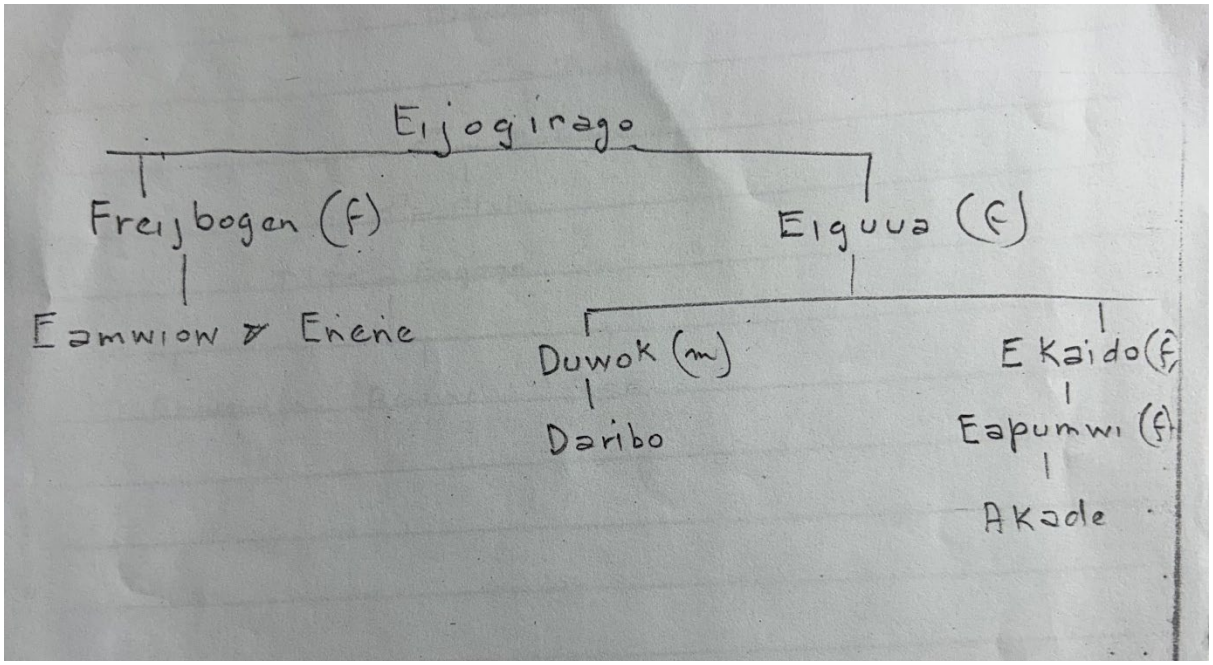
GIV.2


Eiranauwa
Eibidara
Eidugumauw
Detimea (1st Husband)
Boboa (2nd Husband)
Iwada
Detaiwea
Eibubwiniow
(Eria husband)
Naomi
Detogia

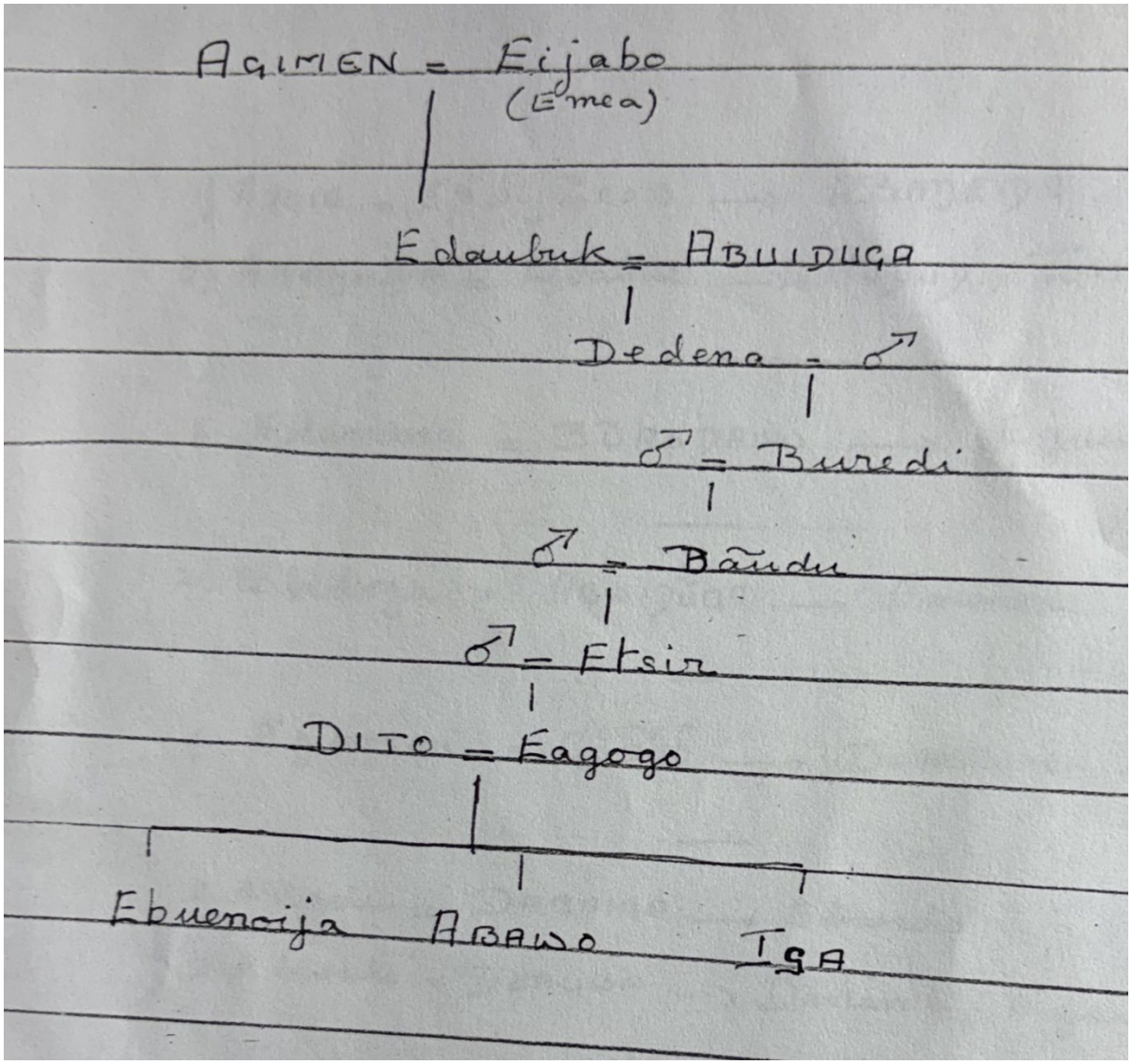
GIV.3


Eidedabage
Degidow
Deino
Brothers + Sisters
No Children
Eidideok
Eimañoñ
Eonemen
Susannah Capelle
Ñatōūn (Married Eitumai)
No Children
EKeworu being the daughter of Eitumai's brother (Enin)
from evidence 22nd Aug. 1932

GIV.4


Eijogirago
Freijbogen (f)
Eamwiow ✗ Enene
Eiguua (f)
Duwok (m)
Daribo
E Kaido (f)
Eapumwi (f)
Akade

GIV.5


AGIMEN = Eijabo
(Emea)
Edaubuk = ABUIDUGA
Dedena = ♂
♂ = Buredi
♂ = Bãudu
♂ = Etsin
DITO = Eagogo
Ebuenaija
ABAWO
ISA

GIV.6

1) Augia = Epwijŭeow → ABADEIDA ; Edamwea.
2) ABADEIDA = Ebabae → AUDUD ; TOMAKIN ; DAMADIO

---

1 Edamwea = BŬREDAUW → Egauway.

---

1 Ebidoya = ABWIDŬGA → Emwiedi ; Eilogia.

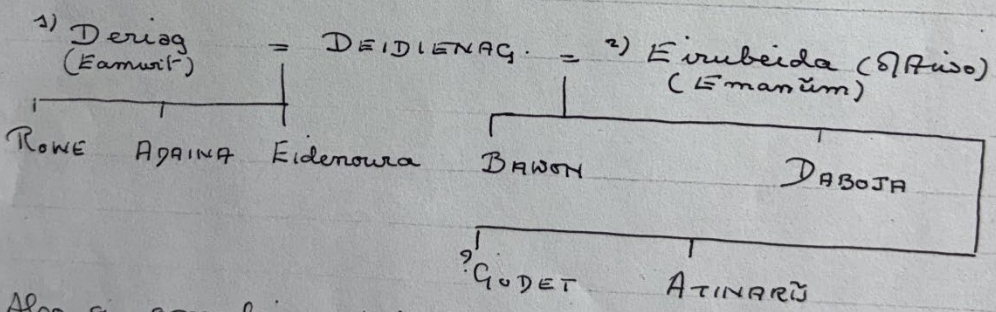
---

1 Eganoa = GOTET GODED → DETEAGORI ; Ebweroy, ATOIJA.

---

1 Edadu = DARAIGA → Ebwedo
2 Ebwedo = DEAUWA → Diamo ; Egaidi ; Ederi ; PETER.

Separate note given:

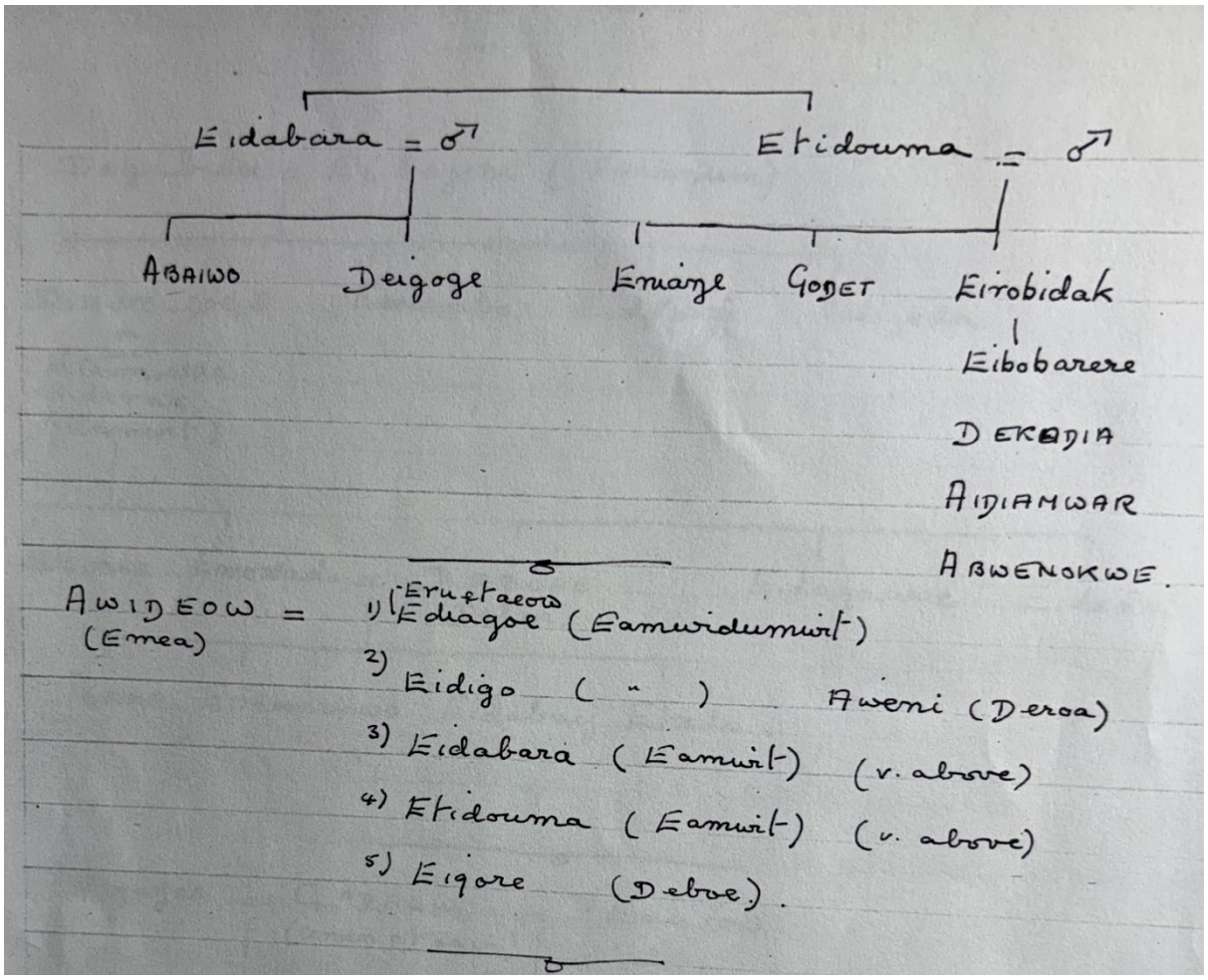


Also a concubine Eideboa (Deriog's ∧o) of whom Aujuwer = DIMIROW born.

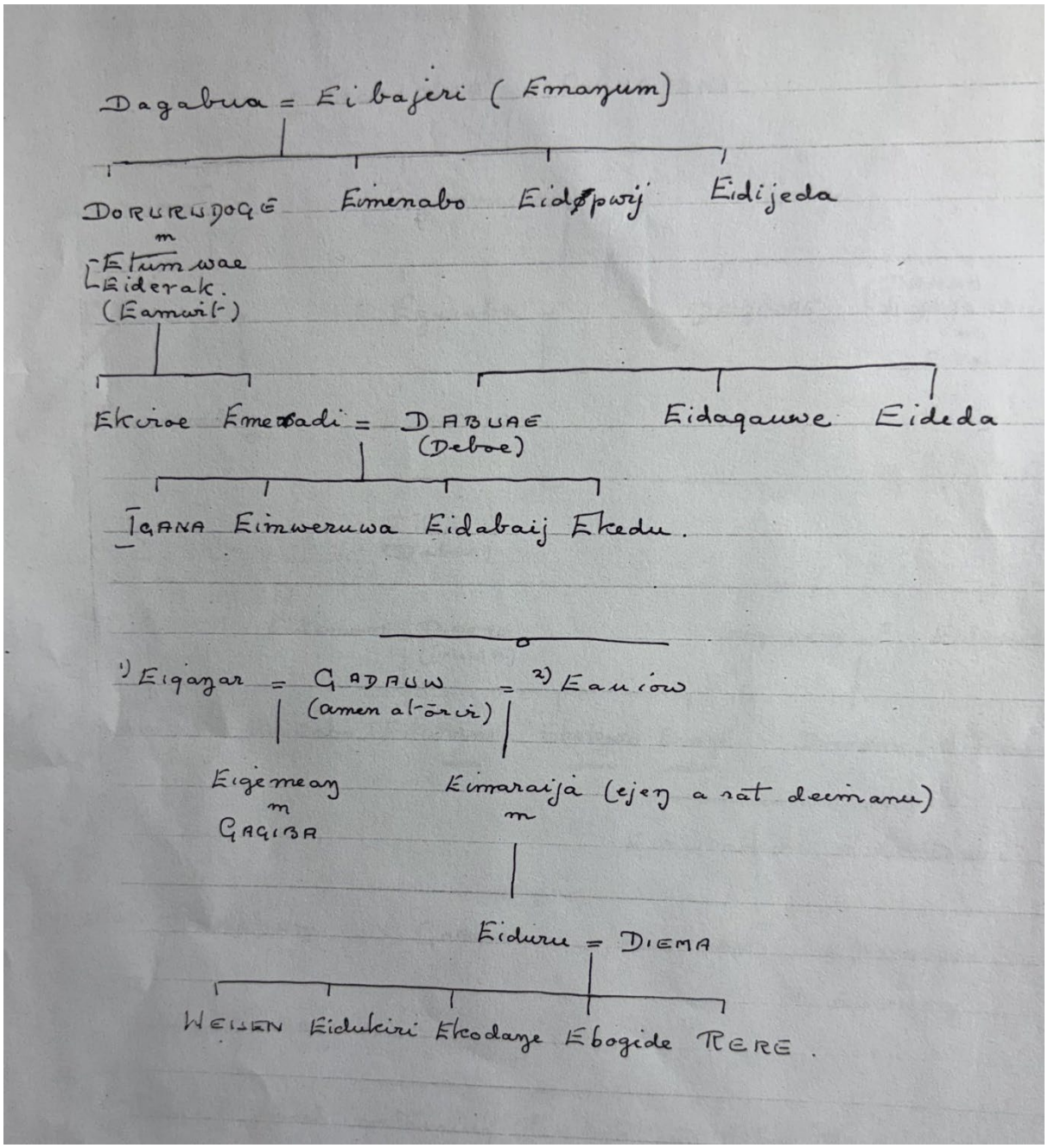
[NOT clear whether the children are "descendants" (succeeding generations of children. Bawon = Daboja are certainly sibling but Godet = Atinarŭ may be Bawon's 1st < 1st 1st respectively.]

1 Edawea = BUREDAUW → Egauway.

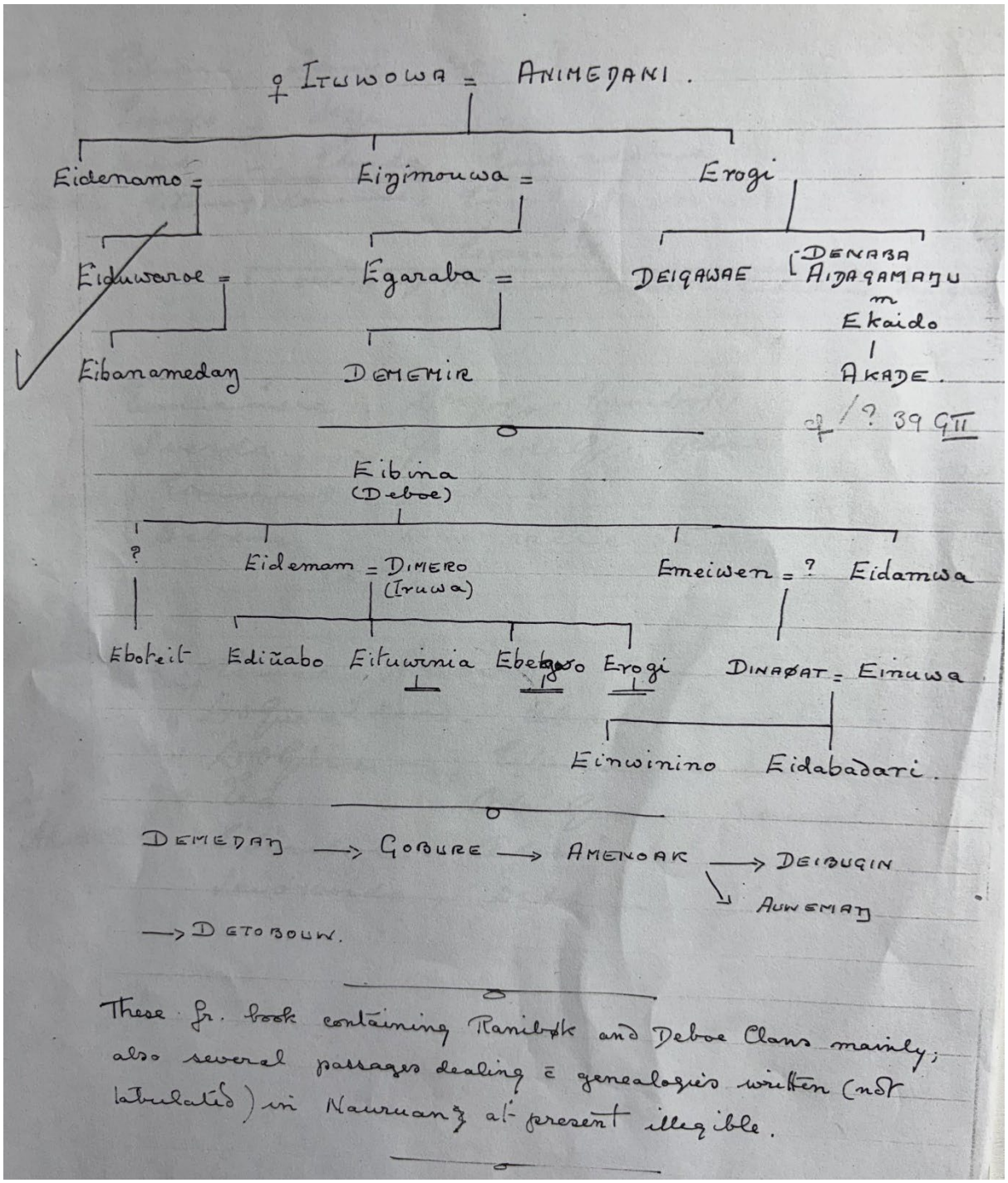
GIV.7


Eidabara = ♂
Etidouma = ♂
ABAIWO
Deigoge
Emainge
GODET
Eirobidak
Eibobarere
DEKADIA
AIDIAMWAR
ABWENOKWE.
AWIDEOW = (Emea)
1) Ediagoe (Eamwidumwit)
2) Eidigo (") Aweni (Deroa)
3) Eidabara (Eamwit) (v. above)
4) Etidouma (Eamwit) (v. above)
5) Eigore (Debve).

GIV.8

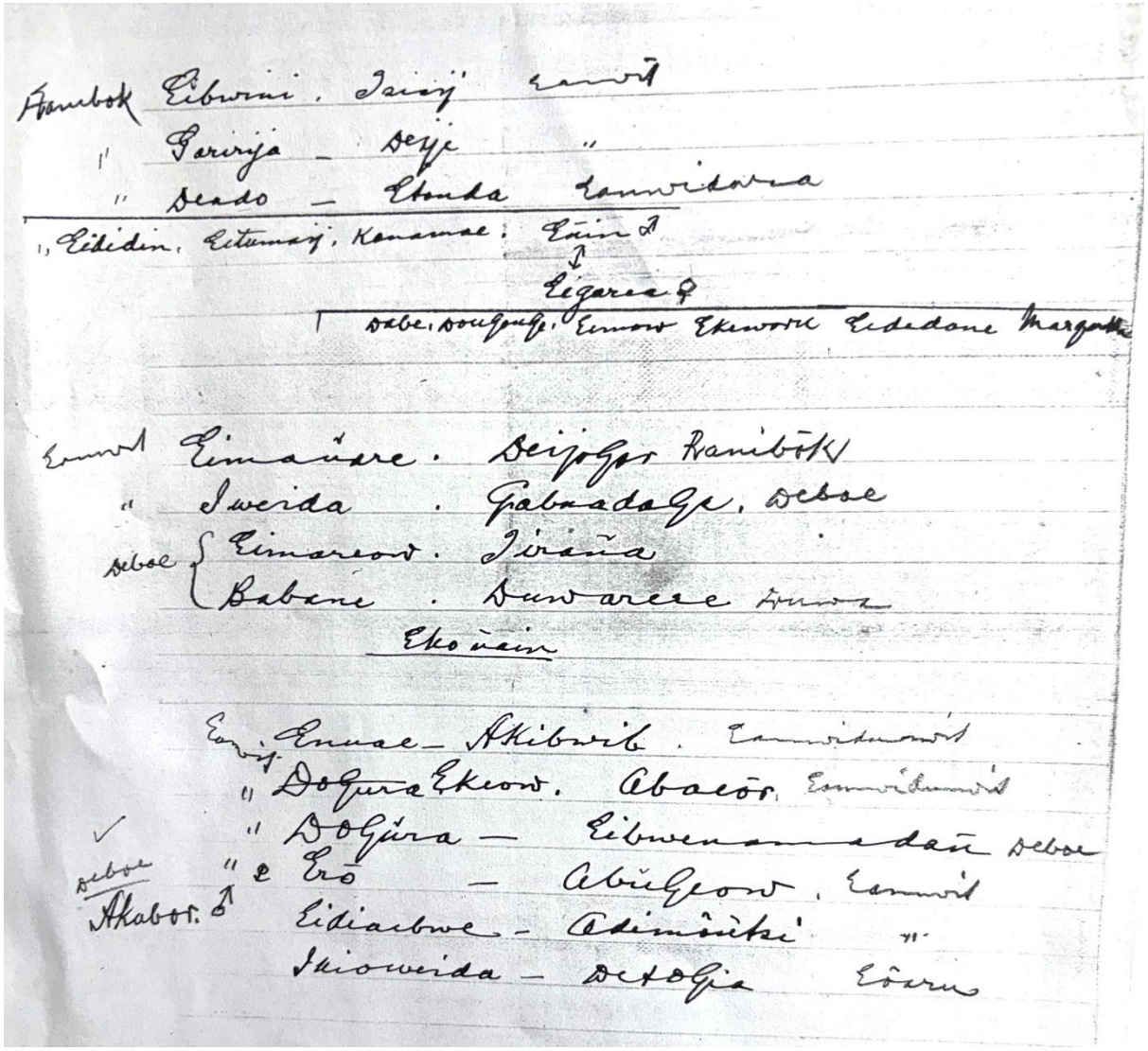

Dagabua = Eibajeri (Emanjum)
Doruruɲoqe
Eimenabo
Eidøpwij
Eidijeda
m
Etumwae
Eiderak.
(Eamwi-)
Ekciroe
Emeɓadi = DABUAE
(Deboe)
Eidaqauwe
Eideda
IqANA Eimweruwa Eidabaij Ekedu.
1) Eiqajar = QADAUW = 2) Eauiow
(amen al-ōrii)
Eigemeaŋ
m
QAQIBA
Eimaraija (ejeŋ a rat deimanu)
m
Eiduru = DIEMA
WEISEN Eidukiri Ekodaŋe Ebogide ŘERE.

GIV.9

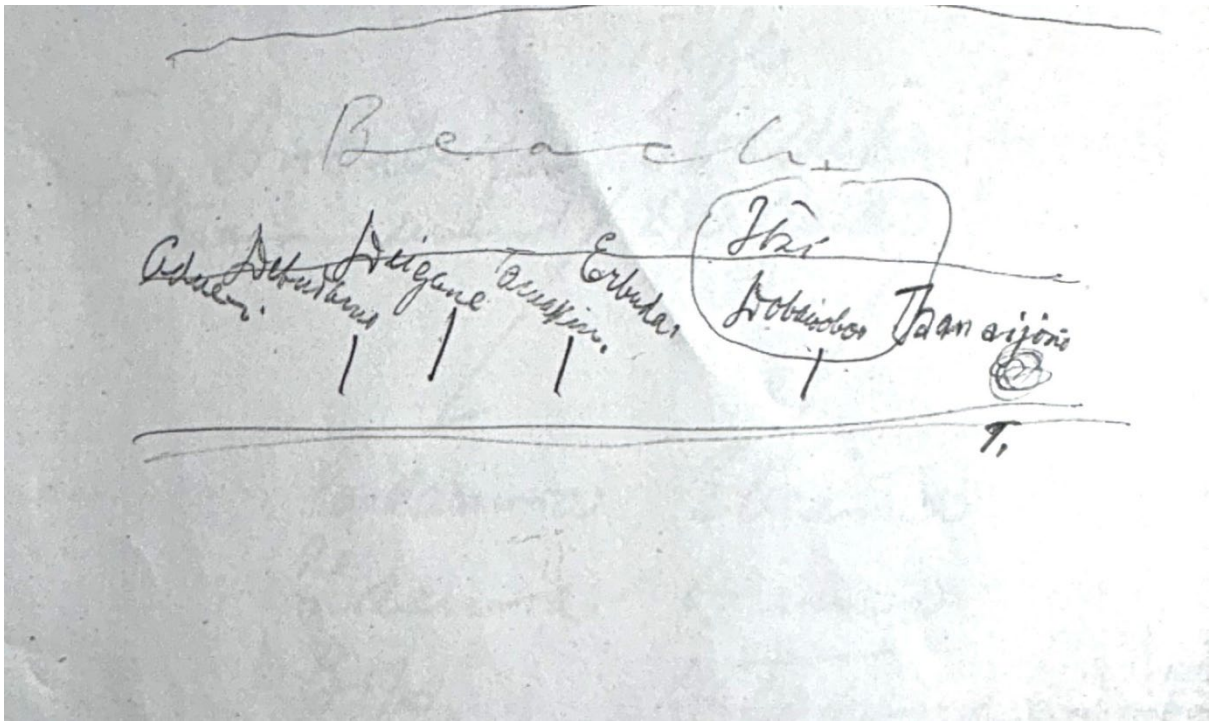


These fr. book containing Ranibŋk and Deboe Clans mainly; also several passages dealing ē genealogies written (nōt tabulatiō) in Nauruanʒ at present illegible.

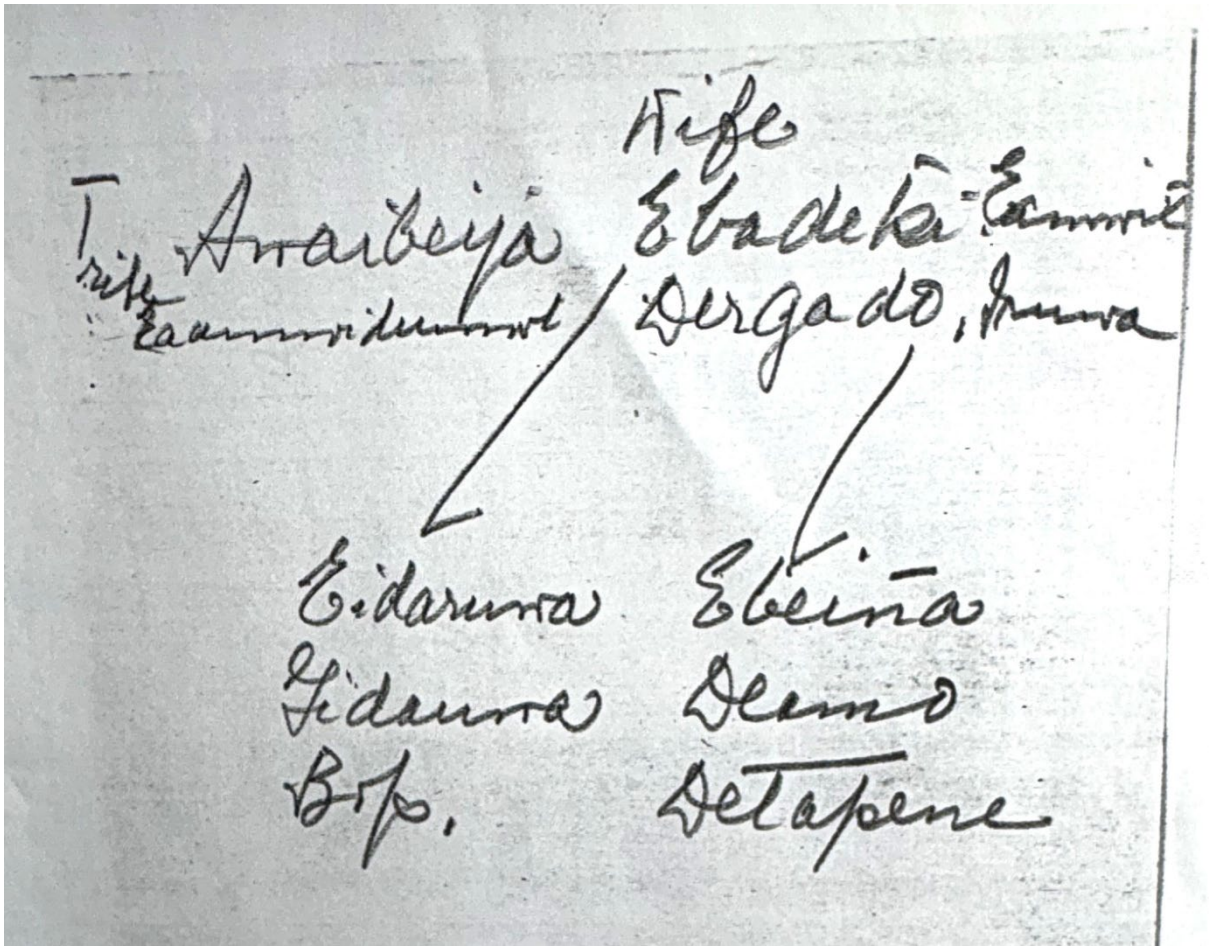
GIV.10



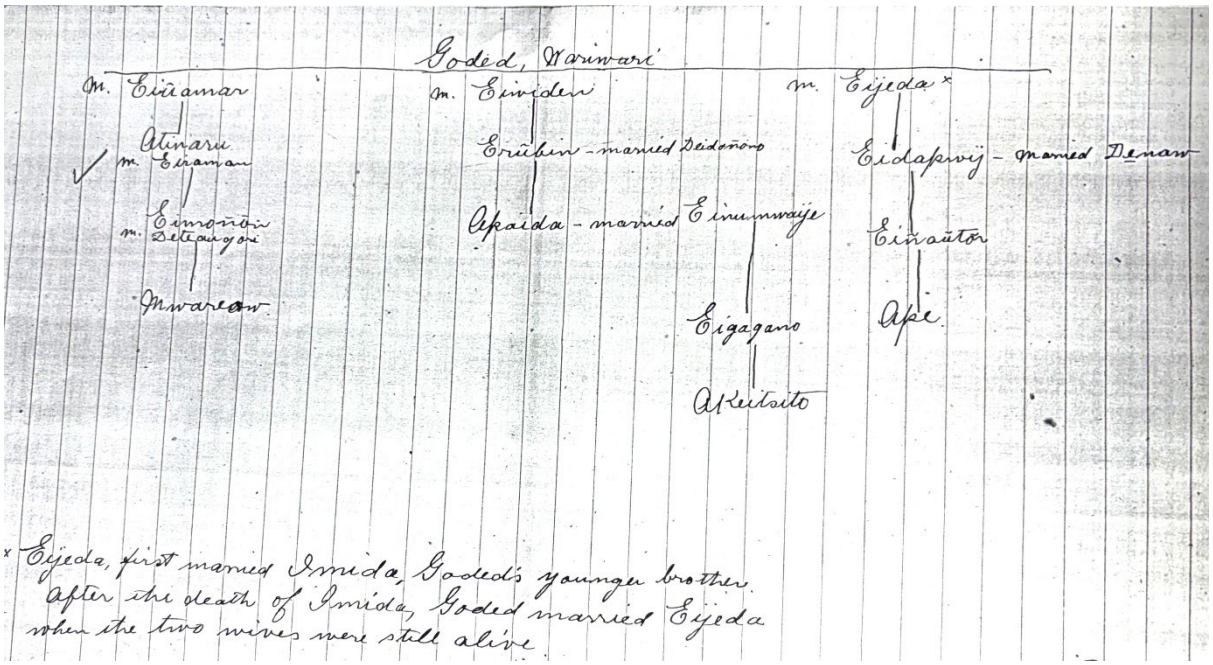
GIV.11



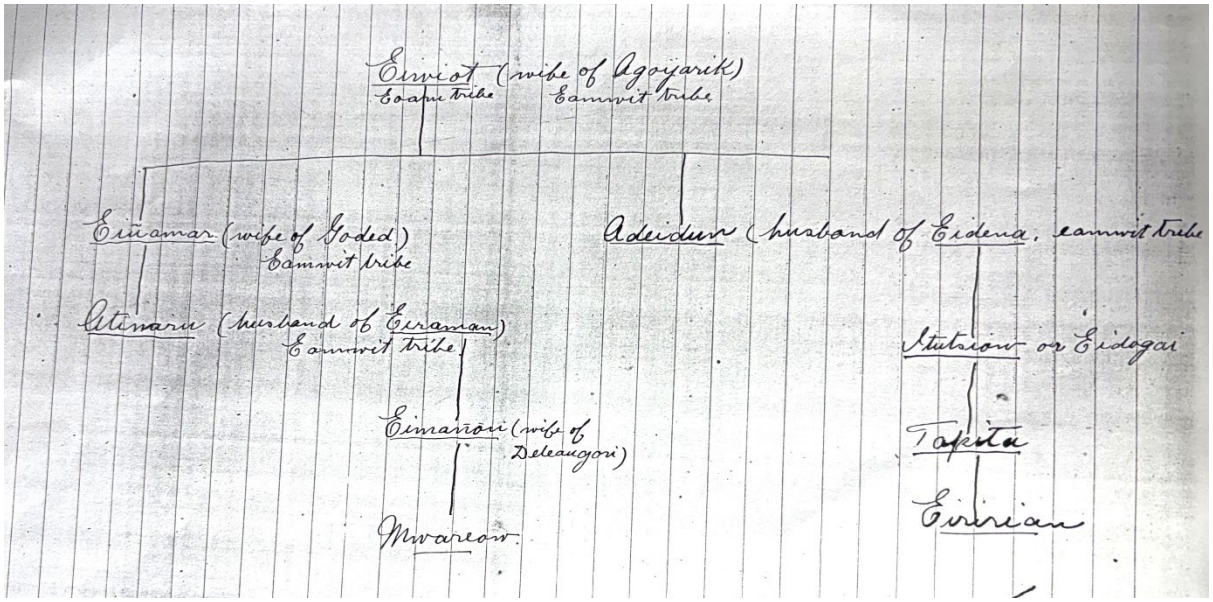
GIV.12



GIV.13


Godeḍ, Warirari
m. Eiṽamar
m. Eiwideṽ
m. Eijeda*
Atiṽaru
m. Eiṽaman
Eiṽaṽiṽ - married Deideṽoṽo
Eidaṽwij - married Denaṽ
Eimaṽoṽi
m. Deleaugoṽi
Apaida - married Eiṽuṽwaije
Eiṽaṽtor
Mwareaṽ
Eigagaṽo
Ape
Akeitsito
* Eijeda, first married Imida, Godeḍ's younger brother.
After the death of Imida, Godeḍ married Eijeda
when the two wives were still alive.

GIV.14


Eiwiot (wife of Agoijarik)
Eoamu tribe
Eamwit tribe
Eiṽamar (wife of Godeḍ)
Eamwit tribe
Adeideṽ (husband of Eideṽa, eamwit tribe
Atiṽaru (husband of Eiṽaman)
Eamwit tribe
Eimaṽoṽi (wife of Deleaugoṽi)
Mwareaṽ
Itutsiaṽ or Eidagai
Tapeita
Eiwiaṽ

NOTES:

1.
'Micronesian' in this paper is used to describe the group of languages sharing the same common ancestor language that developed from the earlier ancestor language referred to as 'Proto-Oceanic' – itself a descendent of the original ancestor language referred to as 'Proto-Austronesian'.

The major member languages of the Micronesian group of languages are (alphabetically): Carolinian, Chuukese-Mortlockese, Kiribati, Kosraean, Marshallese, Mwokilese, Nauruan, Pingelapese, Pohnpeian, Puluwatese, Satawalese, Sonsorolese, Ulithian, and Woleaian.

Micronesian, used as a cultural/geographic area, includes (in addition to the above):

(a) the people of Belau, and the Chamorro people of Guam and the Mariana Islands (the languages of these two peoples are more closely related to the languages of the Philippines, and these two peoples appear to have been in-situ far longer than any of the other groups);

(b) the people of Yap (who predated the arrival of the peoples now speaking the Micronesian group of languages, but whose language descended from Proto-Oceanic);

(c) the people of the atolls of Kapingamarangi and Nukuoro, who are members of the Polynesian group of languages (also descended from Proto-Oceanic), who are more recent neighbours.

2.
See 'Population History of Nauru: A Cautionary Tale' *in* Micronesica 22(1):3-22, 1989, by Jane H. Underwood.

3.
Notes on Nauru, by Ernest Stephen (circa 1902) *in* Oceania, Volume VII Number 1 September 1936, pages 34 to 63

"The inhabitants are divided into twelve tribes or aroen: (1) Amed (water snake), (2) Emídemid (grass hopper), (3) Eméa (my eye), (4) Tébai, (5) Eaoáru, (6) Emóngum, (7) Erunibäck, (8) Ano, (9) Emídera, (10) Eruiti (high water line) six members only, (11) Iwui (louse) two members only, (12) Irua (foreigners), made up of all foreign tribes."

4.
Wilhelm Schmidt, Die Sprachlaute und ihre Darstellung in einem allgemainen linguistischen Alphabet [The sounds of speech and their representation in a general linguistic alphabet], Anthropos Vol. 2, 1907, pages 282-329, 508-587, 822-897 and 1058-1105.

5.
Report of the Nauruan Language Committee. Government Gazette No. 47, 5th November 1938.

6.
All German language texts have been translated into English using Google Translate.

APPENDIX 1

Alphabetical List of Personal Names appearing in Hambruch's Nauruan Family Trees 1910 with page number of original work.

Abábuĭn 1.215
Abadar 1.206
Abādeī̄ 1.202
Abągọ 1.201
Ab a̍ine̲ 1.196
Ab a̍iuoṅ 1.200
Ab a̍iyoda 1.207
Abąráuọ 1.202
Abare̲aun 1.205
Abāru 1.203
Abáuọ 1.208
Abinọ 1.203
Abirinaṅ 1.215
Abíya 1.204
Ab o̍i a̍ii 1.190
Abotii 1.202
Abuái1.204
Abuari 1.203
Abubu 1.191
Abubu 1.201
Abubu 1.204
Abue̲dore̲du 1.204
Abuiduga 1.208
Adiab a̍ite̲ 1.204
Adībe̲n 1.200
Adie̲ 1.197
Adre̲ye̲ 1.212
Aduiiī̄ 1.207
Adūn 1.206
Ag a̍uganaṅ 1.215
Agéidu 1.203
Agiaṅaṅ 1.195
Agimen 1.208
Agiri 1.207
A̍ibobo a̍inaṅ 1.213
A̍idooṅ 1.203
A̍i iṅe 1.197
A̍iuor 1.191
A̍iyobu 1.213
Ā̍iyūb 1.206
Akade̲ 1.204
Akaidibue̲ 1.215
Akaikjape̲ 1.208
Akamióup 1.204

Akaruru 1.203
Akeke 1.191
Akĕra 1.191
Akerebu 1.205
Akonóaọ 1.202
Akuida 1.214
Amag a͡ina 1.200 , 204
Aman a͡ugu 1.204
Ame 1.197
Amenoāk 1.214
Āmue 1.203
Amuidōen 1.208
Amuiton 1.205
Animu a͡iuọn 1.201
Anton 1.203
Anumuĕn 1.202
Aṅe 1.206
Aṅĭn 1.194
Ap a͡ida 1.20̈
Ape 1.204
Apuapua 1.191
Apue 1.206
Arama 1.202
Arāra 1.201
Ārāra i 1.207
Aratag a͡i 1.196
Arebuedạmọ 1.204
Ariak a͡i 1.204
Arinóuọ 1.203
Arṅika 1.196
Ariup 1.190
Ar o͡i 1.201
Āruap’ 1.200
Atedaubŭk 1.204
Atiam 1.204
Atibuebueta 1.201
Atirākе 1.200
Atmō̤tsi 1.192
Atọuenaṅ 1.204
Atōueneaṅ 1.201
Atsiōn 1.204
Atuiī 1.209
Audọ̄r 1.192
Auguste 1.196
Auída 1.192
Auruāp 1.203
A͡uteaṅo 1.203
A͡utuen 1.201
A͡uuide 1.200, 201
A͡uuiyeda 1.195, 196, 200
Auuoinima 1.204
Bābārā1.214
Bageuo 1.195
Bagōjeda 1.196
B a͡iran 1.215

Bam 1.192
Bāre 1.201
B ȃuatedikj 1.205
B ȃudu 1.208
B ȃuueae 1.200
Bedore 1.208
Biba 1.206
Bida 1.204
Bidriaram 1.196
Bob ȃiikj 1.202
Bobéi 1.195
Bōuĭn 1.202
Buāga 1.215
Buagādēp 1.205
Buidăge 1.215
Buredi 1.208
Buren ȃida 1.205
Dabe 1.194
Dag ȃudu 1.215
Dáiyaga 1.207
D ȃuaṅ 1.214
D ȃubok 1.215
Daubugía 1.203
D ȃubuk 1.200
D ȃubuk 1.214
D ȃugage 1.194
Deb ȃudar 1.214
Deburag ȃi 1.196, 200
Dederero 1.192
Dedobonida 1.195
Dedoguaṅa 1. 206
Deduna 1.196
Degiret 1. 206
Deie 1.194, 195
Déiginigāti 1.205
Deinoāp 1.205
Deka’ida 1.214
Dekar ȃua 1.214
Dékarube 1.197, 200
Dem ȃibĭn 1.215
Dem ȃup 1.204
Demeṅ 1.195
Denáuma 1.207
Dĕnéi 1.196
Derienāgo 1.215
Derienuọk 1.201
Detire 1.214
Dito 1.209
Djĭm 1.197, 200
Djŏn 1.196
Djōn 1.197
Dob ȃido 1.213
Dobáiya 1.215
Doguaṅa 1.205
Dogura 1.191

Dokuaṅa 1.206
Dom a͡ijȩ 1.209
Domo a͡it 1.196
Dōnijago 1.203
Doṅȩa 1.201
Doriuọgi 1.214
Dou a͡i 1.197, 200
Douanuue 1.206
Douiíago 1.200
Dọuoṅ 1.200
Ȩadumpuíkj 1.207
Ȩagamȩ 1.213
Eagobuȩbuȩ 1.202
Ȩagogo 1.208
Ȩakȩrȩ 1.207
Ȩanakuati 1.190
Ȩanȩ 1.200
Ȩanit 1.207
Eaṅo 1.204
Ȩap 1.195, 208
Ȩaŭȩ 1.190
Ȩbābā 1.197
Ȩbabóuọ 1.195, 200
Ȩbad a͡up’ 1.200, 202
Ȩbadȩ 1.190
Ȩbadȩ 1.195, 196, 200
Ȩbadidi 1.214
Ebag a͡i 1.191
Eb a͡ijȩri 1.203
Ȩb a͡inȩ 1.196
Ȩbanamȩtaṅ 1.191
Ȩbanue a͡u
Eb a͡uuíya 1.201
Ȩbȩbȩiya 1.215
Ȩbȩdȩ 1.212
Eběka 1.207
Ebȩnȩ 1.207
Ebȩnŏmo 1.202
Ȩbȩnua 1.196
Ȩbeī 1.190
Ȩbeī 1.200
Ȩbȩtioger 1.201
Ȩbiānu 1.215
Ȩbidaī 1.201
Ȩbídu 1.214
Ȩbinimar 1.194
Ȩbiri 1.215
Ȩbọbȩup’ 1.201, 204
Ȩbodō 1.213
Eb o͡iȩrik 1.196
Ȩboṅeikj 1.207
Ȩbuabāni 1.215
Ȩbuȩ 1.207
Ȩbuȩdo 1.197, 205, 206
Ȩbuȩdubuȩt 1.209

Ebuenáuọ 1.190
Ebuennani 1.207
Ebuenoíja 1.208
Ebuenóua 1.200
Ebuer 1.203
Ebugóua 1.215
Ebuĭni 1.190
Ebuobue 1.205
Ebuọėdo 1.201
Eda 1.191
Edababagu 1.212
Edabar a͡ìdĭt 1.197
Edaberanimadaṅ 1.214
Edaga 1.206
Edaganu’e 1.213
Edak 1.204
Edamagéi 1.196
Edamagĭn 1.192
Edamamueo 1.200
Edam a͡ùĭn 1.191
Edar a͡ùa 1.214
Edariri 1.206
Edarua 1.212
Ed a͡ubuk 1.208
Ed a͡ubukχ 1.208, 209
Ed a͡u’uogo 1.215
Ededaṅe 1.194
Eded a͡upuikj 1.189
Ededum a͡ī a͡r 1.215
Edeg a͡ìt 1.215
Edego 1.189
Edeoa 1.214
Ederi 1.204
Ediagoe 1.190
Ediagóe 1.200
Edienáue 1.204
Edi a͡ìbue 1.191, 192
Edi a͡ìar͡o 1.212
Ediakuĕn 1.197
Edibo 1.201
Ediďĭn 1.190, 194
Edimer͡ 1.190
Edimer͡ 1.200
Edimer 1.214
Edimueneṅiṅ 1.195, 196, 200
Edin 1.204
Ediṅep 1.195
Edioi 1.213
Editim o͡ìip 1.205
Edobueniměn 1.201
Edọe a͡ì 1.191
Edog a͡ì 1.195
Edogúa 1.213
Edokire 1.215
Edokuea 1.213

Edonóa 1.207
Edoṅa 1.214
Edonār 1.212
Edonini 1.189
Edonini 1.190
Edonini 1.200
Edopuíkj 1.205
Edọrọkiṅ 1.204
Edọuạke 1.201
Edoubaro 1.190
Eduba 1.214
Edumumuĭn
Edugune 1.206
Eduṅa 1.206, 212
Edward 1.204
Eenpar ôi 1.212
Egababūā 1.191
Egabatsío 1.201
Egabuea 1.190
Egabueār 1.206
Egāda 1.215
Egadrea 1.194
Egáeo 1.191
Egaga 1.196
Egagáue 1.203
Egagáue 1.212
Egagạ́uọ 1.200
Egagéuọ 1.201
Egágo 1.200, 202, 203
Eg âìdi 1.203
Eg âìro 1.214
Egaoe 1.200, 202
Egarea 1.213
Egarọādu 1.201
Egarot 1.192
Egạrubīrup
Egạtobuere 1.204
Eg âùmuān 1.212
Ege 1.215
Egedobuíkj 1.205
Egéidu 1.195
Egenuuede 1.215
Eginōba 1.212
Egobo 1.212
Egọbuet 1.203
Egoe 1.207
Egogía 1.200, 202, 203
Egogo 1.197, 206
Egom ôi 1.213
Egona 1.205
Eguáda 1.213
Eibauatedikj 1.205
Eibíago 1.201
Eibọrār 1.205
Eibuedo 1.189, 204

Eibugọua 1.207
Eidádu
Éidaganuue 1. 205
Eidānugo 1.189
Eid au̯ aìrere 1.201, 203
Eidugunéida 1.206
Eigọmá 1.201, 203
Eigọtedo 1.205
Eigóuna 1.201
Éiguruba 1.206
Eijadum 1.207
Eijahoru 1.203
Éijamerēr̄ 1.201
Eijereda 1.203
Eijererе 1.202
Eijimen 1.189
Éijokīr̄oa 1.201, 204
Eijoromedaṅ 1.205
Eikaraiya 1.207
Eimerĭk 1.205
Einúuọ
Eiŏm 1.213
Eipurutur̄ 1.202
Eiragauía 1.201
Eitarăk 1.205
Eitebanaṅ 1.203
Eitereruk 1.203
Eitogog aìtsía 1.201
Ejenin 1.190
Ejimaṅa 1.191
Ejorobit 1.206
Ejuuiebĕn 1.191
Ekaběn 1.196
Ekādia 1.212
Ekaéiraṅa 1.201
Ek aìraṅa 1.203
Ekakanọ 1.203
Ekamāmueup’
Ek au̯uae 1.209
Ekeŭoru 1.194
Ekeup 1.209
Ekiber 1.205
Ekida 1.213
Ekieba 1.212
Ekimaróa 1.202
Ekioueda 1.191
Ekir oìi 1.215
Elisabet 1.197
Ema 1.206
Emadar aìi 1.190
Emadar aìi 1.197
Emaijip 1.209
Emāk 1.212
Emamagŏ́ 1.191
Emạoō 1.206

Emaṅada 1.205
Emaṅere 1.208
Emaṅoṅ 1.192
Emariṅet 1.192
Em a͡uuo 1.194
Emea 1.189
Eme a͡i 1.212
Emeap 1.197
Emedar a͡i 1.196
Emedu 1.203
Eméikj 1.205
Ememea 1.196
Emeneār 1.212
Emenum 1.215
Emerapuikj 1.212
Emire 1.208
Emirea 1.189
Emo 1.213
Emogoroua 1.197
Em o͡i 1.189
Em o͡i 1.212
Emōmō 1.191
Emotěna 1.212
Emóu 1.194
Emouo'ua 1.215
Emuag a͡ina 1.201
Emue 1.206
Emueanen 1.204
Emuedạge 1.202
Emōuar 1.195
Enạn 1.189
Enaṅitar 1.201
Ene 1.203
Enea 1.200, 203
Enia 1.207
Eniadar a͡i 1.200
Eniaṅāda 1.206
Enigo 1.196, 197, 200
Eniyuk 1.189
Eno a͡i 1.190
Enog a͡in 1.206
Enomeī 1.212
Enoṅitsi 1.201
Enóua 1.215
Enu a͡i 1.197, 200
Enu a͡i 1.212
Enuetar 1.205
Enukuep' 1.201
Enum a͡ije 1.203
Enuṅitsi 1.203
Eo a͡io a͡u 1.206
Eob a͡iijo
Eobara 1.204
Eode 1.209
Eódeben 1.196

Eogeop 1.212
Eogŏruá 1.215
Eọmeār 1.202
Eora 1.202
Eraidet 1.215
Eranémago 1.202
Eraṅa 1.201
Eredi 1.209
Erejibeī 1.204
Erenemeoṅiukj
Erere 1.194
Erete 1.190
Erete 1.195, 196, 200
Eriẹda 1.203
Eríga 1.214
Erio 1.214,215
Erōmuromiyaui 1.191
Erubuitāni 1.191
Eruue 1.200, 202
Etabar a͡iitít 1.200
Etabuerĭk 1.201, 202
Etagarino 1.203
Etar a͡iru 1.205
Etedoga 1.200, 202, 203
Etenam a͡i 1.191
Etibarage 1.204
Etibat 1.189, 200
Etibeo 1.209
Etiebi 1.203
Etiedaraṅ 1.209
Etiénáe 1.203
Etieniaṅār 1.196
Etiere 1.202
Etiṅap 1.190
Etiṅap 1.200
Etiobuṅ 1.203
Etion 1.212
Etíoup’ 1.201, 204
Eṭóuạ 1.201
Etóuda 1.194
Etsiago 1.189
Etsiākuen 1.206
Etsiáo 1.205
Etsiatĕt 1.203, 206
Etsibáup 1.204
Etsibogen 1.189
Etsígo 1.200
Etsinuáe 1.189
Etsioṅo 1.207
Etsiopuikj 1.189
Etsir 1.208
Etsitsiĕp 1. 205
Etsitsima 1.201
Etsiyeda 1.189
Etudiup 1.208

Etuméi 1.194
Etuméi 1.213
Eturieō 1.191
Eturuar ôì 1.191
Etu ûàauo 1.191
Euarāki 1.204
Euarārik 1.215
Euéa 1.203
Euemer 1.201
Euidáe 1.208
Euiŏt 1.215
Eyābō 1.208
Eyiouina 1.215
Eyogoméi 1.215
Frĭs 1.208
Gapúo 1.206
Garaoādage 1.192
Garidria 1.190
G âude 1.194
G âunibue 1.194
G âurap 1.200
G âuuíra 1.203
Getna 1.203
Giōba 1.214
Giri 1.195, 197, 200, 206
Gọdọbure 1.205
Gorep 1.191
Goriba 1.204
Gōudaŭa 1.196
Góudeto 1.200
Gouma 1.207
Hans 1.201
Heinrich 1.196
Helena 1.196
Ljemerăn 1.200
Ljọbi 1.207
Imidiop’ 1.206
Iozēp’ 1.208
Isaak 1.205
Itiṅap’ 1.203
Iuada 1.206
Jŭiterar 1.195
K âiiduke 1.201
K âiuĕnberu
Kakibeī 1.201, 205
Kar âuuo 1.203
Katạráuọ 1.203
K âunibue 1.208
Keneméi 1.194
Kiọbu 1.204
Koābĭn 1.196, 214
Lilli 1.196
Māden 1.202
M âire 1.205, 206
Mareniben 1.201

Mariniben 1.200
Mean 1.204
Meda 1.205, 206
Méibitobure 1.195
Merapuikj 1.189
Midrióu 1.190
Muiṅen 1.205
Naṅiuea 1.200
Nat o͡iṅ 1.194
N a͡u'ui 1.215
Nemía 1.196
Ṅauen 1.197
Otto 1.195, 196, 197
R a͡imuṅae 1.207
R a͡itsi 1.203
R a͡itsinen 1.206
Raniběk 1.189
Raṅap 1.195
Răutimi 1.206
Rudolph 1.203
Salome 1.204
Stephens 1.204
Stiben 1.204
Tabaratabage 1.200
Taṅea 1.201
Tebaratabage 1.201
Tabita 1.195
Tabo 1.205
Tabur a͡i 1.192
Tagaburōrō 1.215
Tagănbeie 1.192
T a͡u'uaṅo 1.197
T a͡uueruēr̄ 1.205
Teado 1.190, 194
Te a͡uuọk 1.209
Tebaup 1.205
Tebĕn 1.205
Tedabage 1.205
Tedag o͡iiĕ 1.207
Ted a͡iuọ 1.206
Tegaréop 1.202
Tegerŏp 1.195
Tegído 1.202
Téigọrọṅo 1.204
Teimauea 1.205
Teioṅo 1.203
Téirạmue 1.203
Téireme 1.195
Téitọbọnibạ 1.208
Téiuṅo 1.202
Teiye a͡uue 1.194
Tekapúa 1.205
Tekatia 1.208, 209
Tekob a͡ija 1.204
Tekuop' 1.201

Temáidạ̀ 1.206
Temamaeọp’ 1.189
Temān 1.203
Temaȟ 1.190
Temaȟ 1.200
Temaȟenuue 1.207
Temarerak 1.206
Temạro 1.201
Tenagabáida 1.203
Teranatámo 1.201, 205
Teraȟatamo 1.208
Teraȟanúue 1.204
Tereieneda 1.206
Tereijea 1.202
Teréijet 1.203
Teréiragea 1.205
Terěiroaniga 1.204
Terĭngeua 1.192
Terurugonígo 1.208, 209
Tet a͡ìbuer̄ 1.202
Teteabọ 1.201
Tetedae 1.205, 207
Tetena 1.208
Tetenenáikj 1.204
Tetirubo 1.208
Tetoȟoȟo 1.204
Tetsimea 1.202
Tetubāraȟ 1.205
Tiábo 1.202
Tibeniup 1.202, 203
Tibōn 1.200
Tim 1.200
Timáụdo 1.205
Timor 1.195
Timueríi 1.200
Tinái 1.203
Tinām̄o 1.204
Tiọde 1.209
Tion 1.200
Tira 1.206
Titinane 1.204
Toboiep 1.195, 200
Tobuága 1.209
Togobea 1.192
Tomára 1.206
Tọn 1.206
Toruȟa 1.202
Toruuedu 1.201
Tọuaȟ 1.204
Tubureedaup 1.204
Tueneema 1.201
Tur a͡ìjạ 1.206
Tutiérik 1.201
Tuuạr o͡i 1.201
Uanigaije 1.195, 200

Uenae 1.205
Wiljĕm 1.200
Wiljĭm 1.203

APPENDIX 2

Alphabelical list of names in Wedgwood's Nauruan Family Trees 1935

Aba	GII.19 daughter of Emodjiben and Ben
Ababan	GI.35 son of Eretum; husband of Edioko
Ababarin	GI.37 son of Etaborenani and Aredo
Ababwin	GI.37 son of Etaborenani and Aredo
Ababwin	GI.39 husband of Ejouwema
Abadar	GII.11 son of Emaoa and Eduŋa
Abader	GII.9 son of Etabuerik
Abaeaea	GI.8, GI.35, GI.40 son of Eidedaŋ/Ekiroe and Baidoge/Gioura; husband of Edougie/Eidaugia
Abage	GIII.5 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Eigoreniŋi
Abago	GI.38, GII.11 husband of Ebida
Abago	GI.39 son of Eiweden and Reidu
Abagua	GI.39 son of Ediũabo and Dabanab
Abaijoda	GI.10, GII.15 son of Ebugouwa and Gouma; husband of Edamaijaŋo
Abaine	GII.5 also spelt Ebaine; daughter of Ebenua and Aweijida; wife of Koabin/Kwabin
Abaiwea	brother of Gaudeaŋ
Abaiwo	GIV.7 son of Eidabara
Abaiwo	GII.20 also known as Aŋiŋaw; son of Eiranaije and Domoae; husband of Ikiroe
Abaiwoŋ	GIII.16, GII.8 husband of Etsigo

Abanago	GI.6 husband of Ederauw
Abaŋeida	GIV.6 husband of Ebabae
Abarauo	GII.8 husband of Egagoe
Abarauwo	GII.7; husband of Egago
Abareaun	GII.12 son of Ekwekwetar
Abaru	GIII.15 son of Etiebi and Ageidu
Abatsida	GI.12, GI.33 son of Eidobobwea and Dogodu; husband of Edugio
Abawo	GIV.5 son of Eagogo and Dito
Abeidũger	GIII.7 husband of Eijoruwan
Abemama	GI.29 son of Emwaij and Dogeago
Abəuke	GIII.11 son of Deibaneb; husband of Eidouwea
Abibigo	GIII.3 son of Emoatana and Iwoun
Abija	GI.7, GI.29 [Emea] husband of Eruria
Abija	GIII.8 husband of Eideruba
Abija	GII.10 son of Ewaraki and Adiabaite
Abinə	GIII.15 son of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Abinow	GI.35, GI.37 son of Eobata and Agaeow
Aboboa	GI.4, GI.3, GIV.2 also known as Boboa; son of Edamaijoŋo and Detire; husband of Eibidara
Abobonae	GI.43, GI.44 [Ewaru/Eoaru] husband of Ijũgiba
Aboŋeida, Abaŋeida	GI.6, GIV.6 son of Epwijũeow and Detamait; husband of Ebabae; husband of Eibabae
Abor	GIII.6, GII.22 son of Degia
Aborauw[a]	GI.23, GI.28 son of Gaurob; husband of Edzibu
Aborawa	GII.20 son of Eidibidedar and Dabaraido
Abotebuge	GI.2A, GIII.15 son of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Abotii	GII.9 son of Ebadaup
Abuadi	GIII.15 husband of Emedu
Abuaijiu	GI.43, GI.44 [Deboe] also known as Gaere; husband of Ijũgiba
Abuai	GI.34, GII.10; see Dobuanab

Abubu	GI.2, GI.19, GI.45 son of Eibwenamedaŋ/Eibanamataŋ and Dogura; husband of Egarout
Abubu	GIII.6 husband of Egoba
Abubu	GII.9 son of Egagaue and Toruwedu
Abubu	GII.10 son of Ewaraki and Adiabaite
Abudetər/Abudetar	GI.7 son of Eiwiot/Eidebara and Agoijarũk; also known as Adeidun; husband of Erebo
Abudetər	GIII.8 son of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Abudetor	GIII.4 husband of Eidena
Abudi	GI.7 son of Ebotiər and Agadijeda
Abue/Abuəe	GI.43/GIII.2 son of Eimaeowen and Aremwa/Arema
Abuedoredu	GI.34, GII.10; see Doweija
Abuəe	GIII.2; see Abue
Abuetar	GI.30 son of Eidebo and Garaimea
Abugaijo	GI.39 son of Edienimen
Abũge	GI.30 son of Etobi and Deke
Abũgeow	GI.51A, GI.2 [Eamwit]; husband of Egeow/Egaeow/Era
Abũgeow	GI.7; see Derigiado
Abugeow	GIII.5 son of Diraŋa
Abugi	GI.9, GI.10, GI.24 son of Deado and Etouda; also known as Eŋin; husband of Eigarea
Abugi	GI.10, GI.25 son of Emaŋare and Deijeria; (1) husband of Emaerer; (2) husband of Dearo; (3) Edugatouwe
Abuidugo	GIV.5 husband of Edaubuk
Abukurea	GIII.10 husband of Eniaŋe
Abũŋadi, Abuŋodi	GI.12, GI.38, GIII.15 [Eamwit] son of Eideri and Degoroŋa/Tsiore; wife of Eragawija/Erogowija/Eiragawiji
Abuŋe	GIII.8 son of Eijoji and Dagabe
Abuŋodi	GIII.15; see Abũŋadi
Abuoŋe	GIII.6 son of Eibere and Baijin
Aburauw	GI.9 wife of Dobwe
Abũrauw	GI.36 son of Eibaər; husband of Duri
Aburigo	GI.41 son of Eoreben and Scotty

Abwagau	GIII.12 son of Eranimago and Douwai
Abwenama	GI.11 son of Eganoa and Goded; also known as Atoija; husband of Eidobobwea
Abwenokwe	GIV.7 son of Eibobarere
Abweuwija	GII.14 son of Edibauwe and Dubeij
Abwiden	GIII.6 son of Ijauja and Gouda
Abwidũga	GI.11, GIV.6 husband of Eibidoŋa
Abwigo	GI.37 son of Eordeben
Abwiran	GIII.4 husband of Ebenowonon
Adaban	GI.39 son of Eidabadari
Adabwaro	GII.29 son of Jeremiah and Edziaroga
Adaina	GIV.6 son of Deriag and Deidienag
Adam	GI.16 son of Ebododa and Ijo
Adan	GI.11; see Deto
Adan	GI.26 son of Dauru and Burei
Adedea	GI.8, GI.40 son of Eraə and Adedemar
Adedemar, Adedeimar	GI.8, GI.35, GI.40 see Dekadine
Adiabaite	GII.10 husband of Ewaraki
Adeidun	GI.7; see Abudetər
Aderio	GI.7, GIII.2 son of Eiwiot/Eidebara and Agoijarũk
Adiao	GIII.3 husband of Eidowirubo
Adiaren	GI.28, GI.32 son of Emiriow and Dowonun; husband of Itudiow/Eitũdiow
Adiben	GIII.2 son of Eidior and Bagewa; husband of Ikwin
Adiben	GIII.16, GII.8 son of Etsigo and Abiawoŋ
Adibenar	GI.8 daughter of Eigemeaŋ and Gagiba
Adidino	GI.39 son of Egoudi and Mwarua
Adie	GII.6 son of Ebaba and Giri
Adijep	GI.33, GII.20; see Dearũk
Adijəũn	GI.34 also known as Amenəak
Adimaũtsi/Adimotsi	GI.4A, GI.2, GII.16 [Eamwit] son of Emeae/Emeiai; also spelt Adimaũti/Adimötsi; husband of Ediaibwe

Adimo	GI.8; see Atsimo
Adimo	GI.37 son of Enuaə and Atago
Adimotsi	see Adimaũtsi/
Adinbadi	GI.20 husband of Ederateid
Adinibadi	GI.45 [Eamwit] husband of Enəgi
Adinigai	GIII.12; see Arigan
Adior	GI.10, GI.28 son of Emaŋare and Deijagar
Adip	GI.39 son of Eigabaidia and Dokwadena
Adire	GI.6 husband of Eatũŋũran
Adite	GIII.4 son of Emioneaŋ and Adiũen
Adiũen	GIII.4 son of Eiwiden and Deouri; husband of Emioneaŋ
Ado	GIII.13 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Eidagarawa
Adodo	GIII.11 son of Eidouwa and Abəuke
Adoij	GII.16 daughter of Eneaŋo and Gidouwa; wife of Ijoera
Adolph	GI.7 son of Susannah and Richard
Adu	GI.7 son of Edabago and Deimean
Adubor	GIII.3 son of Eidie and Burengarawa; husband of Eidioŋinani
Adubor	GII.28 son of Ekioe and Djimoden
Adue	GII.5 son of Edamagei and Domwait
Aduer	GI.18; see Aduijir
Aduer	GII.13 also known as Tawita; husband of Egoe
Aduer	GI.23 son of Emwedebwit and Damaije
Adugi	GI.35 son of Ebebeja and Derienago
Aduijir, Aduer	GII.15 husband of Edonoa
Adumoe	GI.8, GI.37 son of Ediro and Atago; also known as Salma, Salmon]; husband of Edino
Adun	GI.44 son of Ijũgiba and Abobonae
Adun	GIII.2 husband of Iwidiamodaŋ
Adun	GII.13 son of Biba and Apue
Aduwae	GI.43 [Eano] husband of Eounumwa
Adzimo	GII.25 brother of Retoit

Aəeũi	GI.38 [Eamwit] husband of Deit
Aeneŋ	GIII.11 son of Eiginauwa
Aetaŋ	GI.13 son of Eminarərin and Begeij
Aəũga	GI.34 [Eamwit] husband of Eibogai
Agabua	GIII.9 son of Enowi and Deigu
Aəenopə	GIII.4 son of Emioneaŋ and Adiũen
Agadijeda	GI.7 son of Erebo and Abudetər; husband of Ebotiər
Agaeow	GI.35, GI.37 (1)husband of Eijawit; (2) husband of Eobata; (3) husband of Ekiroe
Agagauwa	GI.30 son of Ediaren and Dedabage
Agapwij	GI.30 daughter of Emeri and Didiauw; wife of Denea
Agaudiari	GI.6, GI.18 son of Ederauw and Awoŋũe; husband of Ebauwa
Agaugenaŋ	GI.4 son of Emowowa and Deidingaura
Agea	GI.11 son of Ederagabu and Bamage
Ageidu	GIII.15 husband of Etiebi
Agiaroudi	GI.35; see Derienago
Agid	GII.30 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Ebugia
Agigia	GII.32 son of Eneme and Dabwadau
Agimen	GIV.5 wife of Eijabo
Agio	GI.28 son of Eimedeaij and Daŋori
Agiri	GII.15 husband of Eanit
Agodea	GI.24 daughter of Eidedaŋe and Gadabu
Agogea	GI.15 husband of Erawenani
Agogoəe	GI.28 son of Eidogoban and Deijagar; husband of Eirube
Agoijarak	GI.45; see Agoijarũk
Agoijarũk	GI.1A, GI.5A, GI.7, GI.27, GI.45, GIII.2 [Eamwit] nephew of Dagaidabara (son of Dagaidabara's sister); husband of (1) Edenamo; (2) husband of E[i]debara/Eiwiot; (3) husband of Eidũŋa
Agoijorik	GI.27; see Agoijarũk
Agojaruk	GI.5A; see Agoijarũk
Agojaruk	GIII.5 son of Eidoŋoudi and Eobab; husband of Dodiwea

Agogotsi	GIII.3 [Eamwit] husband ofEimiwarau
Agoujorũk	GIII.2; see Agoijarũk
Agun	GI.8 husband of Erubobwin
Agur	GI.45 son of Eigamwaijeb and Mwawi
Agura	GI.15 husband of Debeniow
Agura	GIII.4 husband of Eriow
Aibarik	GI.7, GI.16 husband of Debera
Aibubu	GIII.7 [Deboe] husband of Eiagoi
Aibubu	GIII.8 son of Eidoguare and Bariri
Aibuge	GI.2A, GIII.15 husband of Eimouw
Aidagamaŋu	GI.45; see Denaba
Aidawoŋ	GI.11 husband of Eidididieb
Aidiamwar	GIV.7 son of Eibobarere
Aidietsi	GIII.10 husband of Eidagadi
Aidoəŋ	GIII.15 son of Emedu and Abuadi
Aidogan	GIII.10; see Dowadi
Aidomi	GI.28; see Diparen
Aidowu	GI.9 son of Eidiaube and Emakamin; husband of Edawar
Aidubo	GII.13, GII.14 son of Edibauwe and Dubeij; husband of Egabuear
Aidumwen	GI.20 son of Ikoija and Daurogi
Aiduwu	GI.30; see Gaudea
Aiebigo	GII.25 brother of Adzimo
Ai-iŋe	GII.6 son of Ebaba and Giri
Aijagi	GI.27 husband of Darawija
Aijake	GI.33 son of Eniak
Aijebigo, Aijibigo	GI.8, GI.37 son of Eruae/Eruaə and Atago
Aijəgũr	GIII.11 husband of Eimweria
Aijəmwen	GI.2A, GIII.15 husband of Eboeaji
Aijibigo	GI.37; see Aijebigo
Aijimae	GIII.2 son of Abaiwea

Aijimetsioŋ	GI.33; see Gairoe
Ajinom	GIII.10 son of Eidagadi and Aidietsi
Aijoimwen	GI.6 son of Egotsin and Ataŋ; husband of Ediabwinap
Aijoŋe	GI.28 [Eamwit] husband of Edoaiji
Aijor	GI.45 son Eideranabwit and Animadani
Aijuw	GI.43 son of Eamerib
Aijuw	GII.13 son of Egabuear and Aidubo
Aira	GIII.10 brother of Mwamwea
Aiwan	GI.2A, GIII.15 son of Eimouw and Aibuge
Aiwər	GI.7; see Derigiado
Aiwər	GIII.12 husband of Eigarawa
Aiwon	GII.17 wife of Eamwaumwen
Akabera	GI.30 son of Eigerearu and Diaij
Akabu	GI.33; see Akobu
Akade	GI.39, GI.45, GIV.4 son of Eapumwi
Akade	GII.10 husband of Edak
Akado	GI.45 son of Eideranabwit and Animadani
Akaiboija	GI.10 son of Egowi and Akaramwij
Akaida	GI.42 son of Erũbin and Deidoŋono; husband of Einumwaije
Akaidie	GI.33 also known as Dagaijed; son of Eibureija and Demar
Akaidubwe	GII.9 son of Egaroadu and Tutierik
Akaij	GI.37 son of Rosalie [?]
Akaidogo, Akaidago	GI.12, GI.38 daughter of Eideri and Degoroŋo/Tsiore; (1) husband of Drimaren; (2) husband of Ekeiwaŋ; (3) husband of Ekodowa
Akaikjape	GI.23 husband of Etudiop
Akam	GI.20 son of Ikoija and Daurogi
Akam	GII.16 husband of Eijepi
Akamioup	GII.10 husband of Egaidi
Akanawiji	GIII.7; Eidin

Akanen	GI.30 son of Ekedi and Dagaijo
Akaramwij	GI.10 son of Ebaegia and Gadubəb; also known as Dagagi; (1) husband of Egowi; (2) husband of Eturoun
Akaridow	GI.35 son of Ebebeja and Derienago
Akaruba	GI.9 son of Egouna and Tsiai; husband of Eraibwit
Akaruru	GI.12 son of Ekodowa and Akaidogo
Akaruwə	GI.19 son of Egauwaŋ and Diaugu
Akatie	GI.12 son of Ekeiwaŋ and Akaidogo
Akawiduwa	GIII.7 son of Edimetũr and Debeijara
Akeitsito	GI.42 son of Eigagano
Akeke	GI.2 son of Baigurage and Dogura; husband of Emaŋøŋ of Emea
Akereba	GII.11 son of Eibwedo and Gita
Akibobo	GI.44 son of Ijũgiba and Abuaijiu
Akiŋ	GI.33, GI.45 son of Eidau and Dabər
Akobu	GI.12, GI.33 also Akabu; son of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Akonoao	GII.9 son of Ebadaup
Aku	GII.26, GII.27 husband of Etsiama
Akubər	GI.2 son of Egeow and Adimaũtsi
Akubər	GIII.1A [Deboe] chief of Jaren district 1935
Akwane	GI.25 also known as Charley; son of Dearo and Abugi
Akwei	GIII.12 son of Egoweda and Gumwaer; (1) husband of Erũetaeow; (2) husband of Eigarube
Albert	GI.29 son of Emwaij and Dogeago
Alikilik	GII.23 (Marshall Islander) husband of Naomi
Amagaina/Amogaina	GI.34, GIII.16, GII.8, GII.10 [Emea] son of Ediagoe; husband of Eiduba/Emiriow
Amagow	GI.45 son of Ewadau and Reideni
Amanogu, Amanaugu	GI.4, GII.10 son of Egamoa and Nabi; husband of Ederi
Amarak	GI.1 husband of Ereidiowaŋ of Emaŋum
Amarak	GIII.8 son of Eŋadi and Douweneida; husband of Eibaiba
Ame	GII.6 son of Ebaba and Giri

Ame	GII.13 son of Biba and Apue
Amenəak	GI.31 son of Eimok and Dogomodaŋ; husband of Douruwagi
Amenəak	GI.34 also known as Adijəũn; son of Eimamago and Auwedia/Douwedia; husband of Eidarau
Amenəak	GIII.8 [Deboe] father of Detobouw
Amenoak	GIII.7 son of Einak and Atiəŋək; husband of Douruwagi
Amogaina	GI.34; see Amagaina
Amram	GI.24 husband of Eimow, daughter of Eigarea and Abugi
Amudubwe	GI.35 son of Eibidoŋa and Gedauw
Amuiton	GII.12 son of Eigotedo
Amwanagu	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Amwano	GI.36 son of Gumana
Amwarere	GIII.13 son of Eigaraŋi; husband of Ikimago
Amwari	GI.37 son of Etaborenani and Aredo
Amwari	GIII.13 son of Eaŋidi and Imin
Amwe	GI.19, GIII.15 brother of Ewan; husband of Douwaij
Amwe	GIII., GII.5, GII.6 husband of Temaŋ/Demaŋ
Amweno	GI.6 husband of Ebeidi
Amwidoen	GI.23 father of Etudiop
Amwidoũŋ	GI.12 husband of Ediribo
Anabar	GIII.10 [Eoaru] brother of Eiderere; husband of Ebiruwaeok
Anemetar	G.30 [Irua] husband of Eidubwerik
Aniaŋa	GI.43 son of Edaija and Dogobu; husband of Emomweow
Anidəba	GI.38 son of Eibouw and Eeema; husband of Eiwiot
Anie	GI.35, GI.37 son of Duga; husband of Edino
Aniiŋ	GII.20 son of Ikiroe and Abaiwo; husband of Etagu
Animadani	GI.43, GI.45 son of Eamerib; husband of Eideranabwit
Animawon	GII.9 son of Egagaue and Toruwedu
Animwen	GII.7 son of Eijerere and Toruŋa
Aniwen	GI.5 husband of Edemaro

Animwen	GIII.12 son of Eigogo and Daruruŋa
Ankajin	GI.2A
Ankajin	GIII.4 also known as Doruwadu; son of Eijeda and Omabin; husband of Eigagua
Anna	GI.12 daughter of Egameaŋ and Tsibobo
Anton	GII.7 son of Ekakano and Raitsi
Aŋabuŋa	GIII.7 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Ediajara
Aŋatoŋ	GI.9 husband of Etumaij
Aŋe	GI.17, GII.32 husband of Egəbweit/Egabweit
Aŋima	GI.8, GI.40 son of Eraə and Adedemar
Aŋŋau	GI.43 son of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa
Aŋiŋaw	GII.20; see Abaiwo
Aŋoŋo	GII.18 son of Baru and Edebe
Aokebaŋ	GIII.1; see Eidaŋe
Aoreman	GI.30 son of Eidiaube and Deiwok
Aoren	GIII.4 son of Emioneaŋ and Adiũen
Aorgari	GI.9 son of Eidiaube and Emakamin; husband of Edagarawa
Apaida	GI.19, GII.7 husband of Enumaije
Ape	GI.20, GI.42 son of Eŋaũtər and Babonaŋ
Ape	GII.10 son of Etibarage and Mr.Stevens
Apea	GIII.9 son of Eigaderuk and Demaebo
Apeijuwa	GI.9 daughter of Eidiaube and Emakamin
Apejuwa	GI.30 daughter of Eidiaube and Deiwok
Apoadin	GI.7 son of Egore and Reijetsin
Apue	GII.13 husband of Biba
Apupu	GI.20 son of Egobena and Ijemaran
Aragagio	GI.9 son of Garirija and Deije
Arakwijo	GI.39 son of Ejouwema and Ababwin; husband of Eidedaŋar
Aram	GI.11 son of Ederagabu and Bamage
Arama	GII.9 son of Ebadaup

Aramait	GI.11 husband of Dinapa
Aramijo	GI.9 husband of Etumai
Aramijo	GI.15 son of Edabugi and Dederak
Araŋij	GI.2, GIII.15 son of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Arar	GI.38, GII.11 son of Ebida and Abago
Arari	GII.13; see Dekeka
Aratagai	GI.6 son of Dibeniow and Aubagatsi
Aratagai	GII.5 [Irua] husband of Ekaben
Arebema	GIII.1 also known as Dogiteroai; son of Eirugitoraəa and Awide
Arebuedamo	GII.10 son of Ewaraki and Adiabaite
Aremwa, Arema	GI.43, GIII.2 [Eamwit] son of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa; husband of Eimaeowen
Aretsio	GII.32 daughter of Eneme and Dabwadau
Argadzio	GII.19 son of Ewanani and Derugado; husband of Edidubweij
Ariakai	GII.9 son of Ebobeup and Tuburedaup
Arian	GII.32 son of Epinima and Gadaraua
Aribogog	GI.36 son of Emajeb
Arigan	GIII.12 also known as Adinigae and Dekomoa; son of Eiŋaŋatebiniow and Deideratomodu
Arinowa	GII.18 brother of Baru; husband of Ediodebe
Arinowo	GIII.15 daughter of Etiebi and Ageidu
Arnika	GII.5 also spelt Erinka; daughter of Egaga and Deduna
Arobit	GI.32 son of Eituwinia and Dogodu
Arobwit	GI.20 son of Ikoija and Daurogi
Aroi	GII.9 husband of Edobuenimen
Aruap	GII.7 son of Temaŋ/Douwaij
Arube	GII.12 husband of Emeare
Arumagi	GIII.7 son of Eijoruwan and Abeidũger
Atabu	GIII.5, GIII.12; see Diraŋa
Atabui	GI.30 husband of Etsian

Ataburen	GI.9; see Ated
Atago	GI.8, GI.35, GI.37 son of Eijoboria/Emwiowaŋ and Deidoa; (1) husband of E[i]diro; (2) husband of Eruae/Eruaə
Atabui	GI.43 son of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa; (1) husband of Eiderenago; (2) Eitsian
Ataeija	GI.10 son of Eŋin and Erogo
Atamiuw	GII.2 husband of Eidaruwa
Atamwijo	GIII.7 son of Eibuŋidoga and Dairioja; husband of Eijabwer
Ataŋ	GI.6 husband of Egotsin
Ataweneŋ	GI.12, GIII.15; see Atoweneaŋ
Ateaku	GI.4 son of Egamoa and Nabi; husband of Egauwe
Ateaku	GI.32 son of Eituwinia and Dogodu
Ateaku	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Ated	GI.9 husband of Ekauwe; also known as Ataburen
Atedaubuk	GII.10 son of Ewaraki and Adiabaite
Atedi	GIII.10 son of Eniaŋe and Abukurea
Atiam	GII.9, GII.10 husband of Etioup
Atibuebueta	GII.9 husband of Edouake
Atiəŋək	GIII.7 [Irua] also known as Dogomadaŋ; husband of Einok
Atim	GI.39 son of Ejouwema and Ababwin
Atinarũ, Atinaru	GI.7, GI.42 son of Ewemer and Deimara; husband of Eiraman of Eamwit
Atinarũ	GIV.6 son of Eirubeida and Deidienag
Atio	GI.11 son of Eigoroja and Detiŋaia
Atirake	GIII.16, GII.8, GII.9 son of Ebuenowa
Atirir	GIII.10 husband of Einəŋidobu
Atoija	GI.11; see Abwenama
Aton	GII.17
Atouwit	GI.32 [Deboe] husband of Eibaragoa
Atoweneaŋ	GI.12, GII.11, GIII.15 also spelt Ataweneŋ; son of Eragawija and Abũŋadi

Atsimo	GI.5 husband of Etsirut; GI.8 also spelt Adimo
Atsion	GII.10 son of Eimamago and Douwedia
Atsiorin	GI.26 son of Eigairaŋa and Beijaun; husband of Eirouwa
Atsitsi	GI.20 son of Egagawe and Degawai
Atsiwiwidə	GI.30; see Eobwae
Atoija	GIV.6 son of Eganoa and Goded
Atou	GIII.12 son of Egoweda and Gumwaer
Atowenen̡	GI.38 son of Erogowija and Abuŋodi
Atta	GI.34; see Eidanibeja
Atubui	GI.13 husband of Etian, daughter of Eidedo and Garaimea
Aubagatsi	GI.6 son of Edarauw and Abanago; husband of Dibeniow
Audiren	GI.6 son of Dibeniow and Aubagatsi
Audoa	GI.2 son of Emaŋøŋ and Akeke
Audiaŋo, Odziaŋo	GI.17, GI.38, GII.30, GII.32 son of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsinai/Tsineg; husband of Emetsi
Audoa	husband of Edaganuwe
Audoŋa	GII.20 husband of Eidauwe
Audud	GI.6, GIV.6 son of Ebaboe and Aboŋeida
Audumwear	GIII.8 son of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Aũeŋi	GIII.12 also known as Deroa; husband of Egarawa
Augia	GIV.6; see Detamait
Augini	GI.12 son of Eideri and Degoroŋo; also known as Detowouru
Augini	GII.12 daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi
Augua	GI.6; see Detamait
Auiaŋa	GI.13 husband of Eimənoeow
Auguian	GIII.8 son of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Auguini	GIII.5 son of Eidũbũgiteado and Diraŋa
Augusta	GII.5 daughter of Koabin and Abaine
Aũino	GI.39 son of Eibokaij and Reidu
Aũjadari	GIII.2, GII.20 [Eamwit] husband of Eidouwe
Aujubu	GIII.12; see Moniba

Aujuwer	GIV.6 son of Eideboa
Auki	GI.35, GI.37 son of Eibidoŋa and Gedauw; husband of Eidedaŋar
Auko	GI.43 [Deboe] husband of Eimwaruw
Aukwei	GII.17 son of Aton
Auŋuŋ	GI.11 son of Eidoruboda and Tomakin
Aupwij	GI.43 son of Eimwaruw and Auko
Auriari	GI.44 son of Egaije and Beijedar
Auriem	GI.11 son of Eidoa and Ijibauwo
Auriəm	GI.19; see Wiljem
Auroginimadaŋ	GIII.13 son of Era and Deŋea
Auror	GI.28 son of Eikaben and Doguauw
Aurora	GI.7 daughter of Eonemen and Timothy
Auruap	GIII.12 son of Eranimago and Douwai; husband of Eiwarũ
Auruba	GI.28 husband of Eibwebea
Auruwaro	GI.4; see Debabatsi
Autuen	GII.11, GIII.15 son of Edobuarik/Etabuerik and Debaratabage/Tabaratabage
Auwamaŋ	GI.8 husband of Ediər
Auwedia	GI.3A, GI.28, GI.30, GI.32 [Ewarũ/Eoaru] also known as Douwedia; husband of Eigobwea
Auwedia	GI.34, GI.38 [Eamwit] also known as Douwedia; husband of Eimamago
Auweida	GII.5, GII.6; see Auweijeda
Auweijeda/Aweida	GI.7, GII.5, GII.6 Head chief of Nauru1911-1921; also spelt Auweida; son of Jim; husband of Eibinua/Ebenua
Auwemoŋ	GIII.8 son of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Auwida	GIII.11 husband of Eidobu
Auwide	GII.8, GII.11, GIII.15, GIII.16 [Emea] son of Edonini and Gourab; husband of Ewijowij
Auwonũwi	GIII.5 husband of Eiboragow
Awaibeija	GII.2 [Eamwidumwit] (1) husband of Ebadeki; (2) husband of Dergado

Awaigoro	GII.20 (1) husband of Ebwebwen; (2) husband of Eijabo
Awenama	GI.7 son of Eruta and Ishmael
Awetani	GII.20 daughter of Edibouw and Deaŋo
Awide	GI.32 son of Eituwinia and Dogodu
Awide	GIII.1 son of Eotet and Enow; husband of Eirugitoraəa
Awideow	GI.30 son of Ediaren and Dedabage
Awideow	GIV.7 [Emea] (1) husband of Ediagoe; (2) husband of Eidigo; (3) husband of Eidabara; (4) husband of Etidouma; (5) husband of Eigore
Awidogo	GIII.2 son of Eidior and Bagewa
Awip	GI.24 son of Ekeworu and Deiri
Awiri	GIII.6 son of Ijauja and Goudo
Awirieria	GI.6 husband of Eidego
Awita	GI.2 [Deboe] husband of Emarinet
Auwobo	GI.33 son of Akaidie
Auwobo	GI.39 son of Ejouwema and Ababwin
Auwoinima	GII.10 son of Ewaraki and Adiabaite
Auwumũri	GIII.7 son of Eijoruwan and Abeidũger
Awoŋũe	GI.6 husband of Ederauw
Baba	GI.20 daughter of Egagawe and Degawai
Babonaŋ	GI.20 husband of Eŋaũtər
Babwaraga	GI.26; see Garũba
Badagawa	GIII.12 daughter of Einũgabi;husband of Dedudok
Baderũk	GI.34 daughter of Eimamago and Auwedia/Douwedia; husband of Eitsedi
Badona	GIII.12 daughter of Erũetaeow and Akweij
Bagadu	GI.34 son of Eidaru and Amenəak
Bagaga	GII.4 son of Rere; husband of Epumataŋ
Baganiũ	GIII.10 son of Eiũedũet and Maraija; husband of Eidowirubo
Bagatabwe	GI.9 son of Egouna and Tsiai
Bageit	GI.9 husband of Victoria

Bagewa	GI.27, GIII.2 son of Eagoij and Gaudeaŋ; husband of Edior
Bagewo	GII.5 son of Demeŋ and Tegerop
Baguga	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidore
Baidəge, Baidoge	GI.8, GI.35, GI.37, GI.40 [Deboe]also known as Gioura; son of Eigemeaŋ and Gagiba; husband of Eidedaŋ/Ekiroe
Baidoŋo	GII.20 [Eoaru] husband of Egabaje
Baigu	GIII.12 son of Erũetaeow and Akweij; (1) husband of Eibwenamedaŋ; (2) wife of Eiganedi
Baigurage	GI.33 son of Eidebogu and Deidinigoro
Baigurage	GIII.5 husband of Eiganeadi
Baijin	GIII.6 son of Eideragabwit; husband of Eibere
Bajaro	GIII.8 [Iruwa] wife of Edietaŋaə
Bam	GI.2, GII.17 [Eəaru] husband of Eapapa
Bamage	GI.11 son of Edagauwe and Ijibauwo; husband of Ederagabu
Båp	GII.16; see Bop
Bare	GII.9 son of Edobuenimen and Aroi
Baredoga	GI.10 son of Derianede and Robwit
Bariri	GIII.8 son of Iminarerin and Deireregea; wife of Eidoguare
Baro	GI.13 son of Edogorout and Deadiba
Baro	GI.45 son Eideranabwit and Animadani
Baru	GII.18 brother of Arinowa; husband of Edebe
Baubwo	GII.25, GII.26 [Irua] husband of Miriam
Baudukwa	GI.37 son of Eimarakin and Bua
Baunigai	GI.37 husband of Erowean
Bausa	GI.1, GI.9, GI.24 son of Eamara and Dabe
Baweae	GII.8, GII.9 son of Ebuenoua
Bawon	GIV.6 son of Eirubeida and Deidienag
Bebeira	GI.45, GII.20 [Eamwit] son of Eiranaije and Domoae; husband of Eŋimouwa
Bəbweijeruk	GIII.6 son of Ijauja and Gouda
Bededoun	GI.36 son of Aribogog

Bedinago	GI.39 son of Ediũabo and Dabanab
Bedore	GI.9; see Victoria
Begeij	GI.13 husband of Eminarərin
Beijaun	GI.26 husband of Eigairaŋa
Bejaun	GIII.7 son of Edimetũr and Debeijara
Bejaun	GIII.10 [Eamwit] sister of Eiwidn; husband of Iboria
Beijedar	GI.43, GI.44 son of Eounumwa and Aduwae; husband of Egaije
Beijedow	GII.25 (Banaban, i.e. Ocean Islander]; husband of Eribuben
Beijerik	GIII.5 son of Eigatureijoŋ and Deidibane
Beriga	GI.20 son of Ederateid and Adinbadi
Bessie	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo
Betar	GI.35, GI.43 son of Eamerib; husband of Eiwaro
Betero	GIII.5 son of Eigorobidi
Biba	GII.13 daughter of Egabuear and Aidubo; wife of Apue
Bida	GII.10 son of Eibuedo and De-Auwa
Bididiaŋ	GI.32; see Eigugute
Bidu	GIII.7 son of Edimetũr and Debeijara
Binũŋan	GI.28; see Dobubu
Biriaram	GII.5 son of Etweniaŋar and Ebade
Bironi	GIII.12 [Eamwidumwit] also known as Eidadagai; wife of Nabi
Bironni	GI.4; see Egamoa
Bobai	GIII.7 son of Atamwijo and Eijabwer
Bobaikij	GII.7 son of Eipurutur
Bobane	GI.32 daughter of Eimareow/Egouman and Diraŋ; wife of Duwarere
Bobei	GII.5 [Eamwit] husband of Ebabouwo
Bobeij	GII.26 husband of Ederauno
Bobeij	GII.16 husband of Eidarin
Boboa	GIV.2; see Aboboa

Bobwejeruk	GI.39 son of Ejouwema and Ababwin
Bogereta	GI.17 husband of Ejoruru
Bogireda	GI.4 son of Dogumet and Debabatsi
Bogireda	GI.35 son of Eobata and Agaeow
Boia	GI.7 son of Eonemen and Timothy
Boija	GI.4A, GII.12 also known as Einũgarawa; daughter of Eidogaere and Deimoduia
Bojiwear	GI.32 son of Dauni; husband of Eigugute
Bop	GIII.1A, GII.2, GII.3, GII.18 [Eamwidumwit] otherwise Mizraim; son of Eneaŋo and Gidouwa; husband of Iniga
Bora	GI.20, GI.21 son of Eijeda and Imida; husband of Ebo
Boudou	GI.26 son of Eigairaŋa and Beijaun; husband of Eidouwa
Bouwari	GIII.9 son of Eibina and Dowara; husband of Ekeiwiaŋ
Bouwenani	GIII.8 [Eoaru] husband of Eketa
Bouwin	GII.9 son of Egaoe
Breiduge	GII.25 son of Adzimo
Brot	GII.28 son of Ijowe and Tsimion
Bua	GI.35, GI.37 son of Eibidoŋa and Gedauw; husband of Eimarakin
Buaidouw	GIII.11 son of Eidouwa and Abəuke
Buagadep	GII.12 daughter of Burenaida
Budzida	GII.32 husband of Ebegede
Bugaio, Bugaijo	GII.25, GII.21 son of Adzimo; husband of Edogodage
Bugitamo	GII.11, GIII.15; see Koabin
Buragaij	GII.6; see Deburagai
Buredauw/ Bũredauw	GI.6, GIV.6 husband of Edamwea
Bũredauw	GI.10 son of Eŋin and Erogo
Buredi	GIV.5 daughter of Dedena
Burei	GI.26 son of Ikujuj and Daruwa; husband of Dauru
Burejauwe	GII.13 daughter of Ediri and Temarerak
Burenaida	GI.1A, GII.12 also known as Ekiroe; fourteenth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan; daughter of Eitarak/Etũmoe and Dorurudage

Bũren	GI.6 son of Ederauw and Abanago; husband of Etoeibe
Burengarawa	GIII.2, GIII.3, GIII.4 [Eamwidumwit] son of Eidina and Darauba; husband of Eidie
Burouwa	GI.14 son of Emenũm and Getabweabwe
Burouwa	GI.43 son of Anianŋa and Emomweow
Bwabwor	GII.23 GII.23 son of Naomi and Alikilik
Bwaubwo	GII.25; see Baubwo
Bwijatdomo/Bwijotomo	GI.7, GIII.2 son of Eiwiot/Eidebara and Agoijarũk
Capelle, Richard	husband of Susannah
Dabanab	GI.39 son of Eibireriak; husband of Ediũabo
Dabane	GI.25 daughter of Egauman and Diraŋa; wife of Duwarere
Dabaradabage, Dabaratabage, Tabaratabage	GI.2A, GII.8, GII.11 , GIII.15, GIII.16 (1) husband of Edimer; (2) husband of Etabuerik/Edobuarik
Dabaraido	GII.20 son of Egabaje and Baidoŋo; husband of Eidibidedar
Dabaratabage	GI.2A [Emea] husband of Edobuarik
Dabaratabage	GI.4 son of Edogimet and Diaikwen
Dabaua	GI.12 husband of Eramaije
Dabe	GI.1, GI.9, GI.24 son of Eigarea and Abugi; (1) husband of Eamara; (2) husband of Egetu
Dabe	GIII.1A [Iruwa] chief of Aiwo district 1935
Dabər	GI.33, GI.45 [Ranibək] son of Eniak; husband of Eidau
Daboja	GIV.6 son of Eirubeida and Deidienag
Dabũrae	GI.2 son of Emaŋøŋ and Akeke
Dabwadau	GII.32 husband of Eneme
Dabwen	GI.37 son of Edino and Anie
Dabwido	GI.8 son of Erubobwin and Agun
Dabwido	GII.24 [Emea] husand of Enogina
Dagabe	GIII.8 [Iruwa] brother of Eidibanani; (1) husband of Eidiabuŋ; (2) husband of Eijoji
Dagabe	GIII.8 son of Eŋadi and Douweneida
Dagabo	GI.45 son of Eŋimouwa and Bebeira

Dagabo	GII.12 son of Egedobuikj and Imetsi
Dagaburoro	GI.8 wife of Douwaredo
Dagaburoro	GI.20 son of Eijeda and Imida; husband of Ewararik
Dagadio	GIII.4 son of Eiwiden and Deouri; husband of Eigino
Dagagi	GI.10; see Akaramwij
Dagaidabara	GI.1A son of Ereije
Dagaijed	GI.33; see Akaidie
Dagaijo	GI.30 son of Etobi and Deke; husband of Ekede
Dagamow	GIII.1 son of Eirugitoraəa and Awide
Daganbeje	GI.2; see Joseph
Dagani	GIII.15; see Tsinai
Dagarebo	GIII.5 son of Eigoreniŋi and Abage
Dagauwabaŋa	GI.19 son of Emaije and Ewan; husband of Ebwenaŋ
Dagauwe	GIII.10 son of Eidowirubo and Baganiũ
Dagauwe	GIII.3 son of Eidowirubo and Adiao
Daraiga	GII.10; see Doraiga
Daginweijen	GII.32 daughter of Epinima and Gadaraua
Dagiruwa	GI.9 son of Victoria and Johnson
Dagogoe	GIII.7 son of Iŋinoe and Daŋaŋa; husband of Eidarakui
Daguruwa	GI.7 son of Abudetər and Arebo; husband of Ebabouw
Daiboe	GI.25; see Damaijaŋo
Daidi	GII.14 son of Eidemaewa and Deijebarum
Daigan	GI.10 son of Earu and Deauba; husband of Ejogiməw
Daigane	GI.4 son of Edagauwe and Riomuga
Daijaga	GII.15 daughter of Eikaraija
Daimon	Head chief of Nauru 1921-1930; son of Audoa and Edaganuwe
Dairioja	GIII.7 son of Eidowar and Imaouie; husband of Eibuŋidoga
Daisy	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo
Damaeaŋ	GI.35 son of Ebebeja and Derienago
Damage	GI.12 son of Egameaŋ and Tsibobo

Damaijaŋo	GI.15 son of Debeniow and Agura
Damaijaŋo	GI.25 also known as Daiboe; son of Emaerer and Abugi; husband of Ebaəetedij
Damaije	GI.23 [Eamwit] ; son of Egerenono and Dedidow; husband of Eibwedubwet
Damamadi	GI.13 son of Eminarərin and Begeij
Damaŋio	GIV.6 son of Ebabae and Abaŋeida
Dame	GII.28 son of Ibiuŋ and Dedoŋo
Dame	GII.11 husband of Egona
Damear	GIII.10 son of Eiũedũet and Maraija; husband of Eniaŋe
Danaero	GI.41 daughter of Etoura and Deibido; wife of Johanes
Daniel	GI.24 husband of Margareta
Daŋa	GI.4 son of Epabara and Dekaede
Daŋaero	GI.31 son of Eimok and Dogomodaŋ
Daŋaero	GI.34 wife of Derauw
Daŋaero	GIII.7 son of Eiagoi and Aibubu
Daŋaŋa	GIII.7 husband of Iŋinoe
Daŋori	GI.28 GI.28 son of Eirũbəbwin and Diparen; husband of Eimedeaij
Daribo	GIV.1 son of Eirekogo
Darabo	GI.39 son of Duwok
Daradaw	GI.43 son of Edaija and Dogobu
Daraiga	GIV.6 husband of Edadu
Daraiga	GII.13 son of Ediri and Temarerak
Daraŋaiji	GI.45 son of Eigamwaijeb and Mwawi
Daraoa	GI.28 son of Eidiaeok and Eijagar
Daraoa	GI.30 husband of Eibiotet
Darauba	GIII.2, GIII.3 brother of Gaudeaŋ; husband of Eidina
Darainimo	GIII.11 son of Eimweria and Aijəgũr
Darawija	GI.27 daughter of Eiduŋa and Ruwoia; wife of Aijagi
Daribo	GII.20 son of Eirekogo and Duwok
Daro	GI.33, GI.45 son of Eidau and Dabər

Daribo	GIV.1 son of Eirekogo
Daribo	GIV.4 son of Duwok
Daruruŋa	GIII.12 husband of Eigogo
Daruwa	GI.26 husband of Ikujuj
Databanum	GIII.16 son of Ebuenowa
Datowin	GII.20 son of Eidagagaijo and Adijep/Dearũk
Daubug	GI.4; see Nabi
Daubug	GI.6A; see Daubuk
Daubuk	GI.1A, GI.25, GI.41, GII.12 [Eamwit] also known as Eibauitedij/Ebauitedikj/Ebaəetedij; daughter of Eidagabo; wife of Damaijaŋo
Daubuk	GI.45 son of Demoa and Eibaruwa; husband of Ebauitedij
Dubuk	GIII.7 son of Ebadidi
Daubuk/Daubug	GI.6A, GIII.16, GII.8 son of Etsigo and Abaiwoŋ
Daudea	GI.33 daughter of Eidebogu and Deidinigoro
Daũdu	GIV.5 daughter of Buredi
Daugarawa	GI.13 son of Ebagea and Giara
Daugoriri	GIII.12 son of Aũəŋi and Aiwər; husband of Eigino
Daumedawa	GI.33 son of Eidebogu and Deidinigoro
Daumeŋoa	GII.12 [Rabinøk] husband of Ikirer
Dauni	see Deinoap
Daurogi	GI.20 son of Edopwij and Deganigan; husband of Ikoija
Dauru	GI.26 wife of Burei
Dawage	GIII.10 son of Enianje and Damear
Dawaŋ	GII.6 also spelt Douoŋ; husband of Eniga
De-Eauwa, Deauwa	GI.34, GI.38, GIV.6, GII.10 son of Eiwiot and Anidəba; husband of Eibwedo/Eibuedo
Deadaman	GIII.11 son of Eimweria and Aijəgũr
Deadiba	GI.13 husband of Edogorout
Deado	GI.3A, GI.9, GI.10 twenty-second named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Garirija and Deije; (1) wife of Etouda; (2) wife of Dedaubug
Deado	GI.9 daughter of Garirija and Deije; wife of Etouda

Deaga	GIII.13 son of Eigaraŋi
Deamo	GII.2 son of Ebeiŋa
Deamo	GII.28 [Irua] husband of Imumu
Deano	GIV.1 son of Eidogogejo
Deaŋ	GII.28 son of Eidimarau and Detabene
Deaŋara	GI.33 son of Eibina and Gairoe
Deaŋbebidji	GII.25 son of Elise and Martin
Deaŋi	GIII.8 son of Eketa and Bouwenani
Deaŋimarawa	GII.20 son of Eijadi and Deigamaoa
Deaŋo	GII.20 son of Eidagagaijo and Adijep/Dearũk; husband of Edibouw
Dear	GIII.1 son of Eotet and Enow; husband of Eibangobwit
Dearo	GI.10, GI.25 wife of Abugi
Dearo	GI.36 son of Eonemen
Dearũk	GI.33, GII.20 also known as Adijep; (1) husband of Eidagagaijo; (2) husband of Einibea
Deauba	GI.10 son of Emaŋare and Deijeria; husband of Earu
Deauwo	GI.38 see De-Auwe
Deauwok	GI.23 son of Ediaeok and Deijagar; husband of Emaijip
Debaba	GI.4 son of Egamoa and Nabi
Debaba	GI.33 son of Eibina and Gairoe
Debaba	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Debabatsi	GI.4 husband of Dogumet; also spelt Debabadi; also known as Auruwaro
Dabada	GIII.12 son of Eigarube and Akweij
Debadubuŋ	GI.39; see Dokwadena
Debaə	GIII.7 son of Eiagoi and Aibubu
Debagaija	GI.1 husband of Eidabeni Debaiga GI.30 husband of Eigarebouw
Debaŋo	GI.7, GIII.2 son of Eiwiot/Eidebara and Agoijarũk
Debar	GI.43 son of Edaija and Dogobu

Debaudor	GIII.1 [Emea] husband of Eigaero
Debauw	GI.9 son of Egouna and Tsiai; (1) husband of Ekaben; (2) husband of Dobuaga
Debauw	GI.30 son of Eigerearu and Diaij
Debeijara	GIII.7 son of Eidowar and Imaouie; husband of Edimetũr
Debejara	GIII.7 son of Eibare and Imaguie
Debeniow	GI.15 daughter of Erawenani; wife of Agura
Debera	GI.7, GI.16 daughter of Egore and Reijetsi; wife of Aibarik
Deberanaŋ	GI.18 son of Ebauwa and Agaudiari; husband of Ega
Debewa	GII.26 husband of Egeridu
Debidu	GII.26 son of Miriam and Baubwo
Debogai	GI.28 son of Eigabwea and Diouwe; husband of Eimerũk
Debogaro	GI.30 also known as Deteouna; son of Etobi and Deke; husband of Eidouno
Debouw	GI.28 [Eamwitara] husband of Eikaben
Debuago	GI.23 also known as Dobuaga; son of Edjibea
Deburagai	GII.5 also known as Buragaij; husband of Eraede
Deburi	GI.9 [Eamwit] husband of Eijoni
Debweb	GII.20 son of Eidowanuwe and Deneida
Dedabage	GI.25, GI.30, GI.32, GII.12 also know as Enakoin; son of Eitsitumoijeb/Editimoijep and Diraŋatomo/Deraŋadamo; (1) husband of Doguaŋa; (2) husband of Eibaranimen; (3) husband of Ediaren
Dedabage	GIII.3 son of Eabo and Ijaburenen
Dedagoije, Detagaie	GI.18, GII.15 son of Ega and Deberanaŋ; husband of Ewenani
Dedaubug	GI.9 husband of Deado
Dedaubug	GI.10; see Erara
Dedena	GIV.5 daughterof Edaubuk and Abuiduga
Dederak	GI., GI.15, GIII.2 also spelt Diderak; husband of Edabũgi/Eidũbũgi
Dederero	GI.2; see Otto
Dedianag	GI.24 son of Margareta and Daniel

Dedidow	GI.23 husband of Egerenono; father of Damaije
Dedija	GI.8, GI.40 also known as Detsia; husband of Etoe
Dedirubo	GI.23 son of Etudiop and Akaikjape
Dedogi	GIII.13 daughter of Eaŋidi and Imim; (1) wife of Deibob; (2) wife of Gabiredi
Dedoŋo	GIII.1A [Eamwit] chief of Buada 1935
Dedoŋo	GII.28 husband of Ibiuŋ
Dedudok	GIII.12 wife of Badagawa
Deduna	GII.5 [Deboe] husband of Egaga
Degadia	GI.23; see Deijagar
Degaerũk	GI.19 son of Egauwaŋ and Diaugu
Deganigan	GI.20 husband of Edopwij
Degawai	GI.20 husband of Egagawe
Degawai	GIV.1, GII.20 son of Eijadi and Deigamaoa
Dəgei	GI.6 son of Eijerubo and Inebe
Degia	GIII.6, GII.22 son of Abwiden
Degidoa	GI.1, G.21 [Emea] also spelt Deigidoa; husband of Eamedaŋ
Degidow	GI.43, GIV.3 son of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa
Degijob	GI.7 son of Ebotiər and Agadijeda
Degiret	GII.13 son of Derieneda and Dugab
Degoa	GI.26 [Eamwidara] husband of Eikobwit
Degoa	GII.13 also known as Domwaer; daughter of Ediri and Temarerak
Degobaija	GI.17, GI.38, GII.11 husband of Ejogiroa/Eigeroa
Degoroŋo	GI.12; see Tsiore GI.12 [Deboe] husband of Eideri; also known as
Degũmaer	GI.38 son of Eibouw and Eweema; husband of Demaibiu
Deguob	GIII.15 son of Ewijowij and Auwide
Deibaneb	GIII.10, GIII.11 son of Eibwidi and Goudedo
Deibəb	GI.11 daughter of Eidoa and Ijibauwo
Deibido	GI.41 son of Etoŋar and Deinigai; husband of Etoura

Deibigare	GI.26 son of Madaija; husband of Eigubita
Deibob	GIII.13 husband of Dedogi
Deibũgin	GI.34 son of Eibogai and Aəũga
Deida	GI.26 son of Ekobwit and Degoa
Deidabanaba	GI.9; see Detadoniba
Deidade	GI.34 son of Eidaru and Amenəak
Deidar	GI.4A; see Eiwatet
Deideratomudu	GIII.7 son of Eijoruwan and Abeidũger
Deideratomodu	GIII.12 husband of Eiŋaŋatebiniow
Deidibane	GIII.5 husband of Eigatureijoŋ
Deidienag	GIV.6 (1) husband of Deriag; (2) husband of Eirubeida
Deidinaŋ	GIII.4 son of Eidimwumwida and Ipudu
Deidiok	GIII.3 son of Eidioŋinani and Adubor
Deidingaura	GI.4 son of Duwaiga and Gawadu; husband of Emowowa
Deidinigoro	GI.33 [Eamwit] husband of Eidebogu
Deidiraŋa	GIII.3 son of Emoatana and Iwoun
Deidiruwa	GIII.10 son of Ebiruwaeok and Anabar
Deidoa	GI.8, GI.35, GI.37 husband of Eijoboria/Emwiowaŋ
Deidoŋono	GI.42 husband of Erũ
Deidumwear	GI.4 son of Dogumet and Debabatsi
Deigaman	GI.35 son of Eomwanene
Deigamaoa, Deigamaəa	GIV.1, GII.20 son of Eidagagaijo and Adijep/Dearũk; husband of Eijadi
Deigareow	GI.19 son of Emodage and Deteiba
Deigidoa	G21; see Degidoa
Deigidoa	GIII.4 son of Dogia
Deiginigati	GII.12 son of Eitarak and Dorurudage
Deigoge	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 husband of Etumae/Eidauairere
Deigoge	GIV.7 daughter of Eidabara
Deigomama	GI.30, GI.32 also known as Diboutar;son of Eituwinia and Dogodu; husband of Etsiaŋdegaweŋ
Deigoroŋo	GIII.5 son of Beijerik

Deigu	GIII.3 son of Emoatana and Iwoun
Deigu	GIII.9 husband of Enowi
Deijagar	GI.23, GI.28 also known as Degadia; son of Ewoduaw/Ewidae and Deraŋadamo; (1) husband of Ediaeok; (2) husband of Eibida; (3) husband of Eidogoban; (4) Eimaŋare
Deijaŋaba	GI.45 son of Ewadau and Reideni
Deije	GI.9 [Eamwit], GI.10 son of Emaŋare and Deijeria; also known as Gonubo; husband of Garirija
Deije	GI.10 husband of
Deije	GI.9 son of Erara and Tsimor
Deijeər	GI.37 son of Eidiro and Atago
Deijemedu/Deijemadu	GI.19, GII.7 husband of Ededoga/Etedoga
Deijenida	GIII.7 son of Eibare and Imaguie
Deijenor	GI.8 son of Ediro
Deijeragu	GI.8 husband of Eganuwede
Deijeria	GI.10 husband of Emaŋare
Deijagar	GI.28; see Deijogor
Deijebarum	GII.14 husband of Eidemaewa
Deijo	GI.32 [Eamwit] husband of Eiŋajin
Deijogor	GI.10 [Ranibək] husband of Emaŋare
Deijogor	GI.26, GI.28 son of Ewodauw and Deraŋatomo; (1) husband of
Deijora	GI.21 son of Ebo and Bora
Deijowowedi	GIII.8 son of Eigore
Deikidoaij	GI.34 also known as Eipwenori; husband of Eidawanogo
Deimaiw	GI.20 son of Edopwij and Deganigan
Deimara	GI.7, GI.41 also known as Godet/Goded and Wariwari; (1) husband of Ewemer/Eiwemer; (2) husband of Eiwiden; (3) husband of Eijeda
Deimean of Buada	GI.7 [Emaŋum] husband of Edabago
Deimoa	GI.45 son of Eigamwaijeb and Mwawi; husband of Eibaruwa
Deimoduia	GII.12 [Deboe] husband of Eidogaere

Deinauwea	GI.28 husband of Eber
Denei	GII.5 also known as Jesse; son of Auweijeda and Ebenua; husband of Ejadaij
Deinigai	GI.39, GI.41 husband of Etoŋar
Deino	GI.9, GI.43, GIV.3 also spelt Deiŋo; son of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa; husband of Etsian/; father of Ŋatøũn
Deinoap	GI.32, GII.12 also known as Dauni; son of Editimoijep and Deraŋadamo
Deinumoro	GI.13 son of Edoauw and Matorube
Deiŋia	GI.4 husband of Ewari
Deiŋia	GI.5 husband of Ebeiwede
Deiŋia	GI.30 son of Eitaeb and Detobouw
Deiŋia/Deiŋija/Deiŋua	GI.34, GIII.16, GII.8 husband of Ekadije
Deiŋo	GI.43; see Deino
Deiŋo	GIII.12 also known as Dereijet; husband of Eigugia
Deiŋua	GII.8, GII.10; see Deiŋia
Deirame	GII.11, GIII.15, GIII.16 son of Ekaeraŋa; husband of Eber
Deiraŋa	GIII.3 son of Emoatana and Iwoun
Deirerages	GIII.8 husband of Iminarerin
Deiri	GI.24 [Emaŋum] husband of Ekeworu
Deiriba	GI.37 son of Eimarakin and Bua
Deit	GI.38 daughter of Eibouw and Eweema; wife of Aəeũi
Deitsiribauw	GIII.1 son of Eibaijeri and Inenijoŋ
Deiwok	GI.30 [Deboe] husband of Eidiaube [Deiwok=Emakamin ?]
Dejemadu	GII.5 husband of Edetoga
Dekadia	GIV.7 son of Eibobarere
Dekadine	GI.8, GI.35, GI.40 also known as Adedeimar; son of Eidedaŋ and Baidoge; husband of Eraə
Dekaede	GI.4 son of Egamoa and Nabi; husband of Epabara
Dekaede	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Dekaino	GI.30; GII.13 son of Eimaijoŋo and Eobwae; husband of Eiduraija/Duraija

Dekarore	GI.6; see Dekarube
Dekarube	GI.6, GII.6 also known and Dekarore; son of Eijerubo and Inebe; husband of Emadarai/Emetarai
Dekauwa	GII.26 son of Enamano and Tauwe
Deke	GI.30 [Eamwit] husband of Etobi
Dekera	GII.13 also known as Arari; son of Ebeka and Temaŋenuwe
Dekereiwa	GII.20 son of Egabaje and Baidoŋo; husband of Ereimwaŋ
Dekoba	GI.20 husband of Egawanit
Dekoba	GIII.13 son of Eidaragawa and Ado
Dekomoa	GIII.12; see Arigan
Demaebo	GIII.9 [Iruwa] husband of Eigaderuk
Demaibib	GI.2A son of Dogidaba
Demaibib	GI.13 son of Ebagea and Giara
Demaibib	GI.43 [Eamwit] husband of Eidoreũiu
Demaibib	GIII.4 son of Eijereda and Dogidaba/Koabin
Demaibin	GI.34 son of Etsedu and Baderũk
Demaibin	GI.39 (I-Kiribati) wife of Douwadu
Demaibiu	GI.38 wife of Degũmaer
Demaidoŋ	GII.13 son of Ediri and Temarerak
Demamir	GI.45 son of Egarabwa
Deman	GIII.6 husband of Eirubobwin
Deman	GIII.8 son of Eideruba and Doruwadu
Demaŋ	GI.19, GIII.15, GIII.16; see Douwaij
Demaŋ	see Temaŋ
Demaŋa	GIII.12 son of Erũetaeow and Akweij
Demaŋio	GI.6, GI.11 son of Eibaboe and Aboŋeida
Demar	GI.33 son of Eibina and Gairoe; husband of Eibureijo
Demaro	GI.28 son of Eibwebea and Auruba
Demaubobo	GI.35 son of Eigeraij
Demaw, Demauw	GI.5A [Daboe] daughter of Egaidi and Akamioup
Demean	GIV.1 son of Emeiwetar

Demedaŋ	GI.34, GII.10 also known as Giobu; son of Ekadije and Deiŋia
Demeŋ	GII.5 daughter of Edogai and Wangaije; wife of Tegerop
Demoaniboŋ	GI.43; see Dogobu
Demode	GII.23 son of Naomi and Alikilik
Demow	GI.30 husband of Eidemaibũre
Demuro	GI.1, GI.21 son of Eamedaŋ and Degidoa
Demwamwi	GI.16 son of Debera and Aidarik; husband of Ebuae
Denaba	GI.45 also known as Aidagamaŋu; son of Erəgi and Adinibadi; husbandof Ekaido
Denaga	GII.16 son of Eneaŋo and Gidouwa
Denagabwida	GI.17, GII.32 son of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg; husband of Eidarei
Denaib/Denaip	GI.10, GI.28 son of Emaŋare and Deijagar
Denaŋine	GI.39 son of Eibokaij and Reidu
Denauma	GII.15 daughter of Eibugoua and Gouma
Denaumwa	GI.43; see Duraŋa
Denaw	GI.42 husband of Eidapwij
Denea	GI.30 husband of Agapwij
Denedei	GI.28; see Dowane
Deneida	GI.4 son of Emowowa and Deidingaura
Deneida	GI.11 son of Ederagabu and Bamage
Deneida	GII.20 [Eoaru] husband of Eidowanuwe
Deneka	GI.39 son of Eiragab and Eibirũken
Denima	GI.30 son of Ediaren and Dedabage
Denom	GIII.10 son of Ebiruwaeok and Anabar
Denuga	GI.11 [Eamwit] husband of Einouwa
Denugae	GI.45 son of Eŋimouwa and Bebeira
Deŋauba	GI.7; see Ikwea
Deŋea	GIII.12, GIII.13 [Ranibøk] husband of Era
Deodo	GIII.1 son of Etouda
Deoija	GI.32 son of Eiŋajin and Deijo

Deouri	GIII.7 (1) husband of Eiwiden; (2) husband of Ebagadi
Deouri	GIII.4 son of Eidimwumwida and Ipudu
Degidow	GI.9 brother of Ŋatøũn
Deradab	GI.11 son of Edagauwe and Ijibauwo
Deraiga	GII.13 son of Edariri and Temarerak
Deranedoa	GI.8 son of Ediər and Auwamaŋ
Deraŋabua, Deraŋabwa	GI.35, GI.43, GII.20 son of Eiwaro and Betar; husband of Eibianu
Deraŋadamo	GI.23 husband of Ewidae
Deraŋadamo	GII.12, GIII.15; see Diraŋatomo
Deraŋatomo	GI.26 [Eamwidumwit] also known as Audoa; husband of Ewodau[w]
Derauw	GI.34 son of Gobure; (1) husband of Daŋaero; (2) husband of Etsijeda
Dereijed	GII.5, GII.7; see Teiuŋo
Dereijoŋo	GI.30; see Eobwae
Dereragea/Tereiragea	GI.25, GII.12 [Irua] husband of Meda/Meta
Dereroge	GIII.1 son of Eibaijeri and Inenijoŋ
Dergado	GII.2 [Iruwa] wife of Awaibeija
Deriabaga	GI.11 husband of Eidibida
Deriabaga	GIV.1 son of Emeiwetar
Deriabəbwe	GI.10; see Robwit
Deriag	GIV.6 [Eamwit] wife of Deidienag
Deriəginuwe	GIII.8 daughter of Eijoji and Dagabe; wife of Douweneida
Derianede	GI.10; see Etsian
Derianede	GI.10 wife of Robwit
Deriedage	GI.7 son of Ebotiər and Agadijeda
Derienago	GI.35 also known as Agiaroudi; son of Ediako and Ababan; husband of Ebebeja
Derieneda	GII.13 daughter of Eiduguneida and Mairer; wife of Dugab
Derienwok	GI.38, GII.11 daughter of Eraŋa and Hans

Derigiado	GI.7 son of Erebo and Abudetər; also know as Abũgeow and Aiwər; husband of Egeow
Derirugoniga	GI.26 son of Eimaiwatar and Garũba
Deroa	GIII.12; see Aũəŋi
Derogei	GI.26 son of Dauru and Burei
Derowaia	GII.16 son of Emeiai and Gaigan
Derurugonigo	GI.23 son of Ewidae and Deraŋadamo
Detabadi	GIII.4 son of Edijoŋo and Garaidi
Detabanum	GIII.2 son of Doruwadu
Detabene	GII.2, GII.28 son of Imumu and Deamo; husband of Eidimarau
Detaboniba	GI.9 son of Eab and Gaunubwe; also known as Deidabanaba
Detabouw	GI.37 son of Edino and Adumoe/Salmon
Detagaie	GI.18; see Dedagoije
Detagawa	GI.12 son of Drimaren and Akaidogo
Detagaije	GI.19 husband of Erianauwa
Detaiwea	GI.3, GIV.2 son of Eibidara and Detimea
Detamait	GI.6, GI.11 husband of Epwijũeow; also known as Egũraban and Augia
Deteagori	GI.7; see Dowitsi
Deteagori	GIV.6 son of Eganoa and Goded
Deteaugori	GI.42 husband of Eimoŋən
Detebanen	GI.35 son of Eijawit and Agaeow
Detebene	GII.28 husband of Edjinarau
Detəgia	GI.3 son of Edũgamauw and Gawira, possible alternate name Ewaru; husband (?) of Erioweida (GI.2)
Deteiba	GI.19 husband of Emodage
Detemea	GI.20 son of Eijeda and Imida; husband of Eamwimwi
Detenene	GIII.4 son of Edijoŋo and Garaidi
Deteoga	GII.20 son of Eidauwe and Audoŋa
Deteouna	GI.30; see Debogaro
Detibwe	GII.20 son of Ereimaŋ and Dekereiwa

Detire	GI.4 son of Dogumet and Debabatsi; (1) husband of Edimer; (2) husband of Edamaijoŋo
Detimea	GI.3, GIV.2 husband of Eibidara
Detimea	GI.4 husband of Duwaiga
Detiŋaia	GI.11 [Ranibok] son of Dinapa and Aramait; husband of Egoroija
Deto	GI.11 son of Eidoa and Ijibauwo; also known as Adan; husband of Egaban
Detobouw	GI.30 [Iruwa] (1) husband of Eigagi; (2) husband of Eitaeb
Detobouw	GIII.8 also known as Manokwo; son of Amenəak; husband of Eijaubebe
Detoubouw	GI.34 son of Eidaru and Amenəak
Detogaije	GI.28 son of Eirũbəbwin and Diparen; husband of Eimadoija
Detoge	GI.45 son of Ewadau and Reideni
Detogia	GI.2 [Eəoru] husband of Edinganedo
Detogia	GIV.2 son of Eidugumauw
Detoŋa	GIII.2 son of Eiduŋa and Ruwaija
Detowouru	GI.12; see Augini
Detsia	GI.8, GI.40 see Dedija
Detsija	GI.34 son of Eidaker
Detsimea	GIII.12 son of Eigugia and Deiŋo
Detsinaŋa	GII.26 son of Enamano and Tauwe
Detsijogo	GI.7 husband of Stella
Detsiŋaija	GIII.13 daughter of Dedogi and Gabiredi
Detudamo	GI.11 son of Eiakomai and Robidak; husband of Rosie
Timothy Detudamo	GIII.1A [Iruwa] head chief of Nauru 1933-1953
Detumairaŋ	GI.12, GI.33 son of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Deũer	GI.35 son of Ebebeja and Derienago
Deũer	GI.37 son of Edino and Adumoe/Salmon
Deũer	GI.39 son of Ebebeja and John; husband of Ediũabo
Dewauwen	GII.31 son of Marada and Ogenaŋ
Diaidara	GI.36 son of Eigaeow

Diaij	GI.30 husband of Eigereauru
Diakwen	GI.4 husband of Edogimet
Dianŋea	GII.21 brother of Tegbet
Diaugu	GI.19 son of Erianauwa and Eduŋa; husband of Egauwaŋ
Diba	GI.12 daughter of Eideri and Degoroŋo
Dibeniow	GI.6 wife of Aubagatsi; also known as Edebidoŋa
Diboutar	GI.30 see Digomama
Dibweo	GIII.2 son of Adiben and Ikwin
Dibwit	GI.11 son of Rosie and Jose
Dick	GI.2 son of Eiwaiga and Gourab
Diderak	GI.15; see Dederak
Didiauw	GI.13, GI.30 also known as Atsitsiouw; son of Eidedo and Garaimea; husband of Emeni
Diəke	GIII.13 son of Eaŋidi and Imin
Diekwen	GII.21; see Tiegbet
Dienneow	GI.45 son of Eigamwaijeb and Mwawi
Dieŋabeija	GII.21, GII.27 husband of Edjigen
Diereragea	GIII.1A chief of Anibari district 1935
Dimaudo	GI.32; see Dimeido
Dimeido	son of Eitsitumoijeb and Diraŋatomo
Dimirow	GIV.6 son of Eideboa
Dina	GI.40 daughter of Ewamaided; (1) wife of Roŋadoa; (2) wife of Diaikwen
Dinamo	GI.25; see Emwidiow
Dinamo	GIV.6 daughter of Ebwedo and Deauwa
Dinapa	GI.11 daughter of Eidoa and Ijibauwo; also known as Gabiredi; wife of Aramait
Dioŋitaeor, Dioŋitaeər	GII.11; GIII.8, GIII.15 son of Eŋadi and Douweneida; husband of Eidebanaŋ/Eitebanaŋ
Dioun	GI.14 son of Eredeben and Dura
Diouwe	GI.28, GI.30 [Ranibək] son of Eibaranimen and Dedabage; husband of Eigabwea

Diparen	GI26 [Eamwit] also known as Aidomi; husband of Eirũbəbwin
Diraŋa	GI.25 husband of Egauman
Diraŋa	GI.32 son of Eibaragoa and Atouwit; husband of Emareow
Diraŋa	GIII.5, GIII.12 [Eamwidumwit] also known as Atabu; (1) husband of Eidabũk; husband of Eimwanu; (3) husband of Eibo; (4) husband of Eidemaiwe; (5) husband of Eidũbũgiteado
Diraŋatomo, Deraŋadamo, Teranatamo	GI.32, GII.11, GII.12, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] son of Edobuarik and Debaratabage; husband of Eiditumoijeb/Eitsitumoijeb/Editimoijep
Diriŋadeab	GI.8 son of Erubobwin and Agun
Dito	GIV.5 husband of Eagogo
Djim	GII.6 son of Emadarai and Dekarube
Djimoden	GII.28 husband of Ekioe
Djineŋen	GII.21 brother of Tiegbet
Djon	GII.5 son of Koabin and Abaine
Doaija	GI.11 son of Egaban and Deto; husband of Ebabouw
Doba	GI.30 son of Eidubwerik and Animetar
Dobada	GIII.1 son of Eigarube and Moniba
Doboijab	GI.45 son of Eidau and Dabər
Dobuagauwa	GI.45 son of Erəgi and Adinibadi
Dobuamwi	GI.43 wife of Meneiwak
Dobuamwi	GIV.1, GII.20 son of Eidauwe and Audoŋa
Dobuanab	GI.34 also known as Abuai; son of Ekadije and Rejũena
Dobuaga	GI.9 wife of Debauw
Dobubu	GI.28 also known as Binũŋan; son of Eidogoban and Deijagar
Dobuoga	GI.28 daughter of Etsibea and Dogabuodi; (1) wife of Debouw; (2) wife of Doguauw
Doburemoa	GI.28 son of Eigabwea and Diouwe
Dobũrida	GII.20 son of Eiranaije and Domoae
Doburu	GI.7 husband of Edamariro

Dobwagia	GI.17, GII.32 son of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg
Dobwanab	GII.10 also known as Abuai; son of Ekadije
Dobwe	GI.9 son of Eidiaube and Emakamin; husband of Aburaw; GI.30 [Emakamin = Deiwok ?]
Dobwəgeija	GI.13 son of Edoauw and Matorube
Dobwenu	GI.33 son of Einibea and Dearũk
Dodierik	GI.36 son of Abũraw and Duri
Dodiwea	GIII.5 wife of Agojaruk
Dogabuodi	GI.28 [Eamwit] husband of Etsibea
Doge	GII.12 husband of Emeare
Dogeago of Buada	GI.7 husband of Emwaij
Dogereta	GII.32 husband of Eijaruru
Dogewa of Boe	GI.7 husband of Ebebe
Dogia	GIII.4 son of Eriow and Agura
Dogidaba	GI.32 son of Eituwinia and Dogodu
Dogidaba	GIII.4; see Koabin
Dogidaba	GIII.15 son of Demaibib
Dogigi	GI.4A [Eamwidumwit] husband of Ereijibõgen
Doginauwo	GIII.8 son of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Doginene	GI.39 son of Ediũabo and Deũer
Doginene	GI.43 son of Eimwaruw and Auko
Dogiteit, Dogiteid	GIII.2, GII.20 son of Eidauwe/Eidouwe and Aũjadari
Dogiteroai	GIII.1; see Arebema
Dogobea	GI.2 son of Emarinet and Awita
Dogobea	GI.7 husband of Eduwaroe
Dogobu	GI.43 also known as Demoaniboŋ; husband of Edaija
Dogodu	GI.12 son of Eramaije and Dabaua
Dogodu	GI.12 son of Eramaije and Dabaua; also known as Douda; husband of Eidobobwea
Dogodu	GI.30, GI.32 [Eamwidara]; (1) husband of E[i]tuwinia; (2) husband of Eidedo
Dogomadaŋ	GI.27 son of Darawija and Aijagi; husband of Eidimama

Dogomadaŋ/Dogomodaŋ	GI.30, GI.31 son of Etsiaŋdogaweŋ and Deigomama; husband of Eimok
Dogomadaŋ	GIII.7; see Atiəŋək
Dogor	GI.12 son of Edugio and Abatsida
Dogouwea	GI.26 daughter of Madaija
Dogua	GI.12, GI.14 son of Eaŋama and Gigo; husband of Eiremae
Doguaŋa	GI.25, GII.12 daughter of Ebaəetedij/Ebauitedikj and Damaijaŋo; wife of Dedabage
Doguaŋa/Dokwaŋa	GI.1A, GI.45, GII.13 [Eamwit] daughter of Ebauitedij and Daubuk; wife of Enogoin
Doguape	GII.26 brother of Tauwe
Doguauw	GI.28 [Ranibək] husband of Eikaben
Dogumet	GI.4 wife of Debabatsi; also know as Aubedia
Dogumoij	GIII.8 son of Eidebanaŋ and Dioŋitaeər
Doguna	GI.36 son of Tiare
Dogura	GI.5A, GI.2 husband of (1) Eibwenamedaŋ; and (2) Baigurage
Dogura	GI.45 [Eamwit] husband of Eibanamataŋ
Doija	GI.28 [Eamwidara] husband of Eidogoəe
Dokwadena	GI.39 [Eamwidara] also known as Debadubuŋ; husband of Eigabaidia
Dokwaŋa	GI.1A; see Doguaŋa
Domaij	GI.7 son of Ebebe and Dogewa
Domianaŋ	GII.25 son of Eribuben and Beijedow
Domoae	GII.20 [Eoaru] husband of Eiranaije
Domwaer	GII.13; see Degoa
Domwait	GII.5 also known as Moses; son of Auweijeda and Ebenua; husband of Edamagei
Donobua	GIII.11 husband of Eiginauwa
Doŋea	GI.38, GII.11 son of Enəŋitsi and Tsinai
Doŋeri	GI.36 son of Abũraw and Duri
Dora	GI.5A, GII.10 [Daboe] daughter of Demaw

Doraidoun	GII.9 grandson of Ariakai
Doraiga/Daraiga	GI.34, GII.10 [Eamwidara] husband of Eidadu
Doris	GI.24 daughter of Eidedaŋe and Gadabu
Doroaruk	GI.5A, GI.45 [Eamwit] husband of Eiduwaroe
Dorobok	GI.28, GI.32 [Deboe] husband of Eigobwea
Dorobwit	GI.39, GI.41 also known as Dowija; son of Arakwijo; husband of Ebego
Dorodeab	GI.38 son of Deit and Aəeũi; husband of Eigogua
Dorodeab	GIII.7 [Deboe] husband of Eigagua
Doroweija	GIII.2 son of Eiduŋa and Ruwaija
Dorubwena	GII.32 son of Epinima and Gadaraua
Dorurudage	GII.12 [Emaŋum] husband of Eitarak
Doruwadu	GI.2A, GIII.15 also known as Ankajin; son of Eijereda/Einana and Koabin
Doruwadu	GIII.8 husband of Eideruba
Doruwadu	GIII.2 son of Eagoij and Gaudeaŋ
Doruwedu, Toruwedu	GIII.16, GII.30, GII.9 husband of Egagawe/Egagaue
Douai	GII.6 daughter of Eniga and Dawaŋ
Douda	GI.12; see Dogodu
Douda	GIII.3 son of Eidowirubo and Adiao
Douda	GIII.10 son of Eidowirubo and Baganiũ
Doudawa	GI.38 son of Deit and Aəeũi
Dougouge	GI.9, GI.24 son of Eigarea and Abugi; husband of Ebubuga
Douoŋ	GII.6; see Dawaŋ
Douru	GI.34 son of Etsedu and Baderũk
Dourur	GIII.6 son of Ebatedi and Waibeija
Douruwagi	GI.31 wife of Amenəak
Douruwagi	GIII.7 wife of Amenoak
Douwaba	GI.35 son of Ebebeja and Derienago
Douwadu	GI.39 (I-Kiribati) husband of Demaibin
Douwanue	GII.11 son of Etsiatet

Douwaredo	GI.8 son of Ededaŋ and Baidəge; husband of Dagaburoro
Douwai	GIII.12, GIII.16 also known as Eigaraũa and Demaŋ; husband of Eranimago/Erenemago
Douwaij	GI.19, GIII.15, GII.7 [Emea] also known as Demaŋ/Temaŋ; (1) wife of Amwe; (2) wife of Erenemago
Douwauru/Dowauru	GI.34, GI.38, GII.10 [Eamwit] son of Eideri and Tsiore; husband of Eidorokiŋ
Douwe	GI.6 so of Edarauw and Abanago
Douwedia	GI.3A, GI.34; see Auwedia
Douwedia	GII.10 husband of Eimamago
Douweneida	GIII.8 husband of Eŋadi
Douweneida	GIII.8 husband of Deriəginuwe
Douijiago	GII.7 daughter of Temaŋ/Douwaij
Douwogira	GIII.5 daughter of Eobab and Edierara; wife of Gadeidaŋ
Dowabobo	GI.6 son of Ederauw and Abanaga; husband of Ebweidi
Dowadi	GIII.10 son of Mwamwea; Eamwidumwit] otherwise Aidogan; husband of Eideberaneida
Dowado	GIII.11 son of Eimweria and Aijəgũr
Dowane	GI.28 also known as Denedeij; son of Eidogoban and Deijagar; husband of Eamera
Dowaŋ	GI.44 son of Ijũgiba and Abobonae
Dowara	GIII.8, GIII.9 son of Iijoji and Dagabe; husband of Eibina
Dowauru	GII.10l see Douwauru
Dowbwenu	son of Einibea and Adijep/Dearũk
Doweija	GI.34, GII.10 also known as Abuedoredu; son of Ekadije and Rejũena
Dowijogo	GI.28 [Emaŋum] husband of Eigabwea
Dowitsi	GIII.1A [Deboe] joint chief of Waboe district
Dowonun	GI.28 [Eoaru] husband of Emiriow
Drimaren	GI.12 wife of Akaidogo
Dũbaiauwe	GI.11 son of Ededa and Ijibauwo
Dubeij	GII.14 husband of Edibauwe
Dubogia	GI.40 son of Emarabatsi

Dubudu	GII.21 [Emea] husband of Eniatdaŋidaŋ
Duga	GI.35 son of Ebebeja and Derienago
Duga	GI.37 [daughter] of Eidedaŋan and Auki
Dugab	GII.13 husband of Derieneda
Dũgia	GI.11 son of Ederagabu and Bamage
Duŋow, Duŋop	GI.17, GII.32 husband of Ebaijeri/Ebwejiri
Dura	GI.12, GI.14 son of Eaŋama and Gigo; husband of Eredeben
Duraija	GII.13 daughter of Ediri and Temarerak; wife of Dekaino
Duraŋa	GI.43 also known as Denaumwa; son of Eidogiak and Rabewa
Duroro	GI.43 son of Etsian and Deiŋo
Doroweija	GIII.2 son of Eiduŋa and Ruwaija
Duwaiga	GI4 daughter of Egamoa and Nabi; (1) wife of Detimea; (2) wife of Gawadu
Duwaiga	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Duwaiwa	GI.39 son of Egoudi and Mwarua
Duwarere	GI.25 [Irua] husband of Dabane
Dowitsi	GI.7, GI.11 son of Eganoa and Goded; also known as Deteagori; husband of Emaŋəŋ
Duwok	GII.20 husband of Eirekogo
Dũgab	GI.10 son of Ebaegia and Gadubəb; husband of Etsian
Duwaiga	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Duwairubob	GIII.8 son of Eigore
Duwarere	GI32 husband of Bobane
Duwaroi	GIII.15 daughter of Ewemer
Duwok	GI.39, GIV.4 son of Eiguna husband of Iriname; brother of Gaudeaŋ
Duwok	GIII.1 [Eoaru]
Dzieme	GII.32 son of Eidarei and Denagabwida
Dzina	GII.21, GII.31 [Irua] (1) wife of Tiegbet/Tjegbet; (2) wife of Roŋador
Dzokane	GI.24 son of Ekeworu and Deiri

Dzokinai	GI.24 son of Eidedaŋe and Gadabu
Eab	GI.9 daughter of Emaŋare and Reijetsi; wife of Gaunubwe
Eabo	GIII.3 [Emea] wife of Ijaburenen̡
Eabo	GIII.10 daughter of Eiũedũet and Maraija [possibly the same as preceding Eabo)
Eadowewe	GIII.8 daughter of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Eadumpwij	GII.15 (Tuvaluan woman, i.e. Ellice Islander) [adopted into Emea clan]
Eagabuebue	GII.7 daughter of Egago and Abarauwo
Eagogo	GI.36 daughter of Eidiər
Eagogo	GIV.5 daughter of Etsin; wife of Dito
Eagoij	GI.5A ninth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eamwedi
Eagoij	GI.27, GIII.1, GIII.2 [Eamwit] wife of Gaudeaŋ
Eakere	GII.15 daughter of Etsioŋo
Eamadaŋ	GI.21; see Eamedaŋ
Eamara	GI.1, GI.24 [Emaŋum] daughter of Eidabenei; wife of Dabe
Eamara	GI.23 daughter of Etudiop and Akaikjape
Eamedaŋ	GI.1, GI.21 [Emaŋum]; also spelt Eamadaŋ; wife of Degidoa
Eamera	GI.28 [Eamwidara] wife of Dowane
Eamerib	GI.43[Eamwit]
Eamerina	GII.28 daughter of Ekioe and Djimoden
Eamimwi	GI.20 wife of Detemea
Eamoiũr	GI.39 son of Eidabadari
Eamwaŋir	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eiriaŋ
Eamwaŋit	GI.30 daughter of Eidoŋeda
Eamwaumwen	GII.17 [Deboe] son of Aiwon
Eamwedi	GI.5A eighth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eijimaya
Eamwemwe	GI.45; see Eŋimouwa
Eamwiow	GI.39, GIV.4 daughter of Ereijbogen

Eana	GI.10 daughter of Eŋin and Erogo
Eanakuati	GI.3A twelfth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Temamaeow
Eaŋama	GI.12 sister of Eramaije; wife of Gigo
Eane	GI.19, GII.5, GII.6 also known as Ewea; daughter of Temaŋ/Demaŋ/Douwaij
Eanit	GII.15 daughter of Daijaga; wife of Agiri
Eaŋeŋe	GII.1 wife of Sam
Eaŋidi	GIII.13 daughter of Einũgabi; wife of Imim
Eaŋo	GII.10 daughter of Ewaraki and Adiabaite
Eaŋupwij	GIII.7 daughter of Eiagoi and Aibubu
Eapapa	GI2 daughter of Baigurage and Dogura; wife of Bam of Eəaru
Eapapa	GIII.12 daughter of Eibwenamedaŋ and Baigu
Eapumwi	GI.39, GIV.4 daughter of Ekaido
Eapumwi	GI.45 daughter of Edaido and Denaba
Earu	GI.10 wife of Deauba
Eatũŋũran	GI.6 daughter of Eijerubo and Inebe; wife of Adire
Eaue	GI.3A thirteenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eanakuati
Ebaba	GII.5, GII.6 [Eamwidemwit] wife of Giri
Ebabae	GI.6, GI.11, GIV.6 [Eamwit] also spelt Ebaboe, Eibaboe; wife of Aboŋeida
Ebabane	GI.20 daughter of Ewararik and Dagaburoro
Ebade	GII.5, GII.6; see Ebwede
Ebabidi	GIII.7 daughter of Douruwagi and Amenoak
Ebaboe	G1.5; see Eibaboe
Ebabouw	GI.6A nineteenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Etinab
Ebabouw	GI.7 wife of Daguruwa
Ebabouw	GI.11 wife of Doaija
Ebabouwo/Ebabouw	GII.5, GII.6 daughter of Jim; wife of Bobei
Ebadauw, Ebadaup	GIII.16, GII.9 daughter of Ebuenowa

Ebade GII.6 see Ebwede

Ebadeki GII.2 [Eamwit] wife of Awaibeija

Ebadia GI.43 daughter of Eiderenago and Atabui

Ebadidi GI.31 daughter of Douruwagi and Amenəak

Ebadup GII.8 daughter of Ebuenoua

Ebaəetedij GI.25 see Eibauitedikj

Ebaegia GI.10 sister of Emaŋare; wife of Gadubəb

Ebaenigobwit GI.12; see Ebainugobwit

Ebagadi GIII.7 daughter of Edimetũr and Debeijara; wife of Deouri

Ebagai GI.2 [Deboe] second daughter of Egeow and Abũgeow

Ebagamauwe GII.32 daughter of Eidarei and Denagabwida

Ebagea GI.12, GI.13 daughter of Eaŋama and Gigo; wife of Giara

Ebagege GI.7 daughter of Edenamo and Agoijarũk

Ebagodi GIII.7 daughter of Edimetũr and Debeijara

Ebaigidear GIII.7 also known as Eiduŋure; wife of Gadudoga

Ebaine GII.5; see Abaine

Ebaijeri, Ebwejiri GI.17, GII.32, daughter of Egoma/Egomwe and Tinai/Tsineg; wife of Duŋow/Duŋop

Ebainugobwit GI.12, GI.33 also spelt Ebaenigobwit; daughter of Eidobobwea and Dogodu

Ebakwa GIII.11 son of Eidobu and Auwida

Ebameauw GI.4 daughter of Dogumet and Debabatsi

Ebanũgauw GI.18; see Ebanuŋau

Ebanuŋau GI.18, GII.15 daughter of Edonoa and Aduijir

Ebatariga GI.11 daughter of Edagauwe and Ijibauwo

Ebated GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Enũae; also know as Emoij

Ebatedi GIII.6 wife of Waibeija

Ebauitedij see Eibauitedij

Ebauitedikj see Eibauitedij

Ebauwija GII.11, GIII.15 daughter of Ewijowij and Auwide

Ebauwa GI.6, GI.18 wife of Agaudiari

Ebeaŋo GII.16, GII.17 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Gidouwa/Gidauwa

Ebebe	GI.7 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ; wife of Dogewa
Ebebeja	GI.35 [Irua] wife of Derienago
Ebebeja	GI.39 daughter of Eibireriak; wife of John
Ebegaro	GIII.6 daughter of Eideragabwit
Ebegede	GII.32 [Eamwit] sister of Eidikiri; wife of Budzida
Ebego	GI.39, GI.41 also known as Eorogina, Eidanugo and Eidioroga; wife of Dorobwit
Ebeiŋa	GII.2 daughter of Dergado and Awaibeija
Ebeitsi	GI.6 daughter of Eijerubo and Inebe; wife of Amweno
Ebeiwade	GIII.12 daughter of Bironi and Nabi
Ebeiwede	GI.4 daughter of Egamoa and Nabi; GI.5 (1) wife of Deiŋia; (2) wife of Maerer
Ebeiwede	GIII.1 [Iruwa] wife of Enow
Ebeka`	GII.13 daughter of Egoe and Aduer; wife of Temaŋenuwe
Ebenedioun	GI.32 daughter of Eidima and Roubu
Ebeneiben	GII.32 daughter of Eidamei and Denagabwida
Ebenomo	GII.9 daughter of Egaoe
Ebenowonon	GIII.4 daughter of Eidimwumwida and Ipudu; wife of Abwiran
Ebenua	GI.7; see Eibinua
Ebəoəgidaw	GI.1A [Eamwit] second daughter of Ediakaeə
Ebeowe	GI.5A, GI.34 see Eibwedo
Eber	GI.6A, GIII.15, GIII.16, GII.8, GII.9 sixteenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Ebuenauwa/Ebuenowa/Ebuenoua; wife of Deirame
Eber	GI.28 daughter of Eidogoəe and Doija; wife of Deinauwea
Ebetioger	GII.9 daughter of Egagaue and Toruwedu
Ebiatdaŋidaŋ	GII.21 wife of Dubudu
Ebida	GI.38, GII.11 daughter of Enəŋitsi and Tsinai; wife of Abago
Ebidoŋa	GIV.6; see Eibidoŋa
Ebiruwaeok	GIII.10 daughter of Eidagadi and Aidietsi
Ebo	GI.20, GI.21 wife of Bora

Eboaeaji	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Etumae and Deigoge; wife of Aijəmwen
Ebobeup	GII.9 daughter of Edobuenimen and Aroi; wife of Tuburedaup
Ebobweija	GI.13 daughter of Etian and Atubui
Eboboda	GI.16 daughter of Debera and Aibarik; wife of Ijo
Eboierik	GII.5 also known as Eboijeria; daughter of Egaga and Deduna
Eboijeria	GII.5; see Eboierik
Ebokwan	GI.30 daughter of Ediaren and Dedabage
Eboman	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidoan
Ebonani	GIII.4 daughter of Emioneaŋ and Adiũen
Ebontoror	GI.8 daughter of Ebwibwin and Garũba
Eborogidauw	GI.4A, GI.28, GI.32 [Eamwit] [second daughter/sister ?] of Etudiow; wife of Oeog
Eborogidauw	GIII.8 [Eamwit]wife of Weək
Ebotiər	GI.7 wife of Agadijeda
Ebouwaneaŋ	GI.6 daughter of Egotsin and Ataŋ
Ebuae	GI.16 wife of Demwamwi
Ebuamwi	GI.8 daughter of Edino and Adumoe
Ebuar	GI.6 daughter of Egobeit and Ekabubu
Ebubuga	GI.9, GI.24 [Eamwit] wife of Dougouge
Ebũbwiniow, Eibubwiniow	GI.3, GIV.2 daughter of Eibidara and Aboboa/Boboa; wife of Eria
Ebue	GII.15 daughter of Eanit and Agiri
Ebuedo	GII.5, GII.6, GII.11 [Eamwidemwit] daughter of Emaoa and Eduŋa; wife of Giri
Ebuedubuet	GI.23; see Eibwetubwet
Ebuenauwa, Ebuenowa, Ebuenoua, Ebuenawa	GI.6A, GII.8, GII.9 fifteenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Edonini and Mariniben
Ebuenoija	GIV.5 daughter of Eagogo and Dito
Ebũete	GI.35 daughter of Erebũer

Ebuetər	GI.13 daughter of Ebagea and Giara
Ebugia	GII.30 [Deboe] wife of Agid
Ebugouwa	GI.10; see Eibugoua
Ebuini	GI.3A, GI.32; see Eibwini
Ebũkwatar	GI.1A, GI.32 see Ekwekwatar
Ebũmuar	GI.9 wife of Kanemae
Ebuobue	GII.12 daughter of Eitarak and Dorurudage
Ebuoedo	GII.11, GIII.15; see Eibo
Ebureidu	GI.8 daughter of Edougie and Abaeaea
Ebwebweda	GI.36 daughter of Eideit
Ebwebwen	GII.20 daughter of Egabaje and Baidoŋo; wife of Awaigoro
Ebwede	GII.5, GII.6 also known as Ebade; son of Jim and Etiŋap; husband of Etwenianar
Ebwedo	GI.5A; see Eibwedo
Ebwedũbwet	GI.20 daughter of Ederateid and Adinbadi
Ebweidi	GI.6 wife of Dowabobo
Ebwejiri	GII.32; see Ebaijeri
Ebwenaŋ	GI.19 wife of Dagauwabaŋa
Ebweraũ	GI.7 daughter of Eiwiot and Agoijarũk
Ebweroŋ	GI.11; see Robidak
Ebweroŋ	GIV.6 daughter of Eganoa and Goded
Ebwibwin	GI.8 wife of Garũba
Ebwini	GI.9; see Eibwini
Ebyer	GII.31 wife of Irot
Eda	GI.5A third named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Edaeaij
Edababagu	GI.34; see Ekadije
Edabadenaŋ	GI.4 daughter of Eodebe and Emautər
Edabaeo	GI.43 daughter of Dobuamwi and Meneiwak
Edabaraidit	GII.6; see Etabaraijitit
Edabũgi, Eidũbũgi	GI.7, GI.15, GIII.2 also known as Eidũbũgi; daughter of Eiwiot/Eidebara and Agoijarũk; wife of Dederak/Diderak

Edadia	GI.19 daughter of Ebwenaŋ and Dagauwabaŋa
Edadoij	GI.20; see Ejadai
Edadu	GIV.6 wife of Daraiga
Edae	GI.6 daughter of Etoeibe and Bũren; wife of Nobob
Edaeaij	GI.5A second named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eirəmũreminanijaui
Edaedeit	GI.4 daughter of Egauwe and Ateaku
Edaga	GII.11 daughter of Emaoa and Eduŋa
Edagabo	GI.7 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ; wife of Deimean
Edagabo	GI.12 daughter of Ediribo and Amwidoũŋ
Edaganuwe	wife of Audoa
Edagarauw	GI.7 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ
Edagarin	GI.17, GII.32 daughter of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg; husband of Ruka/Ruga
Edagauwe	GI.4 wife of Riomuga
Edagauwe	GI.11 [Deboe] wife of Ijibauwo; sister of Ededa
Edagiro	GI.25 daughter of Gabuadage and Iweida; wife of Reijeti
Edaigu	GI.2A, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eimouw and Aibuge
Edaigu	GIII.12 wife of Tsiouwe
Edaija	GI.43 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Dogobu
Edainaijoŋo	GI.2A [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eimouw and Aibuge
Edak	GII.10 daughter of Etioup and Atiam; wife of Akade
Edamagei	GII.5 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Domwait
Edamagin	GI.5A possible alternative name for Eidemawin
Edamagin	GI.2; see Mabel
Edamaijaŋo	GI.10 wife of Abaijoda
Edamaijedi	GI.10 daughter of Earu and Deauba
Edamamweo	GIII.16, GII.8 dauhter of Ediagoe and Tabaratabage
Edamariro	GI.7, GI.29 daughter of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi; wife of Doburu
Edamaro	GII.23 [Eamwidumwit] mother of Naomi

Edamwea	GI.6, GIV.6 daughter of Epwijũeow and Detamait; wife of Buredauw
Edamwea	GIV.6 wife of Bũredaw
Eidana	GIII.1 daughter of Eigaero and Debaudor
Edanaraŋar	GI.7 daughter of Ewemer and Deimara
Edagatouwe	GI.10, GI.25; see Edugatouwe
Edarai	GI.14 daughter of Eiremae and Dogua
Edariri	GII.13 [Eamwidara] wife of Temarerak
Edariri	GII.11 wife of Tsiai
Edaubuk	GI.23 daughter of Ewidae and Deraŋadamo
Edaubuk	GIV.5 daughter of Eijabo and Agimen; wife of Abuidugo
Edawak	GI.9 daughter of Egouna and Tsiai
Edawar	GI.9 daughter of Ebwini and Tsiai
Edawar	GI.9 wife of Aidowu
Edeau	GII.17 [Eamwidumwit]
Edebara	GI.7; see Eidebara
Edebe	GII.18 wife of Baru
Edebidoŋa	GI.6; see Dibeniow
Ededa	GI.11 [Deboe] sister of Edagauwe; wife of Ijibauwo
Ededage	GI.25 daughter of Emaerer and Abugi
Ededaŋ	GI.8, GI.35 see Eidedaŋ
Ededaŋe	GI.9, GI.24, GI.27 daughter of Eigarea and Abugi; wife of Gadabu
Ededaubwik	GI.6A fourth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Merabwik
Edediage	GII.27 daughter of Etsiama and Aku
Ededo	GI.12, GI.13, GI.32; see Eidedo
Ededoga	GI.19; see Etedoga
Edeenaeoe	GI.4 daughter of Egamoa and Nabi
Edego	GI.6A fifth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Ededaubwik
Edemiarube	GII.32 daughter of Epinima and Gadaraua

Edemaro	GI.5 daughter of Ebeiwede and Deiŋia; wife of Aniwen
Edenamo, Eidenamo	GI.5A, GI.7; GI.45 [Daboe] daughter of Ituwowa/Eideranabwit and Animadani; wife of Agoijarũk/Agoijarak
Edeŋab	GI.1A eighth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, firstborn daughter of Egobo [spelt Ediŋab, GI.4A]
Ederagabu	GI.11 wife of Bamage
Ederagura	GI.7 daughter of Egore and Reijetsi
Ederaited	GI.20 daughter of Eijeda and Imida; wife of Adinbadi
Ederamira	GII.18 daughter of Edebe and Baru; wife of Eŋabate
Ederauno	GII.24 daughter of Enogina and Dabwido
Ederauno	GII.26 wife of Bobeij
Ederauw	GI.6 sister of Egotsin; (1) wife of Awoŋũe; (2) wife of Abanago
Ederenin	GII.26 daughter of Miriam and Baubwo
Ederi	GIV.6, GII.10 daughter of Ebwedi and Deauwa; wife of Amanaugu
Edetoga	GII.5, GII.7 daughter of Temaŋ/Douwaij; wife of Dejemadu
Ediabwinap	GI.6 wife of Aijoimwen
Ediaeok	GI.9 daughter of Eidedabage
Ediagoe	GI.6A, GII.8, GII.12 thirteenth named Clan head of Emea Clan; daughter of Edimer and Dabaradabage/Tabaratabage
Ediagoe	GIV.7 [Eamwidumwit] also known as Eruetaeow; wife of Awideow
Ediaibwe	GI.2 [Deboe] daughter of Egeow and Abũgeow; wife of Adimaũti of Eamwit
Ediajara	GIII.7 daughter of Eidowar and Imaouie; husband of Aŋabuŋa
Ediakaeə	GI.1A ninth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Edeŋab
Ediakaeə, Ediakaea	GI.7, GI.29 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ; wife of Robak
Ediakaeə	GIII.10 daughter of Eibweidi and Goudedo
Ediakwen, Ediakuen, Ediaukwen	GII.5, GII.6, GII.11 [Eamwidemwit] daughter of Emaoa and Eduŋa wife of Giri

Ediaŋabo	GI.15 daughter of Erawenani
Ediaren	GI.30 also knwn as Ekore; daughter of Dogodu; wife of Dedabage
Edibaet/Etibat	GI.6A, GIII.16, GII.8 tenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Etsigo and Abaiwoŋ; sister of Daubug/Daubuk
Edibauwe	GII.14 husband of Dubeij
Edibo	GII.9 daughter of Etsitsima and Tuenima
Edidiep	GII.19 sister of Ewanani
Edienimen	GI.39 daughter of Ejouwema and Ababwin
Ediər	GI.8 daughter of Eruae and Atago
Ederi	GI.4 wife of Amanogu
Ediagoe	GIV.7 wife of Awideow
Edibanani	GI.12; see Emeraupwij
Edibouw	GII.20 wife of Deaŋo
Edidiep	GII.19
Edidin	GI.3A, GI.10 twenty-third named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Deado and Etouda
Edidubweij	GII.19 wife of Argadzio
Ediega	GI.15 wife of Jou
Edienubwit	GI.40 daughter of Emarabatsi
Ediər	GI.8 daughter of Eruae and Atago; wife of Auwamaŋ
Edierara	GIII.5, GIII.7 daughter of Edimetũr and Debeijara; wife of Eobab
Edietarab	GI.8, GI.37 daughter of Edino and Adumoe/Salmon
Edietaŋaə	GIII.8 daughter of Deriəginuwe and Douweneida; wife of Bajaro
Edigauw	GI.25 daughter of Edugatouwe and Abugi
Edijogeow	GI.39 daughter of Eidabadari
Edijoŋo	GIII.4 wife of Garaidi
Edimer	GI.6A, GII.8, GII.11, GIII.15, GIII.16 twelfth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Edonini and Gourab; wife of Dabaradabage/Dabaratabage/Tabaratabage

Edimetur	GIII.3, GIII.7 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eidira and Darauba; wife of Debeijara
Edimetũr	GIII.5 daughter of Dodiwea and Agojaruk
Edimueneŋiŋ	GII.5, GII.6 daughter of Jim
Edin	GII.10 daughter of Etibarage and Mr.Stevens
Edinganedo	GI.2 [Deboe] daughter of Ediaibwe and Adimaũtsi; wife of Detogia of Eəoru
Edino	GI.8 wife of Adumoe
Edino	GI.37 wife of Salmon
Edino	GI.37 wife of Anie
Edino	GIII.8 son of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Ediŋab	GI.1A; see Edeŋab
Ediŋeb	GI.19; see Etiŋap
Ediodebe	GII.18 wife of Arinowa
Edioko	GI.35 [Ewarũ] wife of Ababan
Edioŋaŋe	GI.12, GI.33 also spelt Edioũaŋe; daughter of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Edior	GI.25 daughter of Dearo and Abugi
Edior	GI.27 [Eoaru] wife of Bagewa
Edioroga	GI.39; see Ebego
Edioũaŋe	GI.12; see Edioŋaŋe
Ediribo	GI.12 daughter of Ebanigobwit; also known as Edogidadagaij; wife of Amwidoũŋ
Ediro	GI.8; see Eidiro
Editen	GII.20 daughter of Ereimwaŋ and Gabeija
Editimoijep	GII.12 see Editumojeb
Editumoijeb	GI.19 daughter of Egauwaŋ and Diaugu; wife of Konrad
Editumojeb/Editimoijep	GI.1A, GII.12 eleventh named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Etudiow (senior line) [spelt Editumoijeb, GI.4A]
Ediũabo	GI.39 wife of Dabanab
Ediũabo	GI.39 wife of Deũer

Edjaio	GI.23; see Ediaeok
Edjibea	GI.23 also known as Etibea; daughter of Ediaeok and Deijagar
Edjigen	GII.21, GII.27 [Eamwit] daughter of Ebiatdaŋidaŋ and Dubudu; wife of Dieŋabeija
Edjimow	GII.27 daughter of Etsiama and Aku
Edjinarau	GII.28 daughter of Ibiuŋ and Dedoŋo; wife of Detebene
Edjinegoau	GII.28 daughter of Ekioe and Djimoden
Edjinubwit	GII.19 daughter of Emodjiben and Ben; wife of Ewugia
Edna	GII.23 daughter of Naomi and Alikilik
Edoaiji	GI.28 [Ranibək] wife of Aijoŋe
Edoauw	GI.12, GI.13 daughter of Eramaije and Dabaua; wife of Matorube
Edoauw	GII.26 daughter of Enamano and Tauwe
Edobaro	GIII.10; see Eideberaneda
Edobatsi	GI.10 daughter of Earu and Deauba
Edobuarik/Edobuerik	GI.2A, GIII.15, GII.11 see Etabuerik
Edobuenimen	GII.9 daughter of Egagaue and Toruwedu; wife of Aroi
Edodage	GI.11 daughter of Eidoruboda and Tomakin
Edodeija	GII.20 daughter of Eijabo and Reijetsi
Edogaere	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidigo
Edogai	GI.7, GII.5, GII.6 [Eamwit] daughter of Erebo/Eidena and Abudetər; also known as Itutsiow; wife of Wangaije
Edogamie	GI.8 daughter of Ediər and Auwamaŋ
Edogidadagaij	GI.12; see Ediribo
Edogidogaij	GIII.1 daughter of Eibangobwit and Dear
Edogimet	GI.4 daughter of Edamaijoŋo and Detire; wife of Diaikwen
Edogodage	GII.25, GII.21 daughter of Ebiatdaŋidaŋ and Dubudu; wife of Bugaijo
Edogogaitsia	GI.2A eleventh named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Ewemer
Edogogo	GIII.7 daughter of Eijabwer

Edogorout	GI.13 daughter of Etian and Atubui; also known as Eiduwija; wife of Deadiba
Edoguada	GI.8 daughter of Ededaŋ and Baidəge
Edomojoŋe	GII.17Edonini GI.6A, GIII.16, GII.8 eleventh named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Etibat/Etibaet; wife of Gourab, he and she being cousins
Edonini	GI.6A, GIII.16, GII.8 fourteenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Ediagoe and Tabaratabage ; husband of Mariniben
Edonoa	GI.18, GII.15 daughter of Ewenani and Detagaie/Dedagoije; wife of Aduer/Aduijir
Edopuikj	GII.12 daughter of Burenaida
Edopwij	GI.20 dughter of Eijeda and Imida; wife of Deganigan
Edorobuoda	GII.30 daughter of Ebugia and Agid
Edorokiŋ	GII.10 daughter of Egaidi and Akamioup
Edoruboda/Edorobwoda	GI.17, GII.32 daughter of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg; wife of Maki
Edouake	GII.9 daughter of Etsitsima and Tuenima; wife of Atibuebueta
Edoubaro	GI.3A; GI.32; Eituwinia
Edougie	GI.8 wife of Abaeaea
Edouwa	GI.28a wife of Robert
Edouwa	GI.30 daughter of Eamwaŋit
Edowagag	GI.4 daughter of Dogumet and Debabatsi
Edowagag	GI.5 daughter of Edemaro and Aniwen
Edowagak	GII.24 sister of Enogina
Edouwage	GIII.13 daughter of Iditsima and Gadow
Edudike	GI.4 daughter of Ijabur and Tsietsie
Edugatouwe	GI.10, GI.25 husband of Abugi
Edugio	GI.12 wife of Abatsida
Edũgumauw, Eidugumauw	GI.3, GI.19, GIV.2 daughter of Eiranauwa; sister of Eibidara; wife of Gawira
Edugune	GI.10, GI.22 daughter of Egore and Urapwe; wife of Tiami
Edugune	GII.13 [Emaŋum] wife of Mairer

Edũgũra	GI.20 daughter of Egagawe and Degawai
Eduŋa	GI.19 husband of Erianauwa
Eduŋa	GII.11 husband of Emaoa
Eduraŋa	GI.10 daughter of Ebugouwa and Gouma
Eduwaroe	GI.7 daughter of Edenamo and Agoijarũk; wife of Dogobea
Edward	GI.25; see Iweida
Edward	GII.10 son of Etibarage and Mr.Stevens
Edziaredore	GII.26 daughter of Enamano and Tauwe
Edziaroga	GII.29 [Emea] wife of Jeremiah
Edzibu	GI.23 [Irua] (I-Kiribati) wife of Aborauw
Edzibwinamwen	GII.32 daughter of Epinima and Gadaraua
Edzigoge	GII.17 daughter of Gerodiage and Sebe
Edzini	GII.26 daughter of Enamano and Tauwe
Edzinoai	GII.32 daughter of Eidarei and Denagabwida
Edzizi	GII.28 daughter of Ijowe and Tsimion
Edzidziarube	GII.32 daughter of Epinima and Gadaraua
Edzidzinabwaga	GII.32 daughter of Eneme and Dabwadau
Eəeman	GIII.2 daughter of Eidebara and Agoujorũk
Ega	GI.18 wife of Deberanaŋ
Egabaje	GII.20 daughter of Eiranaije and Domoae; wife of Baidoŋo
Egaban	GI.11 wife of Deto
Egabatsio	GII.9 daughter of Edouake and Atibuebueta
Egabodeman	GI.8 daughter of Egameaŋ and Gagiba
Egabu	GI.14 daughter of Eiremae and Dogua
Egabuear	GII.13, GII.14 also known as Eidogeiwea; wife of Aidubo
Egabweit	see Egəbweit
Egadio	GI.9 daughter of Victoria and Bageit
Egaeow	GI.5A see Egeow
Egaga	GII.5 daughter of Auweijeda and Ebenua; wife of Deduna
Egagaəe	GI.1A [Eamwit] daughter of Ekadije [Egagoəe, GI.4A]

Egagaəe	GIII.13 daughter of Dedogi and Gabiredi
Egagawe	GI.20 daughter of Eamimwi and Detemea; wife of Degawai
Egagawe, Egagaoue, Egagaue	GIII.16, GII.8, GII.9 daughter of Edonini and Mariniben; wife of Doruwedu/Toruwedu
Egagewo	GI.38, GII.11 daughter of Ebida and Abago
Egago	GIII.16 daughter of Edonini and Mariniben
Egago	GII.7 daughter of Temaŋ/Douwaij; wife of Abarauwo
Egagoe	GII.8, GII.9 daughter of Ebuenoua; wife of Abarauo
Egagoəe	see Egagaəe
Egaidi	GI.5A, GIV.6, GII.10 [Daboe] daughter of Ebeowe/Ebwedi; wife of Akamioup
Egaije	GI.43, GI.44 [Emea] wife of Beijedar
Egamaduwa	GI.8 daughter of Ebwibwin and Garũba
Egamaijeb	GI.6; see Emadaija
Egameaŋ	GI.8 see Eigemeaŋ
Egameaŋ	GI.12 daughter of Edugio and Abatsida; wife of Tsiobobo
Egamete	GI.45 daughter of Eidenamo and Agoijarak
Egamoa	GI.4 daughter of Dogumet and Debabatsi; also known as Bironni; wife of Nabi
Eganoa	GI.11, GIV.6 [Deboe] daughter of Ededa and Ijibauwo; wife of Goded
Eganuwede	GI.8 daughter of Egameaŋ and Gagiba; wife of Deijeragu
Eganuwede	GI.20 daughter of Egawanit and Dekoba
Egaoa	GIII.16 daughter of Ebuenowa
Egagano	GI.19. see Ekakano
Egago	GII.5 wife of Eobob
Egarabwa	GI.45 daughter of Eŋimouwa and Bebeira
Egaraŋi	GIII.12 daughter of Einũgabi
Egaroadu	GII.9 daughter of Edobuenimen and Aroi; wife of Tutierik
Egarout	GI.2, GI.19 [Emea] daughter of Erianauwa and Detagaije; wife of Abubu
Egarubirup	GII.7 daughter of Egago and Abarauwo

Egatouwe	GI.14 daughter of Eiremae and Dogua
Egauman	GI.25, GI.32 also known as Eimareow; daughter of Gabuadage and Iweida; wife of Diraŋa
Egauwaŋ	GI.6, GIV.6 daughter of Edamwea and Buredauw
Egauwaŋ	GI.19 wife of Diaugu
Egauwe	GI.4 wife of Ateaku
Egawanit	GI.20 daughter of Ewararik and Dagaburoro; wife of Dekoba
Egəbweit, Egabweit	GI.17, GII.32 daughter of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg; wife of Aŋe
Egedobuikj	GII.12 also known as Eidigo; daughter of Editimoijep and Deraŋadamo; wife of Imetsi
Egeidu	GII.5 [Ewaru] husband of Tabita
Egeiwa	GII.25 daughter of Adzimo
Egenae	GI.19 husband of Erianauwa
Egeow	GI.2A, GI.5A, GI.45 [Deboe] daughter of Eibwenamedaŋ/Eibanamataŋ and Dogura; wife of Abũgeow of Eamwit; also spelt Egaeow; also known as Erø/Era; GI.7 wife of Derigiado
Egerenono	GI.23 wife of Dedidow; mother of Damaije
Egeridu	GII.26 wife of Debewa
Egetu	GI.9, GI.24 (1) wife of Gaure; (2) wife of Dabe
Egimarawa	GI.19 daughter of Emodage and Deteiba
Egoa	GI.2 [Deboe] daughter of Ediaibwe and Adimaũtsi; also known as Ekeow
Egoba	GIII.6 daughter of Eideragabwit; wife of Abubu
Egobena	GI.20 [Emea] wife of Ijemaran
Egobo	GI.1A seventh named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Eitian
Egobweit	GI.6 daughter of Egotsin and Ataŋ; wife of Ekabubu
Egobwinateaŋ	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Ereijibõgen
Egoe	GII.13 daughter of Eibane and Tetedae; wife of Aduer
Egogia	GII.5, GII.6, GII.7 daughter of Temaŋ/Demaŋ/Douwaij; wife of Teiuŋo

Egogo	GII.6 daughter of Ebuedo and Giri
Egoma	GI.7, GI.12, GI.17, GIII.15; see Eigoma
Egona	GII.11 wife of Dame
Egore	GI.10 wife of Urapwe
Egoroija	GI.11; see Eigoroija
Egotsin	GI.6 sister of Ederauw; wife of Ataŋ
Egoudi	GI.39 wife of Mwarua
Egouna	GI.9 [Eamwidara] wife of Tsiai
Egoweda	GIII.12 [Eoaru]; wife of Gumwaer
Egowi	GI.10 wife of Akaramwij
Egugiro	GII.17 daughter of Gerodiage and Sebe
Egumete	GI.7 daughter of Edenamo and Agoijarũk
Egũraban	GI.6; see Detamait
Egwome	GII.32;see Eigoma
Eiagoi	GIII.7 daughter of Eidowar and Imaouie; wife of Aibubu
Eiakomai	GI.11 [Irua] wife of Robidak
Eibaba	GI.35 daughter of Ebebeja and Derienago
Eibaba	GIII.4 daughter of Emioneaŋ and Adiũen
Eibabane	GI.37 daughter of Eiwawarik
Eibaboe	GI.6, GI.11, GIV.6; see Ebabae
Eibaəeda	GI.36 daughter of Amwano
Eibaəer	GI.36 daughter of Eirubeidi
Eibaga	GIII.6 daughter of Eideragabwit
Eibagan	GIII.8 daughter of Eideruba and Abija Eibaiba GIII.8 wife of Amarak
Eibaidubu	GIII.11 daughter of Eimweria and Aijəgũr
Eibaigogo	GI.26 daughter of Ekobwit and Degoa
Eibaigogo	GI.31 daughter of Eidodaija
Eibaijeri	GIII.1 daughter of Eotet and Enow; wife of Inenijoŋ
Ebaijo	GIII.15 daughter of Edobuarik and Debaratabage

Eibamumon	GII.20 daughter of Eidowanuwe and Deneida
Eibanamataŋ	GI.45/ see Eibwenamedaŋ
Eibane	GII.13 [Ranibök] wife of Tetedae
Eibangobwit	GIII.1 wife of Dear
Eibaragoa	GI.32 daughter of Eiŋajin and Deijo; wife of Atouwit
Eibaranimen	GI.30 daughter of Dogodu; wife of Dedabage
Eibaraŋũ	GI.35 daughter of Eibidoŋa and Gedauw
Eibare	GI.36 daughter of Eidiruko
Eibarere	GI.4A, GII.12 [Eamwit] daughter of Eimwarere
Eibarogo	GIII.6 daughter of Eibere and Baijin
Eibaruwa	GI.44, GI.45 [Deboe] wife of Deimoa
Eibauatedikj	GII.13 daughter of Etarairu and Kakiber
Eibauitedij/Ebauitedikj	GI.1A, GI.41, GI.45, GII.12 ; see Daubuk
Eibauwedo	GI.11 [Eamwit] daughter of Eidoa and Ijibauwo
Eibəaedo	GI.34 daughter of Ekadije and Deiŋia
Eibeaŋo	GIII.12 daughter of Edaigu and Tsiouwe
Eibeni	GIII.7 daughter of Eibare and Imaguie
Eibeowe	GII.10; see Ebuedo
Eibere	GIII.6 wife of Baijin
Eibereroa	GI.32 daughter of Eidimim
Eibia	GIII.10 wife of Gouba
Eibiago	GII.11, GIII.15 daughter of Ewemer/Euemer
Eibiaij	GI.44 daughter of Ijũgiba and Abobonae
Eibianu	GI.43 [Eamwit] wife of Deraŋabwa
Eibianu	GI.43 daughter of Eitsian and Aremwa
Eibiaun	GI.4A, GII.20 [Eamwit] daughter of Eiraŋaija/Eiranaije and Domoae; wife of Deraŋabua
Eibiat	GI.11 [Eamwit] wife of Waibeja
Eibiat	GI.36 daughter of Aribogog
Eibida	GI.2A; GI.28 fifteenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Einoŋitsi; wife of Deijagar

Eibidara	GI.3, GI.4, GIV.2 daughter of Eiranauwa; (1) wife of Detimea; (2) wife of Aboboa; also known as Riouban
Eibidoŋa	GI.11 daughter of Edagauwe and Ijibauwo; wife of Abwidũga
Eibidoŋa	GI.35, GI.37 also known as Eigaŋar; wife of Gedauw
Eibidoŋa	GI.36 sister of Eniet
Eibina	GI.33 daughter of Eidebogu and Deidinigoro; wife of Gairoe
Eibina	GIII.9 [Eoaru] wife of Dowara
Eibinua, Ebenua	GI.7, GII.5, GII.6 [Eamwit] daughter of Erebo and Abudetər; wife of Auweijeda
Eibiotet	GI.30 daughter of Edeimaibũre and Demow; wife of Daraoa
Eibireriak	GI.39 daughter of Eidawogo
Eibo of Aiwo	GI.1 [Emaŋum] daughter of Ereidiowaŋ; wife of Bora
Eibo	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eamwaŋir
Eibo	GIII.5 [Eamwit] wife of Diraŋa
Eibo	GII.11, GIII.15 also known as Ebuoedo; daughter of Edobuarik/Etabuerik and Debaratabage/Tabaratabage
Eibobarere	GIV.7 daughter of Eirobidak
Eibobweja	GI.30, GI.43 daughter of Etsian and Atabui
Eiboeae	GI.3A fifteenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eriow
Eiboeae	GI.28; see Edeaiji
Eiboeau	GI.43 daughter of Eimwaruw and Auko
Eibogae	GIII.7 sister of Atiəŋək
Eibogai	GI.34 daughter of Eidarau and Amenəak; wife of Aəũga
Eibokai	GI.39 daughter of Egoudi and Mwarua; wife of Reidu
Eiboragow	GIII.5 daughter of Eibo and Diraŋa; wife of Auwonũwi
Eiboruk	GIII.1 also known as Wemaren; daughter of Eibaijeri and Inenijoŋ
Eiboun	GI.43 daughter of Edaija and Dogobu

Eibouw	GI.34, GI.38 daughter of Eimamago and Auwedia/Douwedia; wife of Eweema
Eibuamwi	GI.37 daughter of Edino and Adumoe/Salmon
Eibuedo	GI.3A seventh named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Etsibogen
Eibuedo	GII.10; see Eibwedo
Eibugiwea	GIII.1 daughter of Eidoga and Enow
Eibugoua, Ebugouwa	GI.10, GII.15 daughter of Daijaga; wife of Gouma
Eibuŋidoga	GIII.7 wife of Dairioja
Eibuŋidoga	GIII.10; see Eidebaboe
Eibũŋija	GI.28; see Eidimim
Eibureidu	GI.40 daughter of Abaeaea and Eidaugia
Eibureijo	GI.33 also known as Eamon; wife of Demar
Eiburutor	GIII.12 daughter of Eigogo and Daruruŋa
Eibwebea	GI.28 daughter of Eimedeaij and Daŋori; wife of Auruba
Eibwedo	GI.28, GI.30, GI.32 also known as Eidedo; daughter of Eigobwea and Auwedia; wife of Dogodu
Eibwedo, Ebwedo	GI.5A, GI.34, GIV.6 [Daboe] also known as Ebeowe; daughter of Eidadu and Doraiga; wife of De-Eauwa/Deauwa
Eibwedo. Eibuedo	GI.38, GII.10 also known as Eibeowe; daughter of Eidadu and Daraiga; wife of De-Eauwe
Eibwedo	GII.11 daughter of Egona and Dame; wife of Gita
Eibweidi	GIII.10 wife of Goudedo
Eibwenamedaŋ	GI.5A, GI.2, GI.45 [Daboe] also spelt Eibanamataŋ; also known as Epadi; daughter of Eiduwaroe and Doroaruk; wife of Dogura
Eibwenamedaŋ	GIII.12 wife of Baigu
Eibwenaŋ	GI.43, GIII.2 daughter of Eimaeowen and Aremwa
Eibwetubwet	GI.23, GI.28 [Irua] also known as Ebuedubuet; daughter of Eikaben and Doguauw/Debuago; wife of Damaije
Eibwib	GI.12, GI.33 daughter of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Eibwini	GI.32 twentieth Clan head of Ranibək Clan; daughter of Eituwinia and Dogodu; wife of Tsiai; also spelt Ebuini and Ebwini

Eibwogege	GI.45 son of Eidenamo and Agoijarak
Eidabadari	GI.39 daughter of Einuwa
Eidabagenaŋ	GIII.12 daughter of Eigugia and Deiŋo
Eidabanani	GIII.8 brother of Dagabe; mother of Eiruwaji
Eidabara	GIII.2 daughter of Eiduŋa and Ruwaija
Eidabara	GIV.7 [Eamwit] sister of Etidouma; wife of Awideow
Eidabenei	GI.1 [Emaŋum] daughter of Eimerowedi; wife of Debagaija
Eidabuk, Eidabũk	GIII.5, GIII.12 daughter of Einũgabi; wife of Atabu/Diraŋa
Eidadaija	GIII.7 daughter of Eigagua and Dorodeab
Eidadu	GI.5A, GI.34, GII.10 [Daboe] daughter of Eidorokiŋ and Douwauru; wife of Doraiga/Daraiga
Eidaea	GIII.2 daughter of Aijimae
Eidagabo	GI.1A see Eigotedo
Eidagadi	GIII.10 daughter of Eibweidi and Goudedo; wife of Aidietsi
Eidagagaijo	GIV.1, GII.20 [Emaŋum] wife of Adijep/Dearũk
Eidagaibwit	GIII.7 daughter of Eidima
Eidaganue	GII.11daughter of Edariri and Tsiai
Eidagarawa	GIII.13 daughter of Era and Deŋea; wife of Ado
Eidagatouwe	GIII.8 daughter of Enakoin and Eitsi
Eidagauwe	GI.22 daughter of Edugune and Tiami
Eidaker	GI.34 daughter of Eidawanogo and Deikidoaij
Eidakiəb	GIII.11 daughter of Eidouwa and Abəuke
Eidamagin	GI.30; see Eireron
Eidamaije	GI.37 daughter of Edino and Anie
Eidamaijoŋo	GI.2A, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eimouw and Aibuge
Eidamajoŋo	GI.27 daughter of Darawija and Aijagi
Edamaro	GII.23 [Eamwidumwit] mother of Naomi
Eidamwa	GIII.7 daughter of Ebaigidear and Gadudoga
Eidana	GIII.1 daughter of Eigaero and Debaudor
Eidanaba	GIII.12 [Iruwa] wife of Tsiouwe

Eidanago	GIII.3 daughter of Eidie and Burengarawa; wife of Iwaun
Eidanibeja	GI.34 also knows as Atta; daughter of Eimwitsiow and Gadu
Eidanugo	GI.6A sixth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Edego
Eidanugo	GI.39; see Ebego
Eidaŋe	GIII.1 also known as Aokebaŋ; daughter of Eirugitoraəa and Awide
Eidapwij	GI.42 daughter of Eijeda and Imida; wife of Denaw
Eidaraka	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eiwaga
Eidarakui	GIII.7 wife of Dagogoe
Eidaramada	GIII.1 daughter of Eigarube and Moniba
Eidarau	GI.34 [Irua] wife of Amenəak
Eidaraw	GI.30 daughter of Etsiaŋdogaweŋ and Deigomama
Eidarei	GI.17, GII.32 [Eamwit] wife of Denagabwida
Eidarei	GII.32 daughter of Budzida and Ebegede; wife of Denagabwada
Eidarin	GII.16 wife of Bobeij
Eidaruwa	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Emoij
Eidaruwa	GIII.6; see Eijabwer
Eidaruwa	GII.2 daughter of Ebadeki and Awaibeija; wife of Atamiuw
Eidaruwa	GII.16 [Eamwit] mother of Nobop
Eidau	GI.33, GI.45 daughter of Eigamwaijeb and Mwawi; wife of Dabər
Eidauairere	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] also known as Etumae; daughter of Enaŋitar/Einoŋitər; wife of Deigoge
Eidaubuk	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eŋatemen
Eidaubuk, Eidaubũk	GIII.5, GIII.12 daughter of Erũetaeow and Akweij; wife of Diraŋa
Eidaugia	GI.40; see Edougie
Eidauwe	GIV.1, GII.20 daughter of Eidagagaijo and Adijep/Dearũk; wife of Audoŋa
Eidauwe	see Eidouwe
Eidauwe	GIII.2 daughter of Eidiar and Bagewa; wife of Aũjadari

Eidauwe	GIV.1 daughter of Eidogogejo
Eidawadadi	GI.35 daughter of Eigemeaŋ and Gagiba
Eidawaidobwe	GII.18 daughter of Edebe and Bau
Eidawaijan	GIII.10 daughter of Enianje and Abukurea
Eidawairene	daughter of Eidimwuwida and Ipudu; wife of Giredabəbwe
Eidawanogo	GI.34 also known as Enaw; daughter of Eimwitsiow and Gadu; wife of Deikidoaij
Eidawar	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eruwe
Eidawar	GIII.5 daughter of Eidoŋoudi and Eobab
Eidawarene	GIII.4 daughter of Eidimwumwida and Ipudu
Eidawogo	GI.39 daughter of Ejouwema and Ababwin; wife of Eibireriak
Eidebaboe	GIII.10 also known as Eibuŋidoga; daughter of Iboria and Bejaun
Eideban	GIII.10 wife of Gauduteabige
Eidebanaŋ	GI.2A, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eijereda/Einani and Koabin; wife of Dioŋitaər
Eidebanaŋ	GIII.4 daughter of Eijeda and Omabin
Eidebanaŋ	see Eitebanaŋ
Eidebara, Edebara	GI.27, GIII.2 also known as Eiwiot; daughter of Edior and Bagewa; wife of Agoijarũk/Agoujorũk
Eideberaneida	GIII.10 also known as Edobaro; daughter of Iboria and Bejaun; wife of Dowadi
Eidebo	GI.43 daughter of Edaija and Dogobu
Eideboa	GIV.6
Eidebogu	GI.28, GI.33 daughter of Emiriow and Dowonun; wife of Deidinigoro
Eidebouwea	GIII.13 daughter of Einũgabi
Eidebuer	GI.7 daughter of Ebotiər and Agadijeda
Eidebwit	GI.2A seventeenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eiraŋa
Eidedabage	GI.4A, GIV.3 [Eamwit] daughter of Eibiaun
Eidedabage	GI.43 daughter of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa

Eidedaŋ	GI.35, GI.40 [Irua] also spelt Ededaŋ; also known as Ekiroe; wife of Baidoge
Eidedaŋar	GI.35 [Irua] daughter of Arakwijo; wife of Auki
Eidedaŋe	GI.27; see Ededaŋe
Eidedo	GI.5A tenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eagoij
Eidedo	GI.28, GI.32; also known as Eibwedo; daughter of Eigobwea and Auwedia; wife of Dogodu
Eidedo	GI.30 daughter of Ediaren and Dedabage; wife of Garaimea
Eidedoge	GI.28a wife of Robert
Eidedouw	GIII.6 daughter of Eideragabwit
Eidego	GI.6 daughter of Ederauw and Abanago; wife of Awirieria
Eideit	GI.36 daughter of Dodierig
Eidema	GIII.7 daughter of Eiwiden and Deouri
Eidemaewa	GII.14 wife of Deijebarum
Eidemaewa	GII.12 daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi
Eidemaibũre	GI.30 daughter of Dogodu; wife of Demow
Eidemaiwe	GIII.5 [Eamwit] wife of Diraŋa
Eidemawin	GI.5A [Daboe] daughter of Eigabobwe
Eidena	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eiwiden
Eidena	GI.7; see Erebo
Eidena	see Edogai
Eidena	GIII.4 daughter of Deouri and Eiwiden; wife of Abudetor
Eidenaeaŋ	GI.5A sixteenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eidibeneit
Eidenamo	GI.5A, GI.45; see Edenamo
Eidenaro	GI.41 daughter of Gourab, son of Deibido
Eidenoura	GIV.6 daughter of Deriag and Deidienag
Eiderabaga	GI.39 daughter of Eiragab
Eideragabwit	GIII.6 daughter of Eirubobwin and Deman
Eideramada, Eideramwada	GIII.1, GIII.12 daughter of Eigarube and Akweij

Eideranabwit	GI.43, GI.45 [Deboe] also known as Ituwowa; wife of Animadani
Eideranũbwit	GI.5A; see Ituwowa
Eideraŋaitag	GI.35 daughter of Duga
Eiderenago	GI.43 [Deboe] also known as Emenwetar; wife of Atabui
Eiderere	GIII.10 sister of Anabar
Eideri	GI.12 daughter of Eramaije and Dabaua; wife of Degoroŋo
Eideri	GI.34, GI.38 [Eamwit] wife of Tsiore
Eideruba	daughter of Deriəginuwe and Douweneida; (1) wife of Doruwadu; (2) wife of Abija
Eideuno	GI.30 wife of Debogaro
Eidiabuŋ	GIII.8 daughter of Eidoguare and Bariri; wife of Dagabe
Eidiaeok	GI.9 mother of Eimaŋəŋ
Eidiaeok	GI.23, GI.28, GI.43 [Iruwa] also known as Etiedaraŋ; wife of Deijagar
Eidiaeok	GI.43, GIV.3 daughter of Eidedabage
Eidiaibwe	GI.5A [Daboe] daughter of Era
Eidiaijara	GIII.4 daughter of Emioneaŋ and Adiũen
Eidiajaro	GI.4A; see Etiaijaro
Eidiajaro	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidawar
Eidiaube	GI.9 daughter of Egouna and Tsiai; wife of Emakamin
Eidiaube	GI.29 daughter of Emwaij and Dogeago
Eidiaube	GI.30 daughter of Eigerearu and Diaij; wife of Deiwok
Eidiaubobwin	GI.43 daughter of Eimwaruw and Auko
Eidiauta	GII.11 daughter of Eibwedo and Gita
Eidibara	GIV.2 daughter of Eiranauwa; (1) wife of Detimea; (2) wife of Boboa
Eidibauwo	GII.12 daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi
Eidibeneit	GI.5A fifteenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Etian
Eidibida	GI.11 daughter of Eiakomai and Robidak; wife of Deriabaga

Eidibidedar	GII.20 [Emaŋum] wife of Dabaraido
Eidibogen	GII.14 daughter of Edibauwe and Dubeij
Eidididieb	GI.11 wife of Aidawoŋ
Eidididieb	GIII.10 daughter of Eideban and Gauduteabige
Eididin	GI.9; see Ekauwe
Eidie	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Teienimakin; also known as Selina
Eidie	GIII.3 [Earu] wife of Burengarawa
Eidie	GIII.3 daughter of Eidowirubo and Adiao
Eidie	GIII.4 daughter of Eidimwumwida and Ipudu; wife of Burengarawa
Eidie	GIII.10 daughter of Eidowirubo and Baganiũ
Eidiebi	GIII.8 daughter of Eidebanaŋ and Dioŋitaeər
Eidiega	GI.43 daughter of Eidoreũiu and Demaibib
Eidienuwe	GIII.7 daughter of Eibogae
Eidiər	GI.36 daughter of Dearo
Eidiər	GI.37 daughter of Enuaə and Atago
Eidiemida	GI.2A, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eimouw and Aibuge
Eidigero	GIII.2 son of Eidior and Bagewa
Eidigo	GI.1A [Eamwit] second daughter of Etudiow
Eidigo	GI.32, GII.12 see Egedobuikj
Eidigo	GIII.7 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eijoruwan and Abeidũger; wife of Eidin
Eidigo	GIV.7 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Awideow
Eidijeda	GIII.8, GIII.9 daughter of Eijoji and Dagabe; wife of Dirauw
Eidikiri	GII.32 sister of Ebegede
Eidima	GI.32 daughter of Eibereroa; wife of Roubu
Eidima	GIII.7 daughter of Eidamwa
Eidimama	GI.27 wife of Dogomadaŋ
Eidimaraŋ	GII.20 daughter of Eidauwe and Audoŋa
Eidimarau	GII.28 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Detabene

Eidimim	GI.28, GI.32; aslo known as Eibũŋija; daughter of Eigabwea and Dorobok
Eidimwumwida	GIII.4 [Eoaru] wife of Ipudu
Eidin	GIII.7 also known as Akanawiji; son of Eiagoi and Aibubu; husband of Eidigo
Eidinenoija	GIII.7 daughter of Iŋinoe and Daŋaŋa
Eidiŋa	GI.2A fifth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eigabwanato
Eidioŋinani	GIII.3 [Eano] wife of Adubor
Eidiribano	GI.4A, GI.11 [Eamwit] daughter of Eigoroija and Detiŋaia
Eidira	GIII.3 wife of Darauba
Eidiro	GI.35 daughter of Eidedaŋ and Baidoge
Eidiro	GI.8, GI.37 [Irua] also spelt Ediro; daughter of Ededaŋ and Baidəge; wife of Atago
Eidirũgin	GIII.10 daughter of Enianje and Damear
Eidjimido	GII.17
Eidũbũki	GIII.2 son of Eidebara and Agiujorũk; wife of Dederak
Eidiruko	GI.36 daughter of Emajeb
Eiditumoijeb	GI.32; see Eitsituemoijeb
Eidoa	GI.11 [Ranibok]; wife of Ijibauwo
Eidoa	daughter of Eibina and Gairoe
Eidoan	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eimeeowen
Eidobobwea	GI.11 [Eamwit] wife of Abwenama
Eidobobwea	GI.12, GI.33 [Ranibək] daughter of Eibina and Gairoe; wife of Dogodu
Eidobora	GI.27 daughter of Eiduŋa and Ruwoia
Eidobu	GIII.11 daughter of Eidouwa and Abəuke; wife of Auwida
Eidobuagaga	GI.39 daughter of Eidabadari
Eidobuarig	GI.30; see Eidubwerik
Eidobwabwatsi	GI.34 daughter of Eimamago and Auwedia/Douwedia
Eidobwakenaŋ	GI.5A eighteenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eimautor
Eidobwarik	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eiwatet

Eijdobwit	GIII.10 daughter of Einəŋidobu and Atirir
Eidoda	GIII.6 daughter of Ebatedi and Waibeija
Eidodaija	GI.31 daughter of Eigugura
Eidodaija	GI.38 daughter of Dorodeab and Eigogua
Eidoga	GIII.1 [Eameidara] wife of Enow
Eidogarere	GII.12 daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi; wife of Deimoduia
Eidogeiwea	GII.13; see Egabuear
Eidogenaŋ	GIII.4 daughter of Edijoŋo and Garaidi
Eidogeuwea	GII.9 daughter of Egabatsio
Eidogiak	GI.43 daughter of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa; wife of Rabewa
Eidogoban	GI.28 [Emaŋum] wife of Deijagar
Eidogoəe	GI.28 daughter of Eigabwea and Diouwe; wife of Doija
Eidogogaitsia	see Eitogogaitsia
Eidogogejo	GIV.1
Eidogonigae	GI.4A [Eamwit] second daughter of Egagaəe
Eidoguare	GIII.8 [Deboe] wife of Bariri
Eidogur	GIII.6 daughter of Ijauja and Gouda
Eidokwada	GI.35 daughter of Eidedaŋ and Baidoge
Eidoŋeda	GI.30 daughter of Eigagi and Detobouw
Eidoŋoudi	GIII.5, GIII.7 daughter of Edimetũr and Debeijara; wife of Eobab
Eidogai	GI.4A, GII.5; see Edogai
Eidogobaij	GIV.1; see Eidagagaijo
Eidogoboi	GIII.7; see Einok
Eidore	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eboman
Eidoreũiu	GI.43 daughter of Eidounimag and Mwarinigo; wife of Demaibib
Eidorokiŋ	GI.5A, GII.10 [Daboe] also known as Eidorokia and Etsibaup; daughter of Imwidiow/Emwideow; wife of Dowauru

Eidorokiŋ	GI.34 also known as Demauŋaijeda; daughter of Eimwitsiow and Gadu
Eidoruboda	GI.11 wife of Tomakin; also known as Sarah
Eidounimag	GI.43 daughter of Edaija and Dogobu; wife of Mwarinigo
Eidouwa	GI.26 [Emea] wife of Boudou
Eidouwe	GIII.2, GII.20 wife of Aũjadari
Eidouwea	GIII.11 wife of Abəuke
Edowanuwe	GII.20 daughter of Ebwebwen and Awaigoro; wife of Deneida
Eidowar	GI.43; see Eounumwa
Eidowar	GI.44 daughter of Egaije and Beijedar
Eidowar	GIII.7 [Eamwit] wife of Imaouie
Eidowirubo	GIII.3 son of Eimiwarau and Agogotsi; wife of Adiao
Eidowirubo	GIII.10 wife of Baganiũ
Eiduba, Eidũba	GI.5A, GI.34, GIII.16, GII.8, GII.10 see Emiriow
Eidũbũgi	GIII.2; see Edabũgi
Eidũbũgiteado	GIII.5 [Eoaru] wife of Diraŋa
Eidubwerik	GI.30 also spelt as Eidobuarig; daughter of Eibaranimen and Dedabage; wife of Anemetar
Eidugumauw	GIV.2; see Edũgumauw
Eiduguneida	GII.13 [Emea] wife of Mairer
Eidugutoboŋ	GIII.13 daughter of Eaŋidi and Imin
Eidukia	GI.35 daughter of Eijimaŋa
Eidum[ag]	GI.11 daughter of Eipwijueow and Detamait
Eidumudum	GI.43 daughter of Eimaeowen and Aremwa
Eidũmwidum	GIII.2 daughter of Eimaeowon and Arema
Eiduna	GII.14 daughter of Emuwadab
Eidune	GII.14 daughter of Eigarout
Eidũŋa	GI.7, GI.27, GIII.2 daughter of Edior and Bagewa; (1) wife of Ruwoia/Ruwaija; (2) wife of Agoijarũk
Eiduŋure	GIII.7; seeEbaigidear
Eiduraija	GI.30; see Duraija

Eiduwaija	GIII.3 daughter of Eidie and Burengarawa
Eiduwaroe	GI.5A, GI.45 [Daboe] daughter of Eidenamo and Agoijarak; wife of Doroaruk
Eiduweda	GI.38 daughter of Eideri and Tsiore
Eiduwija	GI.13; see Edogorout
Eigabaidia	GI.39 daughter of Ediũabo and Dabanab; wife of DokwadenaEigabaitsia GI.34 daughter of Eidaru and Amenəak
Eigabobwe	GI.5A [Deboe] third daughter of Eijimaya
Eigabuane	GI.31 daughter of Eidodaija
Eigabuear	GII.14 wife of Aidubo
Eigabwea	GI.3A, GI.28, GI.30, GI.32 also spelt Eigobwea; eighteenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan; daughter of Emiriow and Dowonun; (1) wife of Dowijogo; (2) wife of Dorobok; (3) wife of Auwedia [Douwedia] [(4) Diouwe]
Eigabwea	see Eigobwea
Eigabwinato	GI.2A fourth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Ekereiwa
Eigaderuk	GIII.9 daughter of Eidijeda and Dirauw; wife of Demaebo
Eigadite	GI.37 daughter of Etaborenani and Aredo
Eigaeow	GI.36 daughter of Emajeb
Eigaero	GIII.1 daughter of Eiruge and Enow; wife of Debaudor
Eigaga	GIII.5 daughter of Eimwanu and Diraŋa; wife of Abage
Eigagauwe	GIII.15 daughter of Etiebi and Ageidu
Eigagi	GI.30 daughter of Eidubwerik and Animetar; wife of Detobouw
Eigagua	GI.31; see Eigugura
Eigagua	GIII.7 daughter of Einak and Atiəŋək; wife of Dorodeab
Eigagua	GIII.4 wife of Ankajin
Eigaimemari	GI.2A, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Eijereda/Einani and Koabin
Eigairaŋa	GI.26 daughter of Madaija; wife of Beijaun
Eigakwa	GI.45 daughter of Demoa and Eibaruwa
Eigamadara	GI.26 daughter of Dauru and Burei

Eigamarube	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Einuwea
Eigamemero	GIII.4 daughter of Eijeda and Omabin
Eigamo	GII.14 daughter of Eigarout
Eigamoija	GIII.2 daughter of Ikwin and Adiben
Eigamoija	sister of Jim
Eigamoraŋ	GIII.12 daughter of Erũetaeow and Akweij
Eigamwaijeb, Eigamwaijep	GI.45, GIII.13 [Eamwit] daughter of Einũgabi; wife of Mwawi
Eiganeadi	GIII.5 daughter of Eiboragow and Auwonũwi; wife of Baigurage
Eiganedi	GIII.12 wife of Baigu
Eigaŋar	GI.35; see Eibidoŋa
Eigaraŋi	GI.4A, GIII.13 daughter of Einũgabi
Eiganedi	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eiwaro
Eigaraŋa	GIII.11 daughter of Eiginauwa
Eigarawa	GIII.12 also know as Eidobobwea; daughter of Einũgabi; (1) wife of Aiwər; (2) wife of Aũəŋi
Eigarawo	GI.30; see Eitaeb
Eigarea	GI.9, GI.24 [Irua] daughter of Eijoni and Deburi; wife of Abugi
Eigarebouw	GI.30 daughter of Etobi and Deke; wife of Debaiga
Eigarout	GI.36 daughter of Dodierig
Eigarout	GII.14 daughter of Edibauwe and Dubeij
Eigarube	GIII.1 daughter of Eotet and Enow; wife of Moniba
Eigaruru/Eigagano	GI.42 daughter of Einumwaije and Akaida
Egatobuere	GII.10; see Emwideow
Eigatureijoŋ	GIII.5 daughter of Emwieben and Auguini; wife of Deidibane
Eigaudu	GIII.1 daughter of Iruteij and Enow
Eigaurob	GI.38 also known as Enəŋitsi; daughter of Erogowija and Abuŋodi; wife of Tsinai
Eigedurũk	GI.34 daughter of Etsijeda and Derauw

Egeiwa	GI.35 daughter of Eijoboria and Deidoa
Eigemeaŋ	GI.8, GI.35, GI.37 also spelt Egameaŋ; daughter of Eibidoŋa and Gedauw; wife of Gagiba
Eigenuwede	GI.35 daughter of Eigemeaŋ and Gagiba
Eigeraij	GI.35 daughter of Eimwamwen
Eigereauru	GI.30 also known as Eiəamwe; wife of Diaij
Eigerianaŋ	GI.32 daughter of Eidimin
Eigeroa	GI.17, GI.38; see Ejogiroa
Eigeroa	GI.17, GI.38; see Ejogiroa
Eigeruwije	GI.7 daughter of Edabago and Deimean
Eigia	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Egobwineteaŋ
Eigigu	GIII.9 also known as Eteiraurə; daughter of Enowi and Deigu
Eiginauwa	GIII.11 daughter of Eidouwa and Abəuke; (1) wife of Giri; (2) wife of Donobua
Eigino	GIII.12 wife of Dugoriri
Eigino	GIII.10 daughter of Eiũedũet and Maraija
Eigobwea	GI.28, GI.30, GI.32 daughter of Eidogoban and Deijagar; (1) wife of Dorobok; (2) wife of Diouwe/Douwedia/Auwedia
Eigoda	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eimaanei
Eigogia	GI.43 daughter of Eimwaruw and Auko
Eigogo	GIII.12 daughter of Eranimago and Douwai; wife of Daruruŋa
Eigogua	GI.38 [Eamwit] wife of Dorodeab
Eigoma	GI.7, GI.12, GI.17, GI.38, GII.11, GIII.15, GII.32 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Erogowija and Abuŋodi; wife of Tsinai/Tsineg
Eigore	GIII.8 daughter of Eidoguare and Bariri
Eigore	GIV.7 [Deboe] wife of Awideow
Eigore	GII.20 daughter of Egabaje and Baidoŋo; wife of Reijetsi
Eigoreniŋi	GIII.5 daughter of Eimwanu and Diraŋa
Eigorobidi	GIII.5 daughter of Edierara and Eobab

Eigoroija	GI.4A, GI.11 [Eamwit] daughter of Eipae, also spelt Egoroija; wife of Detiŋaia
Eigotedo	GII.12 also known as Eidagabo; fifteenth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan; daughter of Burenaida/Ekiroe
Eigoumuwi	GI.26 daughter of Dauru and Burei
Eigouna	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 twelfth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eitogogaitsia/Eidogogaitsia, wife of Madaija
Eiguanumon	GI.43 daughter of Eiwaro and Betar
Eigubita	GI.26 [Ranibək] wife of Deibigare
Eigugia	GI.7 daughter of Ebebe and Dogewa
Eigugia	GIII.12 daughter of Eranimago and Douwai; wife of Deiŋo
Eigugura	GI.31 also known as Eigagua; daughter of Eimok and Dogomodaŋ
Eigugura	GIII.7; see Eigagua
Eigugute	GI.32 also known as Bididaŋ; wife of Bijiwear
Eiguna	GI.39, GIV.4 daughter of Eijogiraga
Eiguruba	GII.13 daughter of Biba and Apue
Eiguruwo	GI.26 daughter of Dauru and Burei
Eijabo	GIV.5 [Emea] wife of Agimen
Eijabo	GII.20 daughter of Egabaje and Baidoŋo; wife of Awaigoro
Eijaboria	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Epedan
Eijabwer	GIII.7 [Eamwit] also known as Eidaruwa; wife of Atamwijo
Eijabwer	GIII.7 daughter of Einak and Atiəŋək
Eijabwer	GIII.6 also known as Eidaruwa; daughter of Ebatedi and Waibeija
Eijadi	GII.20 wife of Deigamaoa
Eijadum	GII.15 daughter of Eadumpwij
Eijagoij	GI.31 daughter of Eidodaija
Eijian	GI.30; see Etsian
Eijarer	GI.38 daughter of Eibouw and Eweema
Eijarũm	GI.38 daughter of Demaibu and Degũmaer
Eijaruru	see Ejoruru

Eijatsi	GII.12 daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi
Eijaubebe	GIII.8 daughter of Eideruba and Abija; husband of Detobouw
Eijawet	GII.6 wife of Tsion
Eijawit	GI.35 daughter of Eidedaŋar and Auki; wife of Agaeow
Eijawit	GI.37 daughter of Eidedaŋar and Auki; wife of Agaeow
Eijeda	GI.20 wife of Imida
Eijeda	GI.42 wife of Deimara/Goded/Wariwari
Eijemet	GI.38 daughter of Eibouw and Eeema
Eijenin	GI.3A sixteenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eijoeae; wife of Gourab
Eijenin	GI.28 daughter of Edoaiji and Aijoŋe; wife of Gaurob
Eijenin	GI.30 daughter of Eidedo and Garaimea
Eijepi	GII.16 daughter of Eneaŋo and Gidouwa; wife of Akam
Eijereda	GI.2A, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] also known as Einana; daughter of Etumae; wife of Koabin/Bugitamo
Eijereda	GIII.4 (1) wife of Omabin; (2) wife of Dogidaba
Eijeredia	GIII.8 daughter of Eŋadi and Douweneida
Eijerere	GII.7 daughter of Egago and Abarauwo; wife of Toruŋa
Eijerubo	GI.6 daughter of Egobweit and Ekabubu; wife of Inebe
Eijimaŋa	GI.35 daughter of Ebũete
Eijimaya	GI.5A seventh named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Etũriow
Eijimen	GI.3A tenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Enijuk
Eijiruwea	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eigamarube
Eijoboria	GI.8, GI.35 also know as Emwiowaŋ; daughter of Eigemeaŋ/Ekiroe and Gagiba/Gioura; wife of Deidoa
Eijobwer	GI.31 daughter of Eimok and Dogomodaŋ
Eijogiraga/Eijogirago	GI.39, GIV.4 mother of Ereijbogen and Eiguna
Eijoguriow	GIII.7 also known as Emeae; daughter of Atamwijo and Eijabwer
Eijoji	GIII.8 daughter of Eidoguare and Bariri; wife of Dagabe

Eijokiroa	see Ejogiroa
Eijoni	GI.9 wife of Deburi
Eijorobit	see Ejorobit
Eijoromedaŋ	GII.12 daughter of Ekwekwetar
Eijoruwan	GIII.7 wife of Abeidũger
Eijowema	GI.39 daughter of Demaibin and Douwadu; wife of Ababwin
Eijowema	GI.39 daughter of Ebego and Dorobit
Eijowenar	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Etudiow
Eijouwema	GI.39, GI.41 daughter of Ebego and Dorobwit
Eijuwieben	GI.5A fifth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eirũbwitani
Eikamadaga	GI.36 daughter of Eibare
Eikaben	GI.28 daughter of Etsibea and Dogabuodi
Eikaraija	GII.15 daughter of Eakere
Eikebi	GI.11, GII.27 [Eano] wife of Jeremiah; probably the same as Ekabi
Eikeiwidime	GI.43 daughter of Eidogiak and Rabewa
Eikobwit	GI.26 daughter of Eigairaŋa and Beijaun; wife of Degoa
Eikow	GI.6 daughter of Egotsin and Ataŋ
Eikwurubea	GII.12 daughter of Epaŋati and Tsiore
Eimaanei	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eiganedi
Eimadoija	GI.28 husband of Detogaije
Eimaeowen	GI.43 [Ewaru] wife of Aremwa
Eimaeowon	GIII.2 daughter of Eidauwe and Aũjadari; wife of Arema
Eimagai	GIII.9 daughter of Enowi and Deigu
Eimaijoŋo	GI.30 daughter of Ediaren and Dedabage; wife of Eobwae
Eimaiwatar	GI.26; see Eimeiwatar
Eimamago	GI.34, GII.10 [Daboe] daughter of Ekadije and Deiŋia; also known as Imwidiow and Teraŋanuwe; husband of Auweda/Douwedia
Eimamago	GI.5A [Daboe] daughter of Eimomo

Eimamago	GI.38 sister of Tsiore [i.e. daughter of Ekadije and Deiŋia]; wife of Auweda/Douwedia
Eimaŋe	GIII.6 daughter of Eibere and Baijin
Eimaŋəŋ	GI.7 see Eimaŋoŋ
Eimaŋəŋ	GI.9 daughter of Ediaeok
Eimaŋəŋ	GIII.10 daughter of Eideberaneida and Dowadi
Eimaŋoŋ, Eimañoñ	GI.4A, GI.7, GIV.3 [Eamwit] daughter of Eiramwan [Eiraman]/Eidiaeok; wife of Dowitsi
Eimarakin	GI.35, GI.37 [Irua] wife of Bua
Eimareow	GI.25; see Egauman
Eimaruwataeə	GI.30 daughter of Dogodu
Eimaune	GIII.5 daughter of Eiganeadi and Baigurage
Eimaunei	GIII.12 daughter of Bironi and Nabi
Eimautor	GI.5A seventeenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eeidenaeaŋ
Eimedeaij	GI.28 wife of Daŋori
Eimedenago	GI.5A [Daboe] second aughter of Eijimaya
Eimedu	GIII.8 daughter of Eidebanaŋ and Dioŋitaeər
Eimeeowen	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Ereinũmwen
Eimeiwatar, Emaiwatar	GI.26, GI.28, GI.33, GI.34, GIII.16 [Ranibək] also spelt Eimaiwatar; daughter of Ewodua/Ewodouw and Deraŋatamo; wife of Garuba/Garũba
Emeiwetar	GI.43 daughter of Dobuamwi and Meneiwak
Eimemui	GII.12 daughter of Emeare and Arube
Eimenianaŋ	GIII.10 daughter of Eniaŋe and Damear
Eimənoeow	GI.13 daughter of Ebagea and Giara; wife of Auiaŋa
Eimenwetogogo	GI.38 son of Deit and Aəeũi
Emeradi	GII.20 daughter of Edibouw and Deaŋo
Eimeraubo	GI.37 daughter of Enuaə and Atago
Eimere	GI.9 daughter of Egouna and Tsiai; wife of Johnson
Eimere	GI.30 daughter of Eigerearu and Diaij
Eimere	GII.11 daughter of Eibwedo and Gita
Eimerik	GII.11 daughter of Edariri and Tsiai

Eimerowedi	GI.1 [Emaŋum] daughter of Ereidiowaŋ
Eimerũk	GI.28 wife of Debogaij
Eimiriow	GIII.13 daughter of Iditsima and Gadow
Eimirouwa	GI.36 daughter of Eagogo
Eimiwarau	GIII.3 daughter of Eidie and Burengarawa; wife of Agogotsi
Eimok	GI.30, GI.31 also known as Eidogobaij; wife of Dogomadaŋ
Eimomo	GI.5A [Daboe] second daughter of Eidemawin
Eimoŋare	GI.30 daughter of Eidiaube and Deiwok
Eimoŋən	GI.42 daughter of Eiraman and Atinaru
Eimow	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Etumae; wife of Aibuge
Eimow	GI.24 daughter of Eigarea and Abugi; wife of Amram
Eimwa	GII.13; see Ema
Eimwai	GIII.8 daughter of Eijoji and Dagabe
Eimwaerer	GI.36 daughter of Eniet
Eimwamwen	GI.35 daughter of Eibaraŋũ
Eimwarere	GI.4A, GII.12 [Eamwit] daughter of Einũgarawa/Boija
Eimwanu	GIII.5 [Eamwit] wife of Diraŋa
Eimwaru	GI.43 daughter of Eibianu and Deraŋabwa; wife of Auko
Eimweneman	GIII.7 daughter of Eiagoi and Aibubu
Eimweria	GIII.11 daughter of Eidouwa and Abəuke; wife of Aijəgũr
Eimwitiow	GI.34 also known as Egatobuere; daughter of Eimamago and Auweda, Douwedia; wife of Gadu
Einana	GI.2A, GIII.15' see Eijereda
Einauo	GI.3A fourth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Erenemeoŋuij
Einəŋidobu	GIII.10 daughter of Eidagadi and Aidietsi; husband of Atirir
Einəŋitsi/ Enəŋitsi	GI.7, GI.17, GI.38, GII.11, GIII.15 also known as Eigaurob; wife of Tinai/Tsinai
Einibara	GII.20 son of Etagu and Aniiŋ

Einibea	GI.33, GII.20 daughter of Eibina and Gairoe; wife of Adiep/Dearũk
Einok	GIII.7 also known as Eidogoboi; daughter of Eiagoi and Aibubu; wife of Atiaŋak
Einoŋitər	see Enaŋitar
Einoŋitsi	GI.2A fourteenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eiragawija
Einouwa	GI.11 daughter of Eiakomai and Robidak; wife of Denuga
Einuda	GI.34 daughter of Etsedu and Baderũk
Einugabi	GIII.12 [Eamwit] also known as Eŋatemen
Einũgarawa	GI4A, GII.12 see Boija[Eamwit] daughter of Edogaere
Einũgabi	GI.4A, GIII.13 [Eamwit] see Eŋatemen
Einuma	GI.39 daughter of Edienimen
Einumwaije	GI.42 wife of Akaida Einut GI.24 daughter of Ekeworu and Deiri
Einuwa	GI.39 daughter of Edienimen
Einuwea	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidogonigae
Einwimino	GI.39 daughter of Einuwa
Eiŋaũtər	GI.42 daughter of Eidapwij and Denaw
Eiŋajin	GI.32 daughter of Ituenimə; wife of Deijo
Eiŋaŋatibeniow	GI.5A eleventh named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eidedo
Eiŋaŋatebiniow	GIII.12 daughter of Aũəŋi and Aiwər; wife of Deideratomodu
Eiodijoŋ	GI.2A sixth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eidiŋa
Eipae	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eijiruwea
Eipinina	GII.32 daughter of Budzida and Ebegede; wife of Gaŋaraua
Eipurutur	GII.7 daughter of Eijerere and Toruŋa
Eipwenori	GI.34; see Deikidoaij
	GIII.12 daughter of Erũetaeow and Akweij
Eirador	GI.36 daughter of Aribogog
Eiraə	GI.40; see Eraə

Eiragab	GI.39 daughter of Einwimino
Eiragawiji/Eragaiwija/Eiragauia	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 thirteenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan; daughter of Eigouna and Madaija/Madaja; wife of Abuŋodi
Eiraman	GI.7, GI.42; wife of Atinaru
Eiramwan, Eraman	GI.4A, GI.42 [Eamwit] daughter of Eidedabage; GI.7 Eiraman, wife of Atinarũ
Eiranaije	GI.4A, GII.20 [Eamwit] also known as Eiraŋaija; second daughter of Eŋatemen; wife of Domoae
Eiranauwa	GIV.2
Eiraŋa	GI.2A sixteenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eibida
Eiraŋaija	GI.4a; see Eiranaije
Eiraro	GIII.12 daughter of Egoweda and Gumwaer
Eiraudia	GIII.1 daughter of Eigaero and Debaudor
Eirekogo	GIV.1, GII.20 daughter of Eidogogejo/Eidagagaijo; wife of Duwok
Eiremae	GI.12, GI.14 wife of Dogua; also spelt Ereimae
Eirəmũreminanijaui	GI.5A first named Clan head of Deboe Clan
Eireron	GI.30 also known as Eidamagin and Emeijuwan; daughter of Eidubwerik and Animetar
Eiretum	GIII.10 daughter of Eniaŋe and Damear
Eiriaŋ	GI.4A [Eamwit] second daughter of Eborogidauw
Eiriaŋ	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidobwarik
Eirobidak	GIV.7 daughter of Etidouma
Eirorotũŋ	GI.34 daughter of Eidaru and Amenəak
Eirouwa	GI.26 [Emea] wife of Atsiorin
Eirube	GI.28 wife of Agogoəe
Eirube	GII.20 daughter of Egabaje and Baidoŋo
Eirubeida	GIV.6 [Emañum] wife of Deidienag
Eirubeitsi	GI.36 mother of Eibaəer
Eirũbəbwin	GI.28 daughter of Eibida and Deijagar; wife of Diparen
Eirũbəbwin	GI.37 daughter of Enuaə and Atago

Eirubobwin	GIII.6 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Deman
Eirũbwitani	GI.5A fourth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eda
Eirũgag	GI.33 daughter of Eibina and Gairoe
Eiruge	GIII.1 [Iruwa] wife of Enow
Eirugitoraəa	GIII.1 [Emea] wife of Awide
Eirumaina	GI.36 daughter of Eigarout
Eiruwaji	GIII.8 daughter of Eidibanani
Eitaeb	GI.30 also known as Eigarawo; daughter of Eimaijoŋo and Eobwae; wife of Detobouw
Eitagogo	GII.21
Eitarak	GI.1A, GI.4A, GII.12 also known as Etumae; thirteenth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan; daughter of Ekwekwetar; wife of Dorurudage
Eitebanaŋ, Eidebanaŋ	GII.11, GIII.8, GIII.15 daughter of Eijereda and Bugitamo; wife of Dioŋitaeor
Eiteniaŋa	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eijaboria
Eiteŋiana	GIII.13 daughter of Eidaragawa and Ado
Eiteoab	GIII.13 daughter of Eidaragawa and Ado
Eitererũk	GIII.15 daughter of Etiebi and Ageidu
Eitian	GI.1A sixth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Eogeow
Eitobobo	GI.6 daughter of Edarauw and Abanago
Eitogogaitsia, Eidogogaitsia	GII.11, GIII.15 daughter of Enaŋitar/Einoŋitər
Eitogia	GI.11; see Emwiedi
Eitogia	GIV.6
Eitsedi	GI.34 [Emaŋum] wife of Baderũk
Eitsi	GIII.8 daughter of Eibaiba and Amarak; wife of Enakoin
Eitsian	GI.43 [Ranibək] also known as Eramaije; wife of Atabui
Eitsibea	GI.28 daughter of Eidiaeok and Deijagar; wife of Dogabuodi
Eitsienoewe	GIII.12 daughter of Bironi and Nabi
Eitsienuwe	GI.34 daughter of Eibogai and Aəũga

Eitsiobwik	GI.6A second named head of Emea Clan, daughter of Emea
Eitsituemoijeb	GI.28, GI.32, GIII.15 [Eamwit] also spelt Eiditumoijeb; daughter of Adiaren and Itudiow; wife of Diraŋatomo
Eitoano	GII.28 daughter of Ekioe and Djimoden
Eitũdiow	GI.32; see Itudiow
E[i]tuwinia	GI.28, GI.30, GI.32 also known as Edoubaro; daughter of Eigobwea and Auwedia; wife of Dogodu
Eiũedũet	GIII.10; daughter of Eidagadi and Aidietsi; wife of Maraija
Eiwaiga	GI.2 wife of Gourab
Eiwanani	GIII.10 daughter of Eideban and Gauduteabige
Eiwano	GIII.6 daughter of Egoba and Abubu
Eiwapair	GI.36 daughter of Eiwogi
Eiwaiga	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eitejiaŋa
Eiwari	GIII.12 daughter of Bironi and Nabi
Eiwaro	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eibo
Eiwaro	GI.35, GI.43 [Ewaru] daughter of Ediako and Ababan; wife of Betar
Eiwarũ	GIII.12 wife of Auruwap
Eiwatet	GI.4A [Emwit] daughter of Eigia; also known as Deidar
Eiwawarik	GI.35, GI.37 daughter of Eidedaŋ/Ekiroe and Baidoge/Gioura
Eiweda	GI.25; see Iweida
Eiweden	GI.39 daughter of Egoudi and Mwarua; wife of Reidu
Eiwiden	GIII.7 daughter of Edimetũr and Debeijara; wife of Deouri
Eiwemer	GI.42; see Ewemer
Eiwidəmago	GI.34 daughter of Eimamago and Auwedia/Douwedia
Eiwiden	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidiajaro
Eiwiden	GI.42 wife of Deimara/Goded/Wariwari
Eiwiden	GIII.10 sister of Bejaun
Eiwiot	GI.7, GI.27; see Eidebara
Eiwiot	GI.38 [Irua] also known as Epaŋati; wife of Anidəba
Eiwogi	GI.36 daughter of Diaidara

Eiworu	GIII.2daughter of Adiben and Ikwin
Ejaibũre	GI.7 daughter of Egore and Reijetsi
Ejadai	GII.5 (1) wife of Denei; (2) wife of Joel
Ejerubwo	GII.27 daughter of Estiama and Aku
Ejogimǝw	GI.10 [Emae] wife of Daigan
Ejogiroa, Eijokiroa	GI.17, GII.11 also known as Eigeroa; daughter of Enǝŋitsi and Tinai; wife of Degobaija
Degobaija	GI.17, GI.38, GII.11 husband of Ejogiroa/Eigeroa
Ejorobit/Eijoroibit	GII.12, GII.13 [Eamwit] daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi; wife of Mairer
Ejoruru, Eijaruru	GI.17, GII.32 daughter of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg; wife of Bogereta
Ejoruwan	GI.12 daughter of Edugio and Abatsida
Ejubut	GII.26 daughter of Enamano and Tauwe
Elise	GI.7 daughter of Eruta and Ishmael
Ekaben	GI.9 wife of Debauw
Ekaben	GII.5 daughter of Auweijeda and Ebenua; wife of Aratagai
Ekabi	GI.11GII.27 daughter of Aku and Etsiama [?]; wife of Jeremia; probably the same as Eikebi
Ekabo	GI.30 daughter of Etobi and Deke
Ekabubu	GI.6 husband of Egobweit
Ekadae	GI.11 daughter of Dinapa and Aramait
Ekadije	GI.20 daughter of Ederateid and Adinbadi
Ekadije	GI.1A [Eamwit] second daughter of Egobo
Ekadije	GI.5A, GI.33, GI.34, GIII.16, GII.8, GII.10 [Deboe] also spelt Ekatije; also known as Edababagu; daughter of Emiriow/Eiduba and Amogaina; (1) wife of Deiŋia/Deiŋija/Deiŋua; (2) wife of Rejũena
Ekaeraŋa, Ekaeiraŋa	GII.11, GII.12, GIII.15 daughter of Edobuarik/Etabuerik and Debaratabage/Tabaratabage
Ekaibit	GI.11 daughter of Edagauwe and Ijibauwo
Ekaido	GI.39, GIV.4 daughter of Eiguna
Ekaido	GI.45 wife of Denaba

Ekakano	GI.19, GII.7 daughter of Enumaije and Apaida;wife of Raitsi
Ekamamueup	GII.9 daughter of Egagaue and Toruwedu
Ekare	GIII.12 daughter of Egoweda and Gumwaer
Ekatije	GI.5A; see Ekadije
Ekauwe	GI.9 daughter of Deado and Etouda; also known as Eididin; wife of Ated
Ekauwe	GI.23; see Ekowe
Ekede	GI.30 wife of Degaijo
Ekeiwiaŋ	GIII.9 [Iruwa] wife of Bouwari
Ekeow	GI.2; see Egoa
Ekeidita	GI.19 daughter of Egagano and Raitsi
Ekeiridime	GI.2A first named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan
Ekeiwaŋ	GI.12 wife of Akaidogo
Ekeina	GII.23 daughter of Naomi and Alikilik
Ekereiwa	GI.1A third named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Enũae
Eketa	GIII.8 daughter of Eigore; wife of Bouwenani
Ekeub	GI.23 daughter of Eode
Ekewidime	GI.5A twelfth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eiŋaŋatibeniow
Ekeworu	GI.24 daughter of Eigarea and Abugi; wife of Deiri
Ekiber	GII.12 daughter of Ekwekwetar
Ekimago	GI.39 daughter of Eidabadari
Ekimaroa	GII.7 daughter of Emuedage and Tetaibuer
Ekioe	GII.28 daughter of Imumu and Deano; wife of Djimoden
Ekioweda	GI.5A [Daboe] daughter of Eidiaibwe; wife of Detogia
Ekiroe	GI.1A, GII.12 see Burenaida
Ekiroe	GI.35, GI.37, GI.40; see Eidedaŋ
Ekiroe	GI.35 daughter of Ebebeja and Derienago
Ekodowa	GI.12 wife of Akaidogo
Ekoko	GI.9 daughter of Eimere and Johnson

Ekore	GI.30; see Ediaren
Ekotaea	GII.20 daughter of Eidouwe and Aũjadari
Ekowe	GI.23 also spelt Ekauwe; daughter of Emwedebwit and Damaije
Ekuku	GI4 daughter of Duwaiga and Detimea
Ekukwatar	see Ekwekwatar
Ekur	GI.30; see Etobi
Ekwei	GIII.10 daughter of Ebiruwaeok and Anabar
Ekwekwatar/Ekukwatar	GI.1A GI.4A, GI,32, GII.12; twelfth named Clan chief of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Eitsitumoijeb/Editimoijeb and Diraŋatomo/Deraŋatamo
Ekwore	GII.17 mother of Bam
Elise	GII.25 [Irua] wife of Martin
Ema	GII.13 also spelt as Eimwa; daughter of Egabuear and Aidubo
Emada	GII.28 daughter of Eidimarau and Detabene
Emadaija	GI.6 daughter of Eidego and Awirieria; also know as Egamaijeb
Emadarae, Emadarai	GI.6A , GII.6 [Deboe] also known as Emareow; daughter of Erete and Deburagai; wife of Dekarube
Emadoje	GI.40 daughter of Dina and Diaikwen
Emae	GI.43 daughter of Edaija and Dogobu
Emaerer	GI.10, GI.25 wife of Abugi
Emaije	GI.19 wife of Ewan
Emaijeb	GI.36 daughter of Eibaər
Emaijip	GI.23 wife of Deauwok
Emakamin	GI.9 husband of Eidiaube [Emakamin = Deiwok ?]
Emamago	GI.25 daughter of Edagiro and Reijeti
Emane	GI.38 daughter of Dorodeab and Eigogua
Emanear	GI.1A second named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Emparoe [same as Eminar, GI.4A]
Emaŋada	GI.25, GI.45, GII.12, GII.13 son of Doguaŋa and Enogoin; husband of Iwada
Emaŋanubuga	GI.21 daughter of Eamedaŋ and Degidoa

Emaŋare	GI.9 daughter of Victoria and Bageit; wife of Reieti
Emaŋare	GI.9 daughter of Eidiaube and Emakamin; wife of Gumanu
Emaŋare	GI.10, GI.28 sister of Ebaegia; (1) wife of Deijeria; (2) wife of Deijogar
Emaŋe	GIII.4 daughter of Eiwiden and Deouri
Emaŋəŋ	GI.7, GI.29 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ; wife of Dowitsi
Emaŋøŋ	GI.2 [Emea] wife of Akeke
Emaoa	GII.11 daughter of Douwane; wife of Eduŋa
Emarabatsi	GI.40 daughter of Ewamaided
Emaraubo	GI.8 daughter of Eruae and Atago
Emaeow	GI.32; see Egauman
Emareow	GIII.6 daughter of Egoba and Abubu
Emareow	GII.6; see Emadarai
Emarinet	GI.2 [Emea] daughter of Egarout and Abubu; wife of Awita of Deboe
Emaritsi	GI.14 daughter of Eredeben and Dura
Ematsi	GI.23 daughter of Emwedebwit and Damaije
Emautər	GI.4 wife of Eodebe
Emawotsi	GI.4 daughter of Ewari and Deiŋia
Emea	GI.6A ancestress of Emea Clan
Emeae	GI.4A; see Emeiai
Emeae	GIII.7; see Eijoguriow
Emeap	GII.6 daughter of Ebaba and Giri
Emeare	GII.12 daughter of Epaŋati and Tsiore; (1) wife of Arube; (2) wife of Doge
Emeatana	GIII.3 son of Eidie and Burengarawa
Emedu	GII.11, GIII.15 daughter of Eidebanaŋ and Dioŋitaər; husband of Abuadi
Emeiai/Emeae	GI.4A, GI.2, GII.16 [Eamwit] daughter of Eidaruwa; wife of Gaigan
Emeijewa	GI.4A see Epedan

Emeijubwen	GI.11; see Ijibauwo
Emeijuwan	GI.30; see Eireron
Emeikj	GII.12 daughter of Eitarak and Dorurudage
Emeiwen	GI.35 daughter of Eretum
Emeiwetar	GI.43, GIV.1 daughter of Dobuamwi and Meneiwak
Ememea	GII.5 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Goudawa
Emeni	GI.30 [Irua] wife of Didiauw
Emenũm	GI.12, GI.14 daughter of Eaŋama and Gigo; wife of Getabweabwe
Emenwetar	GI.43; see Eiderenago
Emeraupwij	GI.12 daughter of Eideri and Degoroŋo; also known as Edibanani
Emetarai	GI.6; see Emadarai
Emetsi	GI.17, GII.30, GII.32 daughter of Ebugia and Agid; wife of Audiaŋo/Odziano
Emetsi	GII.12 daughter of Epaŋati and Tsiore
Emi	GII.28 daughter of Ekioe and Djimoden
Emiamaren	GII.26 daughter of Miriam and Baubwo
Emiatouja	GII.31 daughter of Dzina and Tjegbet
Emilie	GI2 [Emea] daughter of Emarinet and Awita; also known as Teringewa
Eminar	GI.1A third named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Emanear [same as Emanear, GI.4A]
Eminarənin	GI.12 GI.13 daughter of Edoauw and Matorube; wife of Begeij
Emiobwiob	GI.10 daughter of Earu and Deauba
Emioie	GII.13; see Emue
Emioneaŋ	GIII.4 [Eamwidumwit wife of Adiũen
Emiowauwa	GII.26 sister of Tauwe
Emiraet	GIII.10 daughter of Eidagadi and Aidietsi
Emirea	GI.6A eighth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Etsijeda

Emiraubo	GII.25 sister of Retoitiriou[w] GI.3A, GI.28 seventeenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eijenin and Gaurob; wife of Dowonun
Emiriow	GI.5A, GI.34, GIII.16, GII.8, GII.10 [Deboe] also known as Eidũba/Eiduba; daughter of Eimedenago; wife of Amogaina/ Amagaina
Emoatana	GIII.3 daughter of Eidie and Burengarawa; wife of Iwoun
Emodage	GI.19 daughter of Ededoga and Deijemedu; wife of Deteiba
Emode	GI.19 daughter of Ebwenaŋ and Dagauwabaŋa
Emodjiben	GII.19; see Emotjiben
Emogaina	GI.38 daughter of Enəŋitsi and Tsinai
Emogorowa	GII.6 daughter of Ebaba and Giri
Emoi	GI.3A second named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Ranibək
Emoij	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Enũae; also know as Ebated
Emomweow	GI.43 [Eamwit] wife of Anianŋa
Emone	GIII.7 daughter of Eigagua and Dorodeab
Emonien	GII.25 daughter of Adzimo
Emotjiben, Emodjiben	GII.3, GII.19 niece of Edidiep; sister of Iniga; wife of Ben Halstead
Emow	GI.9 daughter of Eigarea and Abugi
Emowar	GII.5 also known as Eririan and Megũel;son of Tabita and Egeidu
Emowowa	GI.4 wife of Deidingaura
Emparoe	GI.1A first named Clan head of Eamwit Clan
Emue	GII.13 also known as Emioie; daughter of Biba and Apue
Emuedage	GII.7 daughter of Etedoga and Deijemadu; wife of Tetaibuer
Emueanem	GII.10 daughter of Eimamago and Douwedia
Emuwadab	GII.14 daughter of Eigarout
Emwagaina	GII.11 daughter of Einəŋitsdi
Emwaij	GI.7, GI.29 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ; wife of Dogeago

Emwarə	GI.16 daughter of Ebododa and Ijo
Emwat	GI.36 daughter of Abũraw and Duri
Emwedebwit	GI.23; see Eibwetubwet
Emwideow	GII.10; also known as Egatobuere; daughter of Eimamago and Douwedia; wife of Gadu
Emwidiow	GI.25 also known as Dinamo; daughter of Doguaŋa and Dedabage
Emwieben	GIII.5 daughter of Eidũbũgiteado and Diraŋa
Emwiedi	GI.11, GIV.6 daughter of Eibidoŋa and Abwidũga; also known as Eitogia; wife of Jauren
Emwiowaŋ	GI.8 see Eigemeaŋ
Emwiowaŋ	GI.35 see Eijoboria
Emwire	GI.12 daughter of Edugio and Abatsida
Emwit	GII.30 daughter of Ebugia and Agid
Enabwi	GII.32 daughter of Eneme and Dabwadau
Enaija	GI.10 daughter of Edamaijaŋo and Abaijoda
Enakoin	see Dedabage
Enakoin	GIII.8 husband of Eitsi
Enakoin	GI.30 daughter of Eiduraija and Dekaino
Enamano	GII.26 [Eamwit] wife of Tauwe
Enami	GI.3 daughter of Edũgamauw and Gawira; also known as Naomi
Enana	GII.18 daughter of Ediodebe and Arinowa
Enaŋitar, Einoŋitər	GI.2A, GII.11 ninth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan; daughter of Euemer/Ewemer
Ene	GII.5; see Enua
Eneme	GII.32 daughter of Ebegede and Budzida; wife of Dabwadau
Enene	GI.39 daughter of Eiderabaga
Enene	GI., GIV.4 daughter of Ereijbogen
Eneno	GI.7 [Emea] wife of Kephas
Enəŋitsi	GI.8 wife of Ribauw
Enəŋitsi	see Einəŋitsi

Enəŋitsi	GIII.15 daughter of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Enia	GII.15 daughter of Eijadum
Eniak	GI.33 daughter of Eibina and Gairoe
Eniaŋe	GIII.10 (1) wife of Damear; (2) wife of Abukurea
Eniaŋe	GIV.7 daughter of Etidouma
Eniaut	GI.9 [Eamwit] husband of Eruti
Eniet	GI.35 daughter of Emeiwen and Ababan
Eniet	GI.36 sister of Eibidoŋa
Eniga	GII.6 daughter of Erete and Deburagai; wife of Dawaŋ
Enijuk	GI.3A ninth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Etsienuae
Eno	GII.28 daughter of Imumu and Deamo
Enoae	GI.6A [Deboe] daughter of Emadarae
Enogina	GII.24 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Dabwido
Enogoin	GI.45, GII.13 husband of Doguaŋa
Enoka	GI.12 daughter of Egameaŋ and Tsibobo
Enoŋitsi	GII.11 daughter of Eiragawija
Enow	GIII.1 son of Iriname and Duwok; (1) husband of Ebeiwede; (2) husband of Iruteij; (3) husband of Eidoga; (4) husband of Eiruge; (5) Eotet
Enowi	GIII.8, GIII.9 daughter of Eijoji and Dagabe; wife of Deigu
Enuae	GI.6, GII.6 daughter of Emadarai/Emetarai and Dekarube/Dekarore; wife of Roŋeda
Enũae	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eũemer
Enũae	GI.2A second named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Ekeiridime
Enua/Enue/Enea/Ene	GI.19, GIII.16, GII.5, GII.6, GII.7 [Emea] daughter of Douwaij/Temaŋ; wife of Goura
Enuakwaŋ	GI.20 daughter of Ikoija and Daurogi
Enue	GIII.16; see Enua
Enukuep	GII.9 daughter of Egagaue and Toruwedu
Enumaije	GI.19, GII.7 daughter of Enue and Goura; wife of Apaida

Eŋadi	GIII.8 daughter of Eidiabuŋ and Dagabe; wife of Douweneida
Eŋadi	GIII.13 daughter of Era and Deŋea; wife of Deteŋai
Eŋabate	GI.5 daughter of Ebeiwede and Maerer
Eŋabate	GII.18 hsuband of Ederamira
Eŋadzi	GII.29 daughter of Edziaroge and Jeremiah
Eŋan	GI.3A fifth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Einauo
Eŋaŋuri	GII.29 daughter of Edziaroga and Jeremiah
Eŋaŋuri	GII.32 daughter of Odziaŋo and Emetsi
Eŋatemen	GI.4A, GIII.13 [Eamwit] daughter of Eijowenar; also known as Einũgabi
Eŋatemen	GII.21 daughter of Ebiatdaŋidaŋ and Dubudu
Enatuŋ	GII.25 daughter of Retoit
Eŋaũtər	GI.20 daughter of Edopwij and Deganigan; wife of Babonaŋ
Eŋimouwa	GI.45, GII.20 also known as Eamwemwe; daughter of Eideranabwit and Animadani; wife of Bebeira
Eŋin	GI.9; see Abugi
Eŋin	GI.10 wife of Erogo
Eoaio	GI.28a daughter of Edouwa and Robert
Eobab	GIII.5, GIII.7 son of Eimwanu and Diraŋa; (1) husband of Eidoŋoudi; (2) husband of Edierara
Eobaijo	GII.11 daughter of Etabuerik and Tabaratabage
Eobara	GI.4, GII.10 daughter of Ederi and Amanogu
Eobata	GI.35 daughter of Ebebeja and Derienago; wife of Agaeow [GI.37 daughter of Eidedaŋar and Auki]
Eobob	GII.5 husband of EgagoEobwae GI.30 also known as Atiwiwdə and Dereijoŋo; husband of Eimaijoŋo
Eode	GI.23 daughter of Emaijip and Deauwok
Eodebe	GI.4 son of Duwaiga and Gawadu; husband of Emautər
Eodeben	GII.5 son of Auweijeda and Ebenua
Eogeow	GI.1A fifth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Etonar

Eomaro	GI.43 daughter of Edaija and Dogobu
Eomear	GII.9 daughter of Ebadaup
Eomwanene	GI.35 daughter of Ebebeja and Derienago
Eona	GI.39 daughter of Eiragab
Eonemen	GI.4A, GI.7, GIV.3 [Eamwit] daughter of Eimaŋoŋ and Dowitsi, wife of Timothy of Ewa
Eonemen	GI.36 daughter of Eimwaerer
Eoŋeow	GI.45 daughter of Ewadau and Reideni
Eogogo	GI.28a daughter of Edouwa and Robert
Eogotaeə	GIII.2 daughter of Eidauwe and Aũjadari
Eomear	GII.9 daughter of Ebadaup
Eora	GI.19 daughter of Emodage and Deteiba
Eora	GII.7 daughter of Emuidage and Tetaibuer [possibly same as above entry]
Eordun	GI.35 daughter of Duga
Eoreben	GI.37 daughter of Duga
Eoreben	GI.41 wife of Scotty
Eorogina	GI.39; see Ebego
Eotet	GIII.1 wife of Enow
Eounumwa	GI.43 also known as Eidowar; daughter of Eamerib; wife of Aduwae
Eowouw	GI.45 daughter of Eŋimouwa and Bebeira
Epabara	GI.4 daughter of Edimer and Detire; wife of Dekaede
Epadi	GI.2; see Eibwenamedaŋ
Epaedien	GI.5 daughter of Edemaro and Aniwen
Epaŋati	GII.20 daughter of Egabaje and Baidoŋo
Epaŋati	GII.12 [Irua] wife of Tsiore
Epariri	GI.41 daughter of Etoŋar and Deinigai
Epedan	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eidaubuk; also know as Emeijewa
Epegua	GIII.8 daughter of Eideruba and Abija
Epəmwiow	GI.7 daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ

Epera	GII.18 sister of Edebe
Epetom	GII.26 sister of Ederauno
Epinima	GI.17, GII.32 [Eamwit] wife of Gadarawa/Gadaraua
Epogia	GI.13 daughter of Edogorout and Deadiba
Epumataŋ	GII.4 also known as Olga; daughter of Scotty; wife of Bagaga
Epwija	GII.20 daughter of Eidagagaijo and Adijep/Dearũk
Epwijũeow	GI.6, GI.11 [Emaŋum] daughter of Ebweidi and Dowabobo;also spelt Ipwijueow; wife of Detamait
Era	GI.5A; see Egaeow
Era	GIII.12, GIII.13 daughter of Einũgabi; wife of Deŋea
Erada	GII.29 daughter of Edziaroga and Jeremiah
Erae	GI.24 daughter of Margareta and Daniel
Eraə, Eiraə	GI.8, GI.40 wife of Adedemar
Eraede	GII.5; see Erete
Eragawija, Eiragawiji	GI.12, GI.38 [Eameidum] also spelt Erogowija; wife of Abũŋadi/Abuŋodi
Eraibwit	GI.9 wife of Akaruba
Eraida	GI.15 daughter of Edabugi and Dederak
Eraimaŋia	GI.33; see Ereimaŋia
Eraitsit	GI.41 daughter of Danaero and Johanes
Erak	GI.3, GI.25 also known as Emaŋada; daughter of Doguaŋa and Dedagabe; wife of Iwada
Erakab	GI.7 daughter of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi
Eramaije	GI.12 sister of Eaŋama; wife of Dabaua
Eramaije	GI.45 daughter of Demoa and Eibaruwa
Eraman	GI.42; see Eiraman
Eranemago	GIII.15, GIII.16, GII.5, GII.6 also spelt Erenemago; husband of Temaŋ/Demaŋ
Eranemago	GII.7 son of Egogia and Teiuŋo
Eranimago	GIII.12; see Erenemago
Eraŋa	GI.38, GII.11 daughter of Ebida and Abago; wife of Hans

Erara	GI.9 daughter of Deado and Dedaubug; wife of Tsimor – [GI.10 daughter of Deado and Etouda]
Eraro	GII.16
Erawenani	GI.15 daughter of Edabugi and Dederak; (1) wife of Janimie; (2) wife of Agogea
Eraweti	GII.20 daughter of Ereimwaŋ and Gabeija
Erebo	GI.7 wife of Abudetər; also known as Eidena
Erebũer	GI.35 [Deboe] mother of Ebũete
Erede	GI.6A [Deboe] second daughter of Etinab
Eredeben	GI.12, GI.14 wife of Dura
Eredij	GI.23 daughter of Emwedebwit and Damaije; wife of Kuwada
Erəgi	GI.45 daughter of Eideranabwit and Animadani; wife of Adinibadi
Ereije	GI.1A [Eamwit] daughter of Etiaijaro
Ereijbogen	GI.39 daughter of Eijogiraga
Ereijibõgen	GI.4A [Eamwit] third born daughter of Eborogidauw; wife of Dogigi of Eamwidumwit
Ereijugan	GIII.7 daughter of Ebagadi and Deouri
Ereimae	GI.14; see Eiremae
Ereimaŋia	GI.12, GI.33 also spelt Eraimaŋia; daughter of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Ereimwaŋ	GII.20 also known as Emaŋam; (1) wife of Gabeija; (2) wife of Dekereiwa
Ereinũmwen	GI.4A [Eamwit] fourth daughter of Eborogidaw
Erejiber	GII.10 daughter of Etioup and Atiam; wife of Titinane
Erenemage, Eranimago	GIII.5, GIII.12, GIII.16 also known as Dereregea and Gobugobu; son of Eidabuk and Diraŋa/Atabu; husband of Douwai/Demaŋ
Erenemago	GIII.15, GIII.16 ; see Eranemago
Erenemeoŋuij	G1.3A third named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Emoi
Erete	GII.5 also known as Eraede;daughter of Jim; husband of Deburagai
Eretum	GI.35 daughter of Eidukia

Erianauwa	GI.19 daughter of Emaije and Ewan; (1) wife of Detagaije; (2) wife of Eduŋa; (3) wife of Egenae
Eriaŋ	GI.6 daughter of Eidego and Awirieria
Eribanedo	GI.5A thirteenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Ekewidime
Eribuben	GII.25 husband of Beijedow
Erieda	GI.17 daughter of Egoma and Tinai; wife of Koruru
Erige	GI.24 daughter of Eimow and Amram
Erimaŋa	GI.35 daughter of Ebũete
Eriow	GI.3A fourteenth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eaue
Eriow	GIII.4 daughter of Ebenowonon and Abwiran; wife of Agura
Erioweida	GI.2 [Deboe] daughter of Ediaibwe and Adimaũtsi; wife of Detəgia (GI.3)
Eririan	GII.5; see Emowar
Erø	GI.2; see Egeow
Erogi	GIII.7 daughter of Edimetũr and Debeijara
Erogo	GI.10 son of Eturoun and Akaramwij; husband of Eŋin
Erogowija	GI.12, GI.38; see Eragawija
Erom	GI.39 daughter of Eiderabaga
Erowean	GI.8, GI.37 daughter of Eidiro and Atago; wife of Baunigai
Eruae, Eruaə	GI.8, GI.37 wife of Atago
Erũbin	GI.42 daughter of Eiwiden and Goded/Wariwari; wife of Deidoŋono
Erubobwin	GI.8 daughter of Eruae and Atago; wife of Agun
Erũetaeow	GIII.12 [Eoaru] wife of Akweij
Eruetaeow	GIV.7; see Ediagoe
Eruria	GI.7, GI.28 daughter of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi; wife of Abija
Eruta	GI.7 daughter of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi; wife of Ishmael (Caroline Islander)
Eruti	GI.9 wife of Eniaut
Eruwe	GI.4A, GI.32 [Eamwit] daughter of Eborogidauw and Oeog

Eruwe	GI.32 daughter of Eborogidauw and Oeog
Eruwe	GIII.16, GII.8, GII.9 daughter of Ebuenowa/Ebuenoua
Eruwida	GII.31 daughter of Dzina and Roŋador
Etabaraijitit	GII.6 also spelt Edabaraidit; son of Eniga and Dawaŋ
Etabiuw	GII.27 [Eano] sister of Etsiama
Etaborenani	GI.35, GI.37 daughter of Eijawit and Agaeow; wife of Aredo
Etabuerik	GII.9 daughter of Eruwe
Etabuerik/Edobuerik/Edobuarik	GI.2A, GIII.15, GII.11 eighth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan; daughter of Ewijowij and Auwede;wife of Dabaratabage/Tabaratabage
Etagu	GII.20 wife of Aniiŋ
Etaij	GI.32 daughter of Eiŋajin and Deijo
Etarairu	GII.11, GII.13 [Eamwidara] wife of Kakiber
Etare	GIII.10 daughter of Ebiruwaeok and Anabar
Etedoga/Ededoga	GI.19, GII.5, GII.6 daughter of Temaŋ/Douwaij; wife of Dejemadu/Deijemedu
Eteiraurə	GIII.9; see Eigigu
Etiaijaro	GI.1A [Eamwit] daughter of Egagaəe [Eidiajaro, GI.4A]
Etian	GI.5A fourteenth named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eribanedo
Etian	GI.30; see Etsian
Etiaube	GI.8 wife of Gagiba
Etibarage	GII.10 daughter of Erejiber and Titinane; wife of Mr. Stevens
Etiedaraŋ	GI.23; see Ediaeok
Etibat	GI.6A; see Edibaet
Etibea	GI23; see Edjibea
Etidouma	GIV.7 [Eamwit] sister of Eidabara; wife of Awideow
Etiebi	GII.11, GIII.15 daughter of Eidebanaŋ and Dioŋitaər; wife of Ageidu
Etienae	GIII.15 daughter of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Etieniaŋor	GII.6; see Etweniaŋar

Etiere	GII.9 daughter of Eruwe
Etinab	GI.6A eighteenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Temaŋ
Etiŋap, Ediŋeb	GI.19, GII.5, GII.6 daughter of Temaŋ/Demaŋ/Douwaij; wife of Jim/Tsim
Etiobuŋ	GIII.15 daughter of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Etioup	GII.9, GII.10 daughter of Edobuenimen and Aroi; wife of Atiam
Etobi	GI.13 also known as Ekur; daughter of Eidedo and Garaimea; wife of Deke
Etoe	GI.8, GI.40 daughter of Eraə and Adedemar; wife of Dedija/Detsia
Etoeibe	GI.6 wife of Bũren
Etogogo	GI.31 daughter of Eijobwer
Etonar	GI.1A fourth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, daughter of Eminar
Etoŋar	GI.39, GI.41 daughter of Ebego and Dorobit; wife of Deinigai
Etoua	GII.9 daughter of Edobuenimen and Aroi
Etouda	GI.9 daughter of Eruti and Eniaut; husband of Deado
Etouda	GIII.1 daughter of Iruteij and Enow
Etoura	GI.41 wife of Deibido
Etouwa	GI.41 wife of Scotty
Etsiama	GII.7, GII.27 wife of Aku
Etsian	GI.10 wife of Dũgab; also known as Derianede
Etsian	GI.13, GI.30, GI.43 [Ranibək] also known as Eijian and Eramaije; daughter of Eidedo and Garaimea; wife of Atubui
Etsian	GI.43 [Ewaru] wife of Deiŋo
Etsiao	GII.11, GII.13 daughter of Etarairu and Kakiber
Etsiatet	GII.11 daughter of Ekaeiraŋa
Etsibogen	GI.3A sixth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eŋan
Etsienuae	GI.3A eighth named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eibuedo

Etsigo	GI.6A ninth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Emirea
Etsigo	GIII.16, GII.8 [Emea] wife of Abaiwoŋ
Etsijeda	GI.6A seventh named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Eidanugo
Etsijeda	GI.34 wife of Derauw
Etsin	GIV.5 daughter of Daũdu
Etsioŋo	GII.15 daughter of Enia
Etsiotet	daughter of Ewemer
Etsirut	GI.5 daughter of Ebeiwede and Deiŋia; wife of Atsimo [Adimo]
Etsitsiep	GII.11 daughter of Eibwedo and Gita
Etsitsima	GII.9 daughter of Egaroadu and Tutierik; wife of Tuedima
Etudena	GIII.3 daughter of Emoatana and Iwoun
Etudiop	GI.23 daughter of Amwidoen; wife of Akaikjape
Etudiow	GI.1A tenth named Clan head of Eamwit Clan, firstborn daughter of Ediakaəe
Etumae	see Eidauairere
Etũmae	GI.10 daughter of Edamaijaŋo and Abaijoda
Etumaij	GI.9, GI.10 also spelt Etumai; daughter of Deado and Etouda; (1) wife of Aramijo; (2) wife of Aŋatoŋ; wife of Ŋatøũn
Etũmoe/Etumae	see Eitarak
Etumwae	see Eitarak
Eturen	GI.7 daughter of Eidũŋa and Agoijarũk
Etũriow	GI.5A sixh named Clan head of Daboe Clan, daughter of Eijuwieben
Eturoun	GI.10 wife of Akaramwij
Etuwinia	GI.3A, GI.32; see Eituwinia
Etweniaŋar	GII.5, GII.6 [Eamwit] also spelt Etieniaŋor; wife of Ebwede
Eũemer	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Ereije; wife of Raŋab
Euemer/Ewemer	GII.11, GII.12, GIII.15 daughter of Edobuarik/Etabuerik and Debaratabage/Tabaratabage
Eũiji	GI.28 daughter of Eijenin and Gaurob

Eurapwe	GI.28; see Urapwe
Euweda	GI.28; see Iweida
Eva	GI.11 daughter of Eiakomai and Robidak; wife of Gustav Rasch
Ewadau	GI.45 daughter of Eigamwaijeb and Mwawi; wife of Reideni
Ewaiwau	GII.11 daughter of Emaoa and Eduŋa
Ewamaidit, Ewamaided	GI.35, GI.40 daughter of Eidedaŋ/Ekiroe and Baidoge/Gioura
Ewamerer	GII.9 son of Egaroadu and Tutierik
Ewan	GI.19 brother of Amwe;husband of Emaije
Ewanani	GII.19 sister of Edidiep; wife of Garupau
Ewaraki	GII.10 daughter of Edak and Akade; wife of Adiabaite
Ewararik	GI.20 wife of Dagaburoro
Ewari	GI.4 daughter of Egamoa and Nabi; wife of Deiŋia
Ewauwa	GI.20 daughter of Eamimwi and Detemea
Ewea	GI.19, GII.7 daughter of Douwaij/Temaŋ/Demaŋ; see Eane
Eweema	GI.34 [Eamwit] husband of Eibouw
Ewemer	GI.2A tenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Einoŋitar
Ewemer, Eiwemer	GI.7, GI.42 daughter of Eiwiot and Agoijarũk; also known as Ewiod; wife of Deimara
Ewemer	see Euemer
Ewenani	GI.18, GII.15 wife of Detagaie/Dedagoije
Ewetani	GI.34 daughter of Etsedu and Baderũk
Ewetani	GIV.1 son of Deano
Ewetsi	GIII.8 daughter of Edietaŋaə and Bajaro
Ewidae	GI.23 daughter of Etudiop and Akaikjape; wife of Deraŋadamo
Ewijowij/Ewijowi	GI.2A, GIII.15, GIII.16, GII.8, GII.11 seventh named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan; wife of Awide/Auwide
Ewiod	GI.7; see Ewemer, daughter of Eiwiot
Ewita	GII.16 daughter of Iniga and Bop

Ewodau[w]	GI.26, GI.28 [Ranibək] daughter of Eigabwea and Dowijogo; wife of Deraŋatomo
Ewugia	GII.19 husband of Edjinubwit
Fanny	GI.24 daughter of Eimow and Amram
Frieda	GI.16 daughter of Ebuae and Demwamwi
Gabeija	GI.37 son of Eordeben
Gabeija	GI.41 son of Eoreben and Scotty
Gabeija	GII.20 son of Egabaje and Baidoŋo; husband of Ereimwaŋ
Gabiredi	GI.11; see Dinapa
Gabiredi	GIII.13 husband of Dedogi
Gabua	GI.32 also known as Degabua; son of Eitsitumoijeb and Diraŋatomo
Gabuadage	GI.10, GI.25 [Deboe] wife of Iweida
Gabwidia	GIII.4 son of Eiwiden and Deouri
Gadabu	GI.24, GI.27 [Emea] husband of Eidedaŋe
Gadaw	
Raymond Gadabu	Head Chief of Nauru 1953-1955
Gadadu	GI.43 son of Eimaeowen and Aremwa
Gadaraijida	GI.38 son of Eigoma and Tsinai
Gadarawa, Gadaraua	GI.17, GII.32 also known as Peda; son of Egoma/Egwome and Tinai/Tsineg; husband of Epinima
Gadaw	GII.9; see Tuenima
Gadeidaŋ	GIII.5 husband of Douwogira
Gaderam	GIII.5 son of Douwogira and Gadeidaŋ
Gadianaŋ	GII.28 son of Jegibia and Garawa; husband of Ikuna
Gadow	GIII.13 also known as Ituenima; husband of Iditsima
Gadu	GI.34 [Irua] husband of Eimwitsiow
Gadu	GII.10 husband of Emwideow
Gadubəb	GI.10 husband of Ebaegia; also known as Akwei
Gadubəb	GI.10 son of Etsian and Dũgab
Gadubob	GI.39 son of Egoudi and Mwarua

Gadudoga	GIII.7 [Deboe] husband of Ebaigidear
Gadudoge	GI.39 son of Ediũabo and Deũer
Gaəadu	GIII.2 son of Eimaeowen and Arema
Gaere	GI.43; see Abuaijiu
Gagiaran/Gagiaren	GI.10, GI.28 son of Emaŋare and Deijagar
Gagiba	GI.1A, GI.8, GI.35 nephew of Dagaidabara (son of Dagaidabara's sister); (1) husband of Eigemeaŋ; (2) husband of Etiaube
Gagiber	GIII.15 [Eamwidara] also known as Etarairu;son of Ewemer
Gaibwea	GIII.3 son of Eimiwarau and Agogotsi
Gaidukwab	GII.20 son of Ereimwaŋ and Gabeija
Gaigan	GII.16 husband of Emeiai
Gairoe	GI.33 also known as Aijimetsioŋ; husband of Eibina
Gama	GI.14 son of Emenũm and Getabweabwe
Gama	GI.43 son of Anianŋa and Emomweow
Gamodi	GII.20 son of Etagu and Aniiŋ
Gania	GI.38 son of Demaibu and Degũmaer
Gaŋaraua	GII.32 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Eipinina
Gaoadu	GI.43 son of Eimaeowen and Aremwa
Gapue	GII.13 son of Iwada and Emaŋada
Garaidi	GIII.4 son of Eidimwumwida and Ipudu; husband of Edijoŋo
Garaimea	GI.12, GI.13, GI.30 [Eamwit] son of Eramaije and Dabaua; husband of Eidedo
Garaina	GI.14 son of Eiremae and Dogua
Garawa	GIII.15 son of Eboeaji and Aijəmwen
Garawa	GII.28 husband of Jegibia
Garawadage	GI.2 son of Eapapa and Bam
Gariab	GI.12, GI.33 son of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Gariba	GII.8, GII.10 son of Eiduba and Amagaina
Garigari	GII.1 son of Sam and Eaŋeŋe

Garirija	GI.3A, GI.9, GI.10 twenty-first named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Ebuini and Tsiai; also known as Edanene; wife of Deije
Garodu	GIII.8 son of Eigore
Garũba	GI.8, GI.37 son of Eruae/Eruaə and Atago
Garũba, Garuba	GI.26, GI.34, GIII.16 [Deboe] also known as Babwaraga; son of Eiduba and Amogaina/Amagaina; husband of Eimeiwatar
Garupau	GII.19 husband of Ewanani
Gatijij	GI.32 son of Eidima and Roubu
Gaud	GI.20 GI.20 son of Eijeda and Imida
Gaudea	GI.30 son of Dogodu
Gaudea	GI.30 also known as Aiduwu; son of Eidiaube and Deiwok
Gaudeaŋ	GI.27, GIII.1, GIII.2 [Eoaru] brother of Duwok; husband of Eagoij
Gauduteabige	GIII.10 son of Eibia and Gouba; husband of Eideban
Gaume	GI.7, GIII.2 son of Eiwiot/Eidebara and Agoijarũk
Gaunubwe	GI.9 son of Deado and Dedaubug; husband of Eab – [GI.10 son of Deado and Etouda]
Gaurap	see Gourab
Gaure	GI.32 son of Eituwinia and Dogodu
Gaurob, Gaurap	see Gourab
Gaure	GI.9, GI.24 son of Eigarea and Abugi; husband of Egetu
Gawadu	GI.4 husband of Duwaiga
Gawira	GI.3, GI.19 husband of Edũgumauw
Gedauw	GI.35 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Eibidoŋa
Gerodiage	GII.17 son of Eapapa and Bam; husband of Sebe
Getabweabwe	GI.12, GI.14 husband of Emenũm
Getna	GI.17 daughter of Erieda and Koruru
Giaboru	GI.37 son of Eidiro and Atago
Gidauwa	GII.2 son of Eidaruwa and Atamiuw
Gidauwa	GII.17; see Gidouwa
Giado	GI.36 son of Eidiruko

Giara	GI.12 husband of Ebagea
Gideon	GI.1 son of Eamedaŋ and Degidoa
Gidouwa	GIII.7 son of Atamwijo and Eijabwer
Gidouwa/Gidauwa	GII.16 son of Eidaruwa; brother of Nobop; husband of Ebeaŋo
Gigo	GI.12 husband of Eaŋama
Giobu	GI.7 son of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi
Giobu	GI.34; see Demedaŋ
Giouba	GI.36 son of Doguna
Gioura	GI.35, GI.37; see Baidoge
Giredabəbwe	GIII.4 [Eamwit] husband of Eidawairene
Giri	GIII.11 husband of Eiginauwa
Giri	GII.5, GII.6, GII.11 son of Jim; (1) husband of Ediakwen/Ediakuen; (2) husband of Ebuedo; (3) husband of Ebaba
Gita	GII.11 husband of Eibwedo
Gobure, Goburi	GI.34, GII.10 also known as Teigoroŋo; son of Ekadije and Deiŋia
Godeauwa	GI.32 son of Bojiwear and Eigugute
Goded	GI.11, GIV.6 [Eamwidumwit] husband of Eganoa
Godet, Goded	GI.7; see Deimara
Godet	GIV.6 son of Eirubeida and Deidienag [?]
Godet	GIV.7 son of Etidouma
Godfried	GII.5 also known as Juiterar; son of Tabita and Egeidu
Godobure	GII.12 son of Ekwekwetar
Godumwa	GI.43 son of Eiderenago and Atabui
Goduwa	GI.20 son of Egobena and Ijemaran
Gomwe	GI.44 son of Ijũgiba and Abuaijiu
Gonubo	GI.9; see Deije
Goreap	GI.23; see Gaurob
Gouba	GIII.10 son of Eiũedũet and Maraija; husband of Eibia
Goudawa	GII.5 son of Etwenianar and Ebade; husband of Ememea

Goudean	GI.24 daughter of Ekeworu and Deiri
Goudedo	GI.12, GI.33 son of Eidobobwea and Dogodu
Goudedo	GIII.8, GIII.10 son of Iminarerin and Deireragea; husband of Eibweidi
Goudedo, Goudeto	GIII.16, GII.8 son of Etsigo and Abiawoŋ
Goudo	GIII.6 husband of Ijauja
Gouma	GI.10, GII.16 son of Ebaegia and Gadubəb; husband of Ebugouwa
Goura	GI.19, GIII.16, GII.5, GII.7 son of Raijoŋ; husband of Enue/ Ene
Gourab	GI.3A husband of Eijenin
Gourab	GI.2 son of Egeow and Adimaũtsi; husband of Eiwaiga
Gourab	GI.41 son of Etoura and Deibido
Gourab	GIII.4 son of Eidawairene and Giredabəbwe
Gourab	GI.23, GI.28, GI.35, GIII.16, GII.8 [Deboe] also spelt Gaurab, Gaurap and Goreap; son of Tibon; father of Aborauw; (1) husband of Edonini; (2) Eijenin
Gumano	GI.36 son of Dearo
Gumanu	GI.25 son of Dearo and Abugi
Gumwaer	GIII.12 son of Einũgabi; husband of Egoweda
Gurabwan	GI.36 son of Giado
Gureira	GIII.1 son of Eotet and Enow
Halstead, Ben	GII.3, GII.19 husband of Emotjiben
Hans	GI.38 husband of Eraŋa
Harris, William	GI.11 husband of Lidzablorak
Hatti	GI.11 daughter of Eidoruboda and Tomakin
Heinrich	GII.5 son of Ekaben and Aratagai
Helena	GII.5 daughter of Koabin and Abaine
Iaitsijoweo	GII.28; see Ijowe
Ibido	GII.20 son of Eidauwe and Audoŋa
Ibiuŋ	GII.29 [Eamwidumwit] wife of Dedoŋo
Iboria	GI.25 daughter of Gabuadage and Iweida
Iboria	GIII.10 daughter of Ediakaeə; wife of Bejaun

Idar	GII.27 daughter of Etsiama and Aku
Iditsima	GIII.13 [Emea] wife of Gadow
Idibo	GIII.13 son of Iditsima and Gadow
Idor	GIII.12 also known as Eranemago; son of Eigugia and Deiŋo
Iga	GIV.5 son of Eagogo and Dito
Igereij	GII.17 daughter of Eamwaumwen and Aiwon
Ijabur	GI.4 wife of Tsietsie
Ijauja	GIII.6 daughter of Eideragabwit; wife of Goudo
Ijauwe	GIII.9 daughter of Eigaderuk and Demaebo
Ijemaran	GI.20 son of Eamimwi and Detemea; husband of Egobena
Ijibauwo	GI.1A, GI.11 nephew of Dagaidabara (son of Dagaidabara's sister), also known as Emeijubwen; (1) husband of Eidoa; (2) husband of Edagauwe; (3) Ededa]
Ijabur	GIII.12 son of Eidabana and Tsiouwe
Ijaburenen̡	GIII.3 son of Eidanago and Iwoun; husband of Eabo
Ijauren	GIII.8 daughter of Eidebanaŋ and Dioŋitaeər
Ijemeran	GII.8, GII.9 son of Ebuenoua/Ebenawa
Ijimaean̡	GIII.3 daughter of Eimiwarau and Agogotsi
Ijo	GI.16 husband of Ebododa
Ijobabwe	GI.12 son of Drimaren and Akaidogo
Ijobi	GII.15 son of Eanit and Agiri
Ijoera	GII.16 husband of Adoij
Ijowe	GII.28 daughter of Jegibia and Garawa; wife of Tsimion
Ijũgiba	GI.43, GI.44 [Eamwit] daughter of Eiunumwa and Aduwae; (1) wife of Abobonae; (2) wife of Abuaijiu
Ikiabo	GI.39 son of Egoudi and Mwarua
Ikinnago	GIII.6 son of Ijauja and Gouda
Ikioweida	GI.2 [Deboe] daughter of Ediaibwe and Adimaũtsi
Ikirer	GII.12 daughter of Egedobuikj and Imetsi; wife of Daumeŋoa

Ikiroe	GII.20 [Eoaru] wife of Abaiwo
Ikoija	GI.20 wife of Daurogi
Ikoija	GII.20 daughter of Edibouw and Deaŋo
Ikujuj	GI.26 daughter of Madaija; wife of Daruwa
Ikuna	GII.28 wife of Gadianaŋ
Ikwea	GI.7, GI.45 son of Edenamo and Agoijarũk; possible alternate name Deŋauba
Ikwin	GIII.2 [Eamwit] wife of Adiben
Imaguie	GIII.7 son of Eibuŋidoga and Dairioja; husband of Eibare
Imaouie	GIII.7 [Eano]husband of Eidowar
Imatjin	GII.28 daughter of Ijowe and Tsimion
Imetsi	GII.12 also known as Deimanu; husband of Egedobuikj
Imida	GI.20, GI.42 husband of Eijeda
Imidiop	GII.13 daughter of Doguaŋa and Enogoin
Imim	GIII.13 [Deboe] husband of Eaŋidi
Iminarerin	GIII.8 daughter of Eboregidauw and Weək; wife of Deireragea
Imumu	GI.28 [Eamwit] wife of Deamo
Imwidiow	GI.5A, GII.10; see Emwideow
Inemwin	GI.21 son of Eamedaŋ and Degidoa
Ininapwae	GII.32 daughter of Eidarei and Denagabwida
Inenijoŋ	GIII.1 husband of Eibaijeri
Inia	GI.7 son of Eneno and Kephas
Iniga	GII.3, GII.16, GII.19 [Irua] sister of Emotjiben; wife of Bop
Inin	GI.1 [Emaŋum] daughter of Eamedaŋ and Degidoa
Iŋinoe	GIII.7 daughter of Ebagadi and Deouri; wife of Deŋaŋa
Iŋkũratu	GI.4 son of Dogumet and Debabatsi
Ipudu	GIII.4 husband of Eidimwumwida
Irimia	GII.30 son of Ebugia and Agid
Iriname	GIII.1 [Eamwit] wife of Duwok
Iruoetaeow	GIII.1 son of Eirugitoraəa and Awide
Irot	GII.31 son of Tjegbet; husband of Ebyer

Iruteij	GIII.1 [Eamwidara] wife of Enow
Iruwe	GIII.10 daughter of Ebiruwaeok and Anabar
Isaak	GII.11 son of Eidaganue
Ishmael	GI.7 (a Caroline Islander) husband of Eruta
Iteragago	GII.4 adoptive daughter of Bagaga
Itsiouw	GI.26 son of Dauru and Burei
Ituba	GI.24 son of Eimow and Amram
Itudiow	GI.28, GI.32 [Eamwit] wife of Adiaren; sister of Eborogidauw
Itũeəe	GI.39 son of Einwimino
Ituenima	GI.32 daughter of Eitsitumoijeb and Diraŋatomo
Ituenima	GIII.13; see Gadow
Iturew	GIII.2 son of Eiduŋa and Ruwaija
Itutsiow	GI.7; see Edogai
Ituwowa	GI.5A [Daboe] daughter of Eimamago, daughter of Eimomo; wife of Agojaruk; also known as Eideranũbwit
Iwada	GI.3, GI.25, GIV.2, GII.13 [Eoaru] son of Eibidara and Detimea; husband of Erak/Emaŋada
Iwoun	GIII.3 [Eamwit] (1) husband of Eidanago; (2) husband of Emoatana
Iwoun	GIII.7 son of Eidowar and Imaouie
Iweida	GI.10, GI.25 also known as Eiweda and Edward; son of Emaŋare and Deijogar; husband of Gabuadage
Iwidiemedaŋ, Iwidiamodaŋ	GI.43, GIII.2 son of Eimaeowen and Aremwa/Arema; wife of Adun
Janimie	GI.15 husband of Erawenani
Japhet	GI.40 son of Etoe and Detsia
Jauren	GI.11 husband of Emwiedi
Jegibia	GII.28 daughter of Imumu and Deamo; wife of Garawa
Jeremiah	GI.11, GII.27 son of Emwiedi and Jauren; husband of Eikebi/Ekabi
Jeremiah	GII.29 [Deboe] husband of Edziaroga
Jesse	GII.5; see Denei

Jim	GI.19, GII.5, GII.6 [Eamwit] also spelt Tsim; husband of Ediŋeb/Etiŋap; brother of Eigamoiya
Jimmie	GI.11 son of Ederagabu and Bamage
Joachim	GI.7 husband of Srue
Joel	GI.20, GII.5 son of Egobena and Ijemaran; husband of Edadoij/Edadaij
Johanes	GI.41 husband of Danaero
John	GI.39 [Eamwit] husband of Ebebeja
Johnson	GI.9 (an American of colour) husband of Eimere
Jona	GI.19 son of Erianauwa and Egenae
Joram	GI.37 son of Etaborenani and Aredo
Jose	GII.5 also known as Bagojeda; son of Auweijeda and Ebenua; husband of Rosie
Joseph	GI.2 son of Emaŋøŋ and Akeke; also known as Daganbeje
Joseph	GI.9 son of Eab and Gaunubwe
Joseph	GI.8, GI.40 son of Etoe and Dedija/Detsia
Jou	GI.15 son of Erawenani; husband of Ediega
Juiterar	GII.5; see Godfried
Kaijea	GI.6 son of Egotsin and Ataŋ; also known as Wideida
Kaiwenberu	GII.9 son of Edobuenimen and Aroi
Kakiber	GII.11, GII.13 husband of Etarairu
Kana	GII.26 son of Miriam and Baubwo
Kanemae	GI.9, GI.10 son of Deado and Etouda; husband of Ebũmuar
Kanen	GII.24 son of Enogina and Dabwido
Kapua	GI.3 son of Erak and Iwada
Karuru	GIII.9 son of Ekeiwiaŋ and Bouwari
Kekemər	GI.24 son of Eimow and Amram
Kepa	GI.16 son of Ebuae and Demwamwi
Kepae	GI.4 son of Eodebe and Emautər
Kephas	GI.7 son of Edagarauw and Dogewa; husband of Eneno
Kina	GIII.9 son of Eigaderuk and Demaebo

Kiŋrae	GI.4 son of Eodebe and Emautər
Koabin/Kwabin	GI.2A, GII.5, GII.11, GIII.4, GIII.15, [Irua] also known as Bugitamo and Dogidaba; (1) husband of Eijereda; (2) husband of Abaine
Kiobu	GII.10; see Demedaŋ
Koin	GII.16 daughter of Iniga and Bop
Koken	GII.28 son of Ekioe and Djimoden
Konrad	GI.19 husband of Editumoijeb
Koruru	GI.17 husband of Erieda
Kuk	GI.24 son of Ekeworu and Deiri
Kuwada	GI.23 husband of Eredij
Kwabin	GI.4; see Nabi
Kwabin	GII.5; see Koabin
Kwiabin	GI.4 son of Epabara and Dekaede
Lenmut	GII.28 daughter of Eidimarau and Detabene
Lidzablorak	GI.11 9a Marshall Islander) wife of William Harris
Lidzablorak	GI.11 daughter of Susie and Phillip Harris
Lilac	GII.5 daughter of Egago and Eobob
Lillian	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Tabita
Lilly	GII.5 daughter of Koabin and Abaine
Lily June	GII.28 daughter of Jegibia and Garawa
Louisa	GI.40 also known as Eruwida; daughter of Dina and Roŋadoa
Lucy	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo; wife of Ujaoin
Madaja, Madaija	GI.2A, GII.11, GIII.15 husband of Eigouna
Madaija	GI.26, GI.28 son of Ewodouw and Deraŋatomo
Maden	GII.7 son of Egogia and Teiuŋo
Maerer	GI.5 husband of Ebeiwede
Magen	GII.32 son of Epinima and Gadaraua
Maidoŋ	GII.20 son of Egabaje and Baidoŋo
Mairer	GII.12, GII.13 [Eamwidara] son of Etarairu and Kakiber; also known as Ben Deaubuŋ; (1) husband of

	Eiduguneida; (2) husband of Edugune; (3) husband of Eijorobit
Maisie	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo
Maki	GI.17, GII.32 husband of Edoruboda/Edorobwoda
Manuje	GIII.8 son of Eideruba and Abija
Marada	GII.31 also known as Martha; daughter of Tjegbet; wife of Ogenaŋ
Maraija	GIII.10 [Emwit] husband of Eiũedũet
Mareniben	GII.9 son of Edobuenimen and Aroi
Mareow	GI.7 son of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi; husband of Dorcas
Margareta	GI.9, GI.24 also spelt Margaretha; daughter of Eigarea and Abugi; wife of Daniel
Maria	GI.8 daughter of Ebwibwin and Garũba
Marie	GI.45 daughter of Ewadau and Reideni
Mariniben	GII.8 husband of Edonini
Marjori	GI.1, GI.9, GI.24 [Emaŋum] daughter of Eamara
Martha	GII.31; see Marada
Martin	GI.8 son of Erubobwin and Agun
Martin	GII.25 son of Eribuben; husband of Elise
Mary	GI.7 daughter of Eruta and Ishmael
Matorube	GI.12, GI.13 husband of Edoauw
Mean	GI.34, GII.10; see Tsiore
Meda, Meta	GI.41, GI.25, GII.12, GII.13 [Eamwit] daughter of Doguaŋa/Dokwaŋa and Enogoin/Dedabage; wife of Dereragea
Megũel	GII.5; see Emowar
Meijuju	GII.24 daughter of Enogina and Dabwido
Meneiwak	GI.43 son of Eiderenago and Atabui; husband of Dobuamwi
Merabwik	GI.6A third named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Eitsiobwik
Merebin	GII.28 daughter of Ikuna and Gadianaŋ
Mereija	GIII.5 son of Douwogira and Gadeidaŋ

Meta	GI.4A; see Meda [Eamwit] daughter of Dokwaŋa
Meta	GI.25 daughter of Doguaŋa and Dedabage; wife of Dereragea
Miriam	GII.25, GII.26 [Eamwidumwit] daughter of Adzimo; wife of Bwaubwo
Miriaŋ	GII.32 daughter of Emetsi and Odziaŋo
Mizraim	GII.16; see Bap
Moniba	GIII.1, GIII.1 [Eamwit] also known as Aujubu; husband of Eigarube
Moses	GII.5; see Domwait
Mwadeŋage	GII.28 son of Ekioe and Djimoden
Mwadeng	GIII.12 also known as Domai and Dereregea; son of Eigugia and Deiŋo
Mwamwea	GIII.10 sister of Aira; mother of Dowadi
Mwareow	GI.42 son of Eimoŋən and Deteaugori
Mwareow	GIII.1A [Eamwit] joit of chief of Waboe district 1935
Mwarinigo	GI.43 [Eamwit] husband of Eidounimag
Mwarua	GI.39 also known as Dajawo; son of Ejouwema and Ababwin; husband of Egoudi
Mwawi	GI.45 son Eideranabwit and Animadani; husband of Eigamwaijeb
Mwin	GIII.7 son of Eidarakui and Dagogoe
Mwiŋen	GII.12 son of Burenaida
Nabi	GI.4 husband of Egamoa; also known as Daubug and Kwabin
Nabi	GIII.12 son of Eiŋaŋatebiniow and Deideratomodu; husband of Bironi
Nabop	GIII.7 son of Atamwijo and Eijabwer
Namwadzinedo	GII.32 son of Eneme and Dabwadau
Nancy	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo
Naŋiwea	GII.8, GII.9 son of Ebuenoua
Naomi	GIV.2 daughter of Eidugumauw
Naomi	GII.23 daughter of Edamaro; wife of Alikilik
Nauen	GII.6 son of Ebaba and Giri

Nobob	GI.6 husband of Edae
Nobop	GII.16 son of Eidaruwa; brother of Gidauwa
Nemia	GII.5 son of Auweijeda and Ebenua
Ŋatøũn,Ŋatəũn, Ñatõũn	GI.9, GI.43, GIV.3 son of Etsian and Deiŋo/Deino; wife of Etumaij;
Odzianŋo	GI.17, GI.38, GII.30, GII.32; see Audianŋo
Obet	GII.5 son of Edamagei and Domwait
Oeog	GI.4A, GI.32 husband of Eborogidauw
Ogaijubu	GII.25 son of Retoit
Ogenaŋ	GII.31 husband of Marada
Olga	GIII.6, GII.22 daughter of Degia; wife of Mareow
Olga	GII.4 see Epumataŋ
Omabin	GIII.4 son of Eidawairene and Giredabəbwe; husband of Eijereda
Otto	GI.2, GII.17 son of Eapapa and Bam; also known as Dederero
Otto	GII.6 also known as Timuere; son of Emadarai and Dekarube
Paedu	GI.4A brother of Eirianŋ, daughter of Eidobwarik
Pansy	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo
Peter	GI.19 son of Egauwaŋ and Diaugu
Peter	GIV.6 son of Ebwedi and Deauwa
Peter	GII.32 son of Epinima ans Gadaraua
Phillip Harris	GI.11 son of William Harris and Lidzablorak ; husband of Susie
Porte	GI.20 son of Egobena and Ijemaran
Rabewa	GI.43 [Ewaru] husband of Eidogiak
Rage	GIII.12 son of Erũetaeow and Akweij
Rahel	GI.20 son of Egobena and Ijemaran
Raijoŋ	GIII.2 son of Doruwadu
Raijoŋ	GIII.16 son of Ebuenowa
Raitsi	GI.19, GII.7 husband of Egagano/Ekakano
Raiti	GIV.1 son of Ewetani

Raitsinen	GII.13 son of Biba and Apue
Ralph	GI.11 son of Eidoruboda and Tomakin
Ranibək	GI.3A ancestress of Ranibək Clan
Raŋab	GI.4A husband of Eũemer
Raŋab	GI.30, GI.32 son of Eigobwea and Auwedia
Raŋab	GI.25 son of Dearo and Abugi
Raŋab	GI.28 son of Eigabwea and Auwedia
Raŋdimi	GI.3 son of Erak and Iwada
Rasch, Gustav	GI.11 husband of Eva
Rasch, Robert	GI.11 son of Eva and Gustav
Rautimi	GII.13 son of Iwada and Emaŋada
Rautsimi	GI.25 son of Erak and Iwada
Redaijow	GI.13 son of Edoauw and Matorube
Regina	GI.2A eighteenth named Clan head of Eamwidumwit Clan, daughter of Eidebwit
Reideni	GI.45 [Deboe] husband of Ewadau
Reidu	GI.39 (1) husband of Eiwiden; (2) husband of Eikobaij
Reijeti	GI.25 husband of Edagiro
Reijetsi	GI.7, GI.45 son of Edenamo and Agoijarũk; husband of Egore
Reijetsi	GII.20 husband of Eigore [probably the same as the previous entry]
Reijetsi	GI.9 husband of Emaŋare
Reijmond	GI.24 son of Eidedaŋe and Gadabu
Rejũena	GI.34, GIII.16, GII.10 husband of Ekadije
Remuŋae	GII.13 son of Ebeka and Temaŋenuwe
Reŋap	GII.5 son of Edogai and Wangaije
Rere	GII.4
Retoij	GI.8, GI.37 son of Eruae/Eruaə and Atago
Retoit	GII.25 son of Adzimo
Riamuga	GI.22 wife of Uraba

Ribauw	GI.8, GI.35 son of Eigemeaŋ and Gagiba; (1) husband of Enəŋitsi; (2) husband of Eimarakin
Riedu	GII.12 son of Emeare and Doge
Riomuga	GI.4 son of Ewari and Deiŋia; husband of Edagauwe
Riouban	GI.4; see Eibidara
Robak	GI.7 husband of Ediakaeə, daughter of Eiraman and Atinarũ
Robat	GI.11 son of Eidoruboda and Tomakin
Robidak	GI.11 son of Ededa and Ijibauwo; also known as Ebweroŋ; husband of Eiakomai
Robidak	GI.11 son of Rosie and Detudamo
Robert	GI.28, GI.28a son of Eirũbəbwin and Diparen; (1) husband of Edouwa; (2) husband of Eidedoge
Robwit	GI.10 son of Ebaegia and Gadubəb; also known as Deriabəbwe; husband of Derianede
Roŋador	GII.31 husband of Dzina
Roŋeda	GII.6 husband of Enuae
Rosalie	GI.37 daughter of Abinouw
Rosie	GI.11, GI.27 [Emea] daughter of Eidimama and Dogomadaŋ; wife of Detudamo
Rosie	GI.11, GII.5 daughter of Eidobobwea and Abwenama; wife of Jose
Roubu	GI.32 husband of Eidima
Rudolph	GII.7 son of Ekakano and Raitsi
Ruka/Ruga	GII.32 husband of Edagarin
Rutabarij	GI.39 daughter of Eidabadari
Ruth	GI.20 daughter of Egagawe and Degawai
Rowe	GIV.6 son of Deriag and Deidenag
Ruwoia, Ruwaija	GI.27, GIII.2 [Eamwidara] husband of Eiduŋa
Salma, Salmon	GI.8,GI.37 see Adumoe
Salome	GI.17 daughter of Ejogiroa and Degobaija
Salome	GI.23 wife of Tsiote
Salome	GI.38 daughter of Eigeroa and Degobaija

Sam	GII.1 husband of Eaŋeŋe
Samson	GI.7 son of Emaŋoŋ and Dowitsi
Sarah	GI.11; see Eidoruboda
Sarah	GI.11 daughter of Lucy and Ujaoin
Sawyer	GI.2 son of Eiwaiga and Gourab
Scotty	GI.41, GIII.1A [Deboe] son of Akaidogo; (1) husband of Eoreben; (2) husband of Etouwa; chief of Anabar district 1935
Sebe	GII.17 [Irua] wife of Gerodiage
Second	GII.16 daughter of Iniga and Bop
Selina	GI.4A; see Eidie
Selina	GI.7 daughter of Susannah and Richard
Sem	GI.5 son of Ebeiwede and Maerer
Seth	GI.40 son of Etoe and Detsia
Srue	GI.7 daughter of Eruta and Ishmael; wife of Joachim
Stella	GI.7 daughter of Eonemen and Timothy; wife of Detsijogo
Steven	GI.25 son of Meta and Dereragea
Susannah	GI.7, GIV.3 daughter of Eonemen and Timothy; wife of Richard Capelle
Susie	GI.11 daughter of Rosie and Detudamo; wife of Phillip Harris
Tabaratabage	GII.8; husband of Edonini, see Dabaradabage
Tabaratabage	GII.8 husband of Ediagoe
Tabaratabage	see Dabaratabage
Teben	GII.12 son of Meda and Tereiragea
Tabita	GI.4A, GII.5 [Eamwit] daughter of Eidogai and Wangaije; wife of Egeidu
Tabo	GI.9 son of Egouna and Tsiai
Tabo	GII.11 son of Eibwedo and Gita
Taŋea	GI.38, GII.11 son of Ebida and Abago
Tararo	GII.28 daughter of Jegibia and Garawa
Tauwe	GII.26 husband of Enamano
Tauweruer	GII.12 son of Ekwekwetar

Tawita	GII.13; see Aduer
Tebaup	GII.11 son of Eibwedo and Gita
Tegareop	GII.7 son of Emuedage and Tetaibuer
Tegerop	GII.5 [Emea] husband of Demeŋ
Tegido	GII.9 son of Eruwe
Teginibo	GII.28 daughter of Eidimarau and Detabene
Teienimakin	GI.4A [Eamwit] daughter of Eonemen
Teigoroŋo	GII.10; see Gobure
Teimauea	GII.11 son of Edariri and Tsiai
Teiuŋo	GII.5, GII.7 also known as Dereijed; husband of Egagia
Tekapua	GII.12 son of Editimoijep and Deraŋadamo
Tekuop	GII.11 son of Ewijowij and Auwide
Temamaeow	GI.3A eleventh named Clan head of Ranibək Clan, daughter of Eijimen
Temaŋ	GI.6A, GII.5, GII.6 also spelt Demaŋ; seventeenth named Clan head of Emea Clan, daughter of Eber; (1) wife of Eranemago; (2) wife of Amwe
Temaŋenuwe	GII.13 husand of Ebeka
Temarerak	GII.13 son of Eijorobit and Mairer
Temaro	GII.9 son of Egaroadu and Tutierik
Teraŋanuwe	GI.34, GII.10; see Eimamago
Teraŋatamo	GII.11, GII.12; see Diraŋatomo
Tereiragea	see Dereragea
Tereiroaniga	GII.10 son of Egaidi and Akamioup
Teringewa	GI.2; see Emilie
Tetaibuer	GII.7 husband of Emuedage
Teteabo	GII.9 son of Egaroadu and Tutierik
Tetedae	GII.13 son of Etarairu and Kakiber; husband of Eibane
Tetenenaikj	GII.10 son of Etioup and Atiam
Tetoŋoŋo	GII.10 son of Etioup and Atiam
Tetubaraŋ	GII.12 son of Eitarak and Dorurudage
Tiabo	GII.9 son of Ebenomo

Tiami	GI.10, GI.22 husband of Edugune
Tiare	GI.36 son of Dearo
Tibeniup	GII.7 daughter of Egogia and Teiuŋo
Tiegbet, Tjegbet	GII.21, GII.31 also known as Diekwen; husband of Dzina
Tibon	GIII.16, GII.8 son of Etsigo and Abiawoŋ
Tietio	GI.33 son of Eidebogu and Deidinigoro
Timothy of Ewa	GI.7 husband of Eonemen
Timwerei	GI.6 son of Emetarai and Dekarore
Tinai	GI.7, GI.12, GI.17, GI.38, GIII.15 see Tsinai
Tinamo	GII.10 son of Eibuedo and De-Auwa
Tinimodage	GII.17 son of Gerodiage and Sebe
Tiriŋadorawa	GI.6 son of Emetarai and Dekarore
Titinane	GII.10 husband of Erejiber
Tjegbet	GII.31; see Tiegbet
Tobaiep	GII.6; see Toboijep
Toboijep, Tobaiep	GII.5, GII.6 son of Jim
Toduwedu	GII.9; see Doruwedu
Tomakin	GI.6, GI.11, GIV.6 son of Eibaboe and Aboŋeida; husband of Eidoruboda
Ton	GII.11 son of Emaoa and Eduŋa
Torubenit	GII.32 daughter of Eidarei and Denagabwida
Touaŋ	GII.10 son of Eibuedo and De-Eauwa
Tsetsimea	GII.7 son of Egogia and Teiuŋo
Tsiai	GI.3A, GI.9, GI.32 [Eamwit] (1)husband of Eibwini; (2) husband of Egouna
Tsiai	GII.11 husband of Edariri
Tsietsie	GI.4 son of Egamoa and Nabi; husband of Ijabur
Tsietsie	GIII.12 son of Bironi and Nabi
Tsim	GI.19; see Jim
Tsiminita	GIII.1A chief of Denimgomodu district 1935
Tsimion	GII.28 husband of Ijowe
Tsimor	GI.9 husband of Erara

Tsinai	GI.7, GI.12, GI.17, GI.38, GII.32 [Eamwit] also spelt Tinai; also known as Dagani, Tsineg;son of Erebo and Abudetər; (1) husband of Enəŋitsi/Eigaurob; (2) husband of Egoma
Tsineg	GII.32; see Tsinai
Tsiobobo	GI.12 husband of Egameaŋ
Tsion	GII.6 also known as Tireŋadarawa; son of Emadarai and Dekarube; husband of Eijawet
Tsiore	GI.12, GI.38 [Deboe] also known as Degoroŋo; husband of Eideri
Tsiore	GI.34, GI.38, GII.10 also known as Mean; son of Ekadije and Deiŋia; husband of Eideri
Tsiore	GII.12 son of Egedobuikj and Imetsi; husband of Epaŋati
Tsiote	GI.23 son of Emwedebwit and Damaije; husband of Salome
Tsiouwe	GIII.12 son of Egoweda and Gumwaer; (1) husband of Eidabana; (2) husband of Edaigu
Tsjowe	GII.17
Toruŋa	GII.7 husband of Eijerere
Toruwedu	GII.8; see Doruwedu
Tuburedaup	GII.9 husband of Ebobeup
Tuenima	GII.9 also known as Gadaw; husband of Etsitsima
Tutierik	GII.9 husband of Egaroadu
Tuwaroi	GII.11 daughter of Euemer
Uanigaije	GII.5, GII.6; see Wangaije
Udsire	GII.26 son of Miriam and Baubwo
Ujaoin	GI.11 son of Eidoruboda and Tomakin; husband of Lucy
Uraba	GI.22 son of Edugune and Tiami; husband of Riamuga
Urapwe	GI.10, GI.28 son of Emaŋare and Deijagar; husband of Egore
Victoria	GI.9 daughter of Eimere and Johnson; also known as Bedore; wife of Bageit
Waibadia	GI.36 son of Eibare
Waibeija	GIII.6 son of Eirubobwin and Deman; husband of Ebatedi
Waijeija	GII.30 son of Ebugia and Agid

Waibeja	GI.11 son of Emwiedi and Jauren; husband of Eibiat
Waigoro	GI.41 son of Etouwa and Scotty
Waimew	GI.26 son of Ekobwit and Degoa
Wangaije	GII.5, GII.6 also spelt Uanigaije; son of Jim; husband of Edogai
Wariwari	GI.7, GI.42; see Deimara
Wawani	GI.39 son of Eidabadari
Weək	GIII.8 [Eoaru] husband of Eborogidauw
Wenae	GII.11 son of Eibwedo and Gita
Wideida	GI.6; see Kaijea
Wiljem	GI.19, GII.5, GII.6, GII.7 also known as Auriəm; son of Temaŋ/Douwaij

REFERENCES

Administration of Nauru. Report of the Nauruan Language Committee. Government Gazette No. 47, 5th November 1938 *in* Nauru Grammar by Alois Kayser MSC, edited by Karl H.M. Rensch Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany, ACT, Australia (pages 224-228)

Beller, Sieghard and Bender, Andrea. 2021. 'Ways of counting in Micronesia', *in* Historia Mathematica 56

Bender, Andrea and Beller, Sieghard. 2021. 'Ways of counting in Micronesia', *in* Historia Mathematica 56

Blumenfeld, Lev. 2022. Notes on the Synchronic Phonology of Nauruan *in* Oceanic Linguistics, Volume 61, no. 2 pages 651-683.

Blumenfeld, Lev. 2022. Notes on the Diachronic Phonology of Nauruan *in* Oceanic Linguistics, Volume 61, no. 2 pages 684-720.

Hambruch, Paul. 1914.1. Ergebnisse Der Südsee-Expedition 1908-1910: II. Ethnographie: B. Mikronesien, Band 1: Nauru, 1 Halbband. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co.

Hambruch, Paul. 1914.2. Die Sprache von Nauru (Verwaltungsbezirk der Marshallinseln). L. Friederichsen & Co., Hamburg

Hambruch, Paul. 1915. Ergebnisse Der Südsee-Expedition 1908-1910: II. Ethnographie: B. Mikronesien, Band 1: Nauru, 2 Halbband. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co.

Hernsheim, Franz. Die Marshall-Inseln *in* Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg 1885-1886, pp. 297 – 308

Hughes, Kevin. 2020. The Synchronic and Diachronic Phonology of Nauruan: Towards a Defifinitive Classification of an Understudied Micronesian Language. The City University of New York.

Jackson, Frederick H. 1986. 'On determining the external relationships of the Micronesian languages' *in* Geraghty, P., Carrington, L. and Wurm, S.A. editors. FOCAL II: Papers from the Fourth International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics. Pacific Linguistics Series C – No.94.The Australian National University.

Jung, Friedrich: Aufzeichnungen über die Rechtsanschauungen der Eingeborenen von Nauru (Records of the legal notions of the natives of Nauru), *in* Mitteilungen aus den deutschen Schutzgebieten (Reports from the German Protectorates), Vol. X

Kayser, Aloys. 1917/1918. Die Eingebornen von Nauru (Südsee). Eine kritische Studie [The Nauruan Native (South Seas): A critical study], Anthropos Vol. 12/13, (pages 313-337)

Kayser, Alois. 1921/1922. Spiel und Sport auf Naoero. Anthropos XVI-XVII (p.681 – 711).

Kayser, Alois. 1923/1924. Spiel und Sport auf Naoero (Schluß). Anthropos XVIII-XIX (p.297 – 328).

Kayser, Alois. 1928. Ölgewinnung auf Nauru. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. (p. 353 – 362).

Kayser, Alois. 1934. Der Pandanus auf Nauru. Anthropos XXIX. (p.775 – 791).

Kayser, Alois. 1936. Die Fischerei auf Nauru (Pleasant Island), *in* Mitteilungen der Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien Vol. LXVI. (p.92 – 131 & 149 – 204).

Krüger, Jens C. and Pohler, Susanne M.L. 2013. Modification of the Shape of Pacific Islands by Submarine Landslides: Banaba, Nauru, and Niue *in* Submarine Mass Movements and Their Consequences (chapter 38)

Pohler, Susanne M.L. and Krüger, Jens C. 2013. Modification of the Shape of Pacific Islands by Submarine Landslides: Banaba, Nauru, and Niue *in* Submarine Mass Movements and Their Consequences (chapter 38)

Report to the Council of the League of Nations on the Administration of Nauru during the year 1940, page 25. Government of Australia.

Republic of Nauru. Ang Kadat Memak, National Report on Population and Housing Census 2011.

Petit-Skinner, Solange. 1979. Les Pêcheurs de Nauru. Thèse d'État en Ethnologie, Université René Descartes, Paris.

Schmidt, Wilhelm. 1907. Die Sprachlaute und ihre Darstellung in einem allgemainen linguistischen Alphabet [The sounds of speech and their representation in a general linguistic alphabet] *in* Anthropos Vol. 2 (pages 282-329, 508-587, 822-897 and 1058-1105).

Schmitt, Robert C.. 1971. New Estimates of the pre-censal population of Hawaii *in* The Journal of the Polynesian Society Vol.80, No. 2.

Sodter, F. 1993. L' Histoire Démographique *in* Atlas de la Polynésie Francaise. Institut français de recherche scientifique pour le développement en coopération.

Stephen, Ernest. Notes on Nauru (circa 1902) *in* Oceania, Volume VII Number 1 September 1936 (pages 34 to 63)

Tanaka, Yuki. 2010. Japanese Atrocities on Nauru during the Pacific War: The murder of Australians, the massacre of lepers and the ethnocide of Nauruans *in* The Asia-Pacific Journal: Japan Focus, Volume 8 Issue 45 Number 2

Underwood, Jane H. 1989. Population History of Nauru: A Cautionary Tale *in* Micronesica 22(1):3-22

Wedgwood, Camilla H. Report on Research Work in Nauru Island, Central Pacific Part I *in* Oceania Vol. VI No.4, 1936. Part II *in* Oceania Vol. VII No.1
Papers of Camilla Wedgwood. National Library of Australia .

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2014. Nauruan Conditional Clauses.
https://www.academia.edu/5902311/Nauruan_Conditional_Clauses

Williams, Mark Thoams. 2016. Nauruan Loan Words in Nauruan from Kiribati and English. https://www.academia.edu/26252633/Nauruan_Loan_Words_in_Nauruan_from_Kiribati_and_English

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2017.1. Nauruan Unrealized Aspect. https://www.academia.edu/32691062/Nauruan_Unrealized_Aspect

Williams, Mark Thoams. 2017.2. Nauruan Progressive Aspect. https://www.academia.edu/32870257/NAURUAN_PROGRESSIVE_ASPECT

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2017.3. Nauruan Immediative Aspect. https://www.academia.edu/32904739/NAURUAN_IMMEDIATIVE_ASPECT

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2017.4. Nauruan Perfective Aspect. https://www.academia.edu/34356832/NAURUAN_PERFECTIVE_ASPECT

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2021.1. Nauruan Inclusory Pronouns. https://www.academia.edu/52024634/Nauruan_Inclusory_Pronouns

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2021.2. Nauruan Existential Clauses and Possessive Predicate Clauses. https://www.academia.edu/57315123

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2021.3. Nauruan Inverted Possessive Order in Alienable Possessive Phrases. https://www.academia.edu/59130083/NAURUAN_INVERTED_POSSESSIVE_ORDER_IN_ALIENABLE_POSSESSIVE_PHRASES

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2022.1. Nauruan Completive Aspect. https://www.academia.edu/67215065/NAURUAN_COMPLETIVE_ASPECT

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2022.2. Nauruan Equative Clauses. https://www.academia.edu/86054214/NAURUAN_EQUATIVE_CLAUSES

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2022.4. Nauruan Avertive Construction. https://www.academia.edu/86343526/Nauruan_Avertive_Construction

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2022.5. Nauruan Homesteads 1935 Meneng District. https://www.academia.edu/86705843/Nauruan_Homesteads_1935_Meneng_District

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2022.6. Nauruan Preinceptive Construction. https://www.academia.edu/93464099/NAURUAN_PREINCEPTIVE_CONSTRUCTION

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2023.1. Nauruan Tale of Edabanono as Retold. https://www.academia.edu/94584359/Nauruan_Tale_of_Edabanono_as_Retold

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2023.2. Nauruan Consonant Epenthesis: Velar Nasal Intrusion. https://www.academia.edu/95632087/NAURUAN_CONSONANT_EPENTHESIS_VELAR_NASAL_INTRUSION

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2023.3. Nauruan Question Words and Question Clauses. https://www.academia.edu/103010663/NAURUAN_QUESTION_WORDS_AND_QUESTION_CLAUSES

Williams, Mark. 2023.4. Nauruan Numeral System.
https://www.academia.edu/106335796/Nauruan_Numeral_System_Revised

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2023.5. Nauruan Demonstratives.
https://www.academia.edu/108407672/Nauruan_Demonstratives_Revised

Williams, Mark Thomas. 2024.1. Nauruan Modal Aspect and Prospective Aspect
https://www.academia.edu/113516355/NAURUAN_MODAL_ASPECT_and_PROSPECTIVE_ASPECT